MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A.D. 1908

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1908

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,*
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D., *Permanent Clerk,* Spartanburg, S. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, *Secretaries.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., *Treasurer,* Nashville, Tenn.
Office in Chamber of Commerce Building.

For one year: J. W. Bachman, W. H. Raymond, W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, A. M. Carroll, T. A. Wharton.

For two years: J. C. Cowan, W. Gales Adams, J. H. McNeilly, Wm. Irvine, C. R. Nisbet.

For three years: J. F. Cannon, J. H. Wilkes, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, E. D. McDougall.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D., and Rev. Homer McMillan, *Secretaries,*
Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.
A. N. Sharp, Esq., *Treasurer,* Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: T. P. Cleveland, J. G. Patton, T. H. Rice, M. McH. Hull.

For two years: W. L. Lingle, W. P. Inman, R. O. Flinn, J. T. Plunket.

For three years: J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. J. Martin, C. D. McKinney.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools,*
Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

For one year: T. C. Johnson, S. K. Winn, George Bryan, S. H. Hawes, F. T. McFaden.

For two years: G. B. Strickler, J. W. Rosebro, J. W. Sinton, A. L. Phillips, J. S. Munce.

For three years: J. P. Smith, J. Calvin Stewart, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, M. M. Gilliam.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. James G. Snedecor, LL.D., *Secretary,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

For one year: T. W. Coleman, John Van Lear, F. W. Dixon, H. M. Edmonds.

For two years: S. J. Foster, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, E. H. Sholl.

For three years: L. S. Handley, J. W. Stagg, J. E. Jones, J. J. Eagan.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, *Secretary,* 232 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq., *Treasurer,* 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.
For one year: J. S. Lyons, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler, F. B. Converse, Brainerd Lemon.
For two years: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, B. H. Young.
For three years: W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, E. W. Smith.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Rev. R. E. Vinson, D.D., *Secretary Elect,* Atlanta, Ga.
For one year: F. H. Gaines, M. A. Candler, J. K. Orr.
For two years: B. I. Hughes, C. E. Graham, W. L. Lingle.
For three years: T. W. Sloan, J. G. Patton, J. J. Eagan.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. Cecil, D.D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Fredericksburg, Va.
J. W. Rosebro, F. T. McFaden, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, G. L. Christian, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, G. R. Cannon, J. W. Adams, J. N. Cullingworth, J. O. Reavis, S. H. Chester, S. W. Somerville, S. L. Morris.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President,* Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.
For one year: Peter M. Brown, J. H. Wearn, R. A. Dunn.
For two years: D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, Alex. Martin.
For three years: A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson, A. R. Shaw.
The Secretaries, ex-officio: S. H. Chester, R. E. Magill, J. O. Reavis, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D.D., *Secretary,* Bible House, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer,* Bible House, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

Geo. F. Robertson, A. R. Shaw, R. F. Campbell, F. D. Jones, B. T. Price, R. A. Dunn, W. J. Martin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

T. H. Law, T. J. Moore, J. S. Watkins, J. T. Plunket, George Allen.

MINUTES

GREENSBORO, N. C., Thursday, May 21, 1908.

The Forty-Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, N. C., at 11 A.M., to-day, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Luke 10:29: "But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus: And who is my neighbor?"

At the conclusion of the sermon, the Assembly was called to order and led in prayer by Dr. Howerton.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially informed of the consolidation by the Synod of Mississippi of the Presbyteries of Chickasaw and Tombeckbee, the two forming a presbytery to be called East Mississippi.

The Stated Clerk reported the names of the commissioners enrolled, as follows:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*	.....	.....
2. *East Alabama*	E. M. Craig.....	E. A. Coley.
3. *Mobile*	W. T. McElroy.....	J. M. Davison.
4. *North Alabama*.....	W. J. Sinnott.....	Samuel Scott.
"	W. E. McIlwain, D.D.....	S. D. Murphy.
5. *Tuscaloosa*	A. A. Little, D.D.....	S. G. Todd.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	J. S. Edenburn.....	E. D. Robertson.
2. *Ouachita*	S. L. Hogan.....	James S. Wilson.
3. *Pine Bluff*	H. L. Paisley.....	D. L. Paisley.
4. *Washburn*	W. S. Baker.....	Edgar F. Shannon.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	J. W. Walden, DD.....	F. E. Dey.
2. *St. Johns*	W. B. Y. Wilkie.....	D. L. Thrasher.
3. *Suwanee*	Geo. E. Thompson.....	S. Frei. (4)

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*	....	J. W. Marion.
2. *Atlanta*	W. A. Murray.....	D. A. Thompson.
"	L. R. Walker.....	Ulla Wilson.
3. *Augusta*	R. E. Telford.....	E. B. Ezelle.
4. *Cherokee*	W. A. Cleveland.....	J. J. Calhoun.
5. *Macon*	E. B. Witherspoon.....	L. E. Morgan.
"	A. McLauchlin	J. C. McCaskill.
6. *Savannah*	R. A. Brown.....	C. S. Wood. (4)

NOTE.—Figure after name denotes day of enrollment.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer*	H. R. Overcash	Thomas R. Brown.
2. *Louisville*	Calvin N. Caldwell	H. A. Sommers.
"	Wm. Crowe	John I. Logan.
3. *Muhlenburg*	W. E. Furr	J. H. Bell.
4. *Paducah*	Thomas Cummins, D.D.	H. K. Woods.
5. *Transylvania*	F. B. Cleland	J. B. Paxton.
6. *West Lexington*	Edwin Muller, D.D.	G. C. Logan.
"	H. L. Cockerham (2)	J. W. Garrett.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	T. M. Hunter, D.D.	R. W. McAllister.
2. *New Orleans*	C. L. Nourse	John W. Caldwell.
3. *Red River*	J. T. Sailes	N. W. Sentell.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	R. J. Beattie	E. E. Inlow.
" "	W. H. Hill	W. F. Hamilton.
2. *East Mississippi*	D. L. Barr	Jno. A. Stinson. (2)
3. *Ethel*	C. B. Scott (3)	D. R. Farmer.
4. *Meridian*	J. E. Jones, D.D.	E. A. White.
"	R. L. Campbell	W. R. Evans.
5. *Mississippi*	W. E. Phifer	G. W. McGinnis.
6. *North Mississippi*	J. E. Hobson	R. F. Kimmons.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	G. W. Jurey	J. D. Kreeger.
2. *Missouri*	W. W. Stoddart	E. S. Buckner.
3. *Palmyra*	W. R. Henderson, D.D.	Charles Lyon.
4. *Potosi*	John E. Park	A. H. Chadwell.
5. *St. Louis*	Geo. L. Washburn	
6. *Upper Missouri*	J. E. Flow	S. D. Wharton.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	R. W. Alexander	R. B. Peters.
2. *Asheville*	R. F. Campbell, D.D.	H. H. Carson.
3. *Concord*	W. F. Hollingsworth	J. W. Moore.
"	T. H. Spence (2)	A. F. Goodman.
4. *Fayetteville*	A. E. Baker	A. F. Patterson.
"	C. G. Vardell, D.D.	George Wilcox.
5. *King's Mountain*	J. B. Cochran	A. C. Miller. (2)
6. *Mecklenburg*	G. F. Robertson	C. L. Abernathy.
"	T. J. Allison	J. T. Kell.
7. *Orange*	C. W. Robinson	Thos. L. Smith.
"	E. R. Leyburn	C. A. Smith. (3)
8. *Wilmington*	J. S. Crowley	Wm. J. Boney.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	W. B. McIlwaine	L. C. Hough.
"	J. T. Dendy	T. W. McMurray.
2. *Charleston*	D. M. McIver	W. A. Clark.
3. *Enoree*	Robert Adams, D.D.	W. A. Hudson.
"	D. W. Richardson	E. F. Parker.
4. *Harmony*	W. J. Wyly	E. R. Plowden.
5. *Pee Dee*	J. G. Richards	T. F. Malloy.
6. *South Carolina*	S. L. Wilson	J. Allen Smith
"	J. E. James	H. P. Sitton.

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Columbia*	G. H. Steen, D.D.	
2. *Holston*	E. C. Bingham	F. S. Thomas.
3. *Knoxville*	L. G. Henderson	John A. Wallace.
4. *Memphis*	A. B. Curry, D.D.	Alfred D. Mason.
5. *Nashville*	C. R. Nisbet	C. F. Weakley.
"	W. M. Anderson, D.D.	James A. Lyon.
6. *Western District*	C. O'N. Martindale	J. T. Carthel.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	J. N. McFarlane, D.D.	C. P. McNeil.
2. *Brownwood*	Gaines B. Hall	E. R. Read.
3. *Central Texas*	A. F. Cunningham	W. D. Paden.
" "	C. W. Peyton	D. B. Penick.
4. *Dallas*	A. A. McGeachy, D.D.	J. Farley.
"	A. D. Rice	W. T. M. Dickson.
5. *Durant*	E. H. Moseley	E. Hotchkin.
6. *Eastern Texas*	J. W. McLeod	John D. McLeod.
7. *El Paso*	W. L. Downing	R. E. Sherrill.
8. *Fort Worth*	Henry Austin	R. J. Wilkes. (2)
9. *Indian*	J. Y. Collins	
10. *Mangum*	W. P. Neilson	
11. *Paris*	I. P. Robertson	C. O. Lide.
12. *Western Texas*	R. E. Porterfield	W. H. Hudson.
" "	H. S. Springall	W. W. Bondurant.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*	J. B. Bittinger	F. B. Hutton.
"	S. O. Hall	W. A. Scott.
2. *Chesapeake*	James H. Taylor	D. C. Harrison.
3. *East Hanover*	R. B. Eggleston	Geo. R. Cannon.
"	F. F. Jones	Robert H. Gilliam.
4. *Greenbrier*	D. W. Hollingsworth	E. H. Moore.
5. *Kanawha*	N. Donaldson, D.D.	J. K. Anderson.
6. *Lexington*	Wm. N. Scott, D.D.	H. M. Lewis.
"	G. A. Wilson, D.D.	J. L. Barksdale.
7. *Maryland*	J. W. Lacy	C. Benson Dushane.
8. *Montgomery*	I. A. McMurray	Richard Hancock.
"	E. C. Lynch	
9. *Norfolk*	R. A. Robinson	Alex. B. Broughton.
10. *Roanoke*	J. A. Paisley	A. S. Barksdale. (4)
11. *West Hanover*	W. W. Moore, D.D.	Tucker C. Johnson.
12. *Winchester*	J. H. Lacy, D.D.	A. J. Kimmell.

The Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of West Hanover, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. R. B. Eggleston, a commissioner from the Presbytery of East Hanover, and Rev. E. M. Craig, a commissioner from the Presbytery of East Alabama, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

At the suggestion of the Rev. Melton Clark, pastor of this church, the Assembly adopted the following as the hours of its daily sessions: From 9.30 A.M. to 1.30 P.M.; from 3.30 P.M. to 5.30 P.M.; from 8.30 P.M. to adjournment at will.

It was made the order for 4 o'clock this afternoon to hear Mr. W. T. Ellis concerning his observations in our Foreign Mission fields.

The following resolution was also adopted:

That the Assembly hold a popular meeting in the interest of the Bible cause this evening at 8.30 o'clock, when the report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause shall be presented, and the Rev. Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, shall address the Assembly.

The Rev. Melton Clark, pastor, in behalf of the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church, presented to the Moderator of the Assembly, with appropriate remarks, a gavel made of wood taken from a historic tree on the battle field of Guilford Court House, near this city, which was accepted in fitting terms.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 P.M.

Thursday, 3.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. A. B. Curry, D.D., presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions presented its report through Secretary S. H. Chester, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions when it shall have been appointed.

The Executive Committee of Home Missions presented its report through Secretary S. L. Morris, and it was in like manner referred.

The Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work presented its report through Secretary R. E. Magill, which also was duly referred.

The Assembly then heard Mr. W. T. Ellis, of Philadelphia, who had last year, under the auspices of a newspaper syndicate, made a tour through the Orient for the special purpose of inspecting and reporting upon Christian Missions in the East. He spoke specially of his observations of our missions and missionaries in China, Korea and Japan. Mr. Ellis' address, of which the Moderator made appreciative acknowledgment, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, for its consideration and appropriate response.

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

Thursday, 8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises, engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of the Bible Cause.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause presented its report through its Chairman, Rev. T. H. Law. Rev. Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, then addressed the Assembly, dwelling specially upon his observations during a recent tour through the East in the interest of this great work. The report and address were referred to the standing committee on this cause, when it shall have been appointed.

It was made the special order for to-morrow evening at 8.30 o'clock to hold a popular meeting in the interests of Colored Evangelization.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer by Rev. Dr. J. H. Lacy, until 9.30 a.m. to-morrow.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 22, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners were reported as enrolled: Rev. H. L. Cockerham, of West Lexington Presbytery, and Elder R. J. Wilkes, of Fort Worth Presbytery.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:
   J. E. Jones, J. W. Walden, J. T. Sailes, J. A. Lyon, E. B. Witherspoon, J. H. Taylor, Geo. R. Cannon, W. D. Paden, G. A. Wilson, J. M. Davison, S. D. Wharton.
2. JUDICIAL:
   F. B. Hutton, C. R. Nisbet, J. B. Bittinger, Wm. N. Scott, J. T. Carthel, John E. Park, D. W. Richardson, G. W. McGinnis, C. L. Abernathy, E. A. White.
3. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:
   Edwin Muller, J. G. Richards, L. G. Henderson, F. F. Jones, Geo. L. Washburn, D. B. Penick, S. O. Hall, R. E. Porterfield.
4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:
   J. H. Lacy, E. E. Inlow, Gaines B. Hall, W. H. Hill, A. E. Barker, D. C. Harrison, C. W. Peyton, J. K. Anderson, A. F. Cunningham, W. A. Hudson, Alfred D. Mason.
5. HOME MISSIONS:
   A. A. McGeachy, Newton Donaldson, Thos. Cummins, H. L. Paisley, R. J. Beattie, E. H. Moseley, J. B. Cochran, T. F. Malloy, C. F. Weakley, L. E. Morgan, F. E. Dey, R. B. Peters.
6. PUBLICATION, SABBATH SCHOOL WORK AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:
   J. S. Edenburn, Alfred D. Mason, R. L. Campbell, H. S. Springall, C. O'N. Martindale, H. A. Sommers, W. W. Stoddart, J. J. Calhoun, G. C. Logan.
7. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF:
   R. F. Campbell, E. C. Bingham, J. P. Robertson, R. W. McAllister, C. B. Dushane, W. T. McElroy, J. E. James, D. A. Thompson.
8. COLORED EVANGELIZATION:
   A. B. Curry, W. M. Anderson, R. F. Kimmons, L. C. Hough, J. S. Crowley, C. W. Robinson, J. C. McCaskill, Ulla Wilson, D. R. Farmer.

9. Theological Seminaries:
A. A. Little, D. M. McIver, Richard Hancock, A. D. Rice, Geo. H. Steen, C. P. McNeil, H. H. Carson, T. B. Cleland, J. B. Paxton.

10. Assembly's Home and School.
Lynn R. Walker, R. A. Robinson, A. T. Goodman, T. W. McMurray, J. T. Dendy, J. W. Lacy, R. A. Brown, E. F. Shannon.

11. Women's Societies:
W. R. Henderson, S. L. Hogan, S. D. Murphy, Calvin N. Caldwell, E. S. Buckner.

12. Systematic Beneficence:
T. M. Hunter, J. Farley, R. H. Gilliam, J. W. McLeod, John A. Wallace, W. S. Baker, J. H. Ball.

13. Narrative on State of Religion:
W. I. Sinnott, Chas. L. Nourse, H. K. Woods, Geo. E. Thompson, A. H. Chadwell, J. W. Marion, D. L. Paisley.

14. Bible Cause:
W. B. Y. Wilkie, J. A. McMurray, W. H. Hudson, R. W. Alexander, W. R. Evans, Samuel Scott, J. Y. Collins.

15. Schools and Colleges:
Robert Adams, W. T. M. Dickson, W. A. Murray, Wm. Crowe, J. D. Kreeger, W. B. McIlwaine, Tucker C. Johnson.

16. Sabbath and Family Religion:
Geo. F. Robertson, J. N. McFarlane, E. A. Coley, Jas. S. Wilson, Thos. R. Brown.

17. Auditing:
W. A. Clark, A. B. Broughton, W. W. Bondurant, T. S. Thomas, W. F. Hamilton.

18. Leave of Absence:
John I. Logan, W. J. Wyly, D. W. Hollingsworth, E. C. Lynch, W. A. Scott.

19. Devotional Exercises:
E. R. Leyburn, Thos. L. Smith, Henry Austin.

20. Synodical Records:
Alabama—R. E. Telford, E. B. Ezelle.
Arkansas—H. R. Overcash, N. W. Sentell.
Florida—D. L. Barr, John D. McLeod.
Georgia—J. E. Flow, R. E. Sherrill.
Kentucky—J. B. Bittinger, E. H. Moore.
Louisiana—S. L. Wilson, W. T. Boney.
Mississippi—W. L. Downing, D. R. Read.
Missouri—W. F. Hollingsworth, J. W. Moore.
North Carolina—W. A. Cleveland, D. L. Thrasher.
South Carolina—W. E. Furr, J. W. Garrett.
Tennessee—T. J. Allison, C. O. Lide.
Texas—J. A. Paisley, A. J. Kimmell.
Virginia—G. W. Jurey, Chas. Lyon.

The Stated Clerk reported that there had come into his hands the following papers of a judicial character:

The Records of the Cause in an appeal of G. C. Overstreet, and a complaint of B. H. Young and others, against the Synod of Kentucky.

An appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas against the Synod of Texas.

A complaint of W. A. Gillon and others, against the Synod of Texas, and a paper signed by W. A. Gillon, withdrawing from said complaint.

A complaint, No. 1, of J. W. McLeod, against the Synod of Texas.

A complaint, No. 2, of J. W. McLeod, against the Synod of Texas.

An appeal of F. E. Robbins against the Synod of Texas.

These papers were all referred to the Committee on Judicial Business.

The answers of the Presbyteries to the overture of the last Assembly, proposing an amendment to the Form of Government touching Commissions, were referred to a select committee, as follows: Ministers, W. E. McIlwain, A. McLauchlin, C. G. Vardell, E. Hotchkin, J. L. Barksdale and S. G. Todd.

The Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief presented its report through Secretary H. H. Sweets, and it was referred to the Standing Committee on the same.

The Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization presented its report through Secretary J. G. Snedecor, and it was duly referred.

The Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges presented its report through Acting Secretary H. H. Sweets, and it was referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The Assembly received and referred overtures as follows:

From the Synod of Texas, asking the erection of a new Synod, to be called the Synod of Oklahoma; and from Durant and Indian Presbyteries touching the same matter.

From the Synod of Alabama, asking the insertion of footnotes in the Confession of Faith; from the Presbytery of Bethel opposing the same, and from the Presbyteries of Suwanee and Brownwood, seeking an amendment of the Confession of Faith in the same matter.

From the Presbytery of Greenbrier, touching the licensure of candidates for the ministry. From the Presbytery of Enoree seeking an amendment to the Rules of Discipline touching complaints. From the Presbytery of Savannah, touching the reordination of elders and deacons in certain cases. From the Synod of South Carolina, asking the appointment of an ad interim committee to consider certain matters in connection with the Articles of Agreement on Closer Relation, adopted last year. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the mode by which the said Articles of Agreement were adopted. From the Presbytery of Transylvania, touching the dismission of members of our churches.

From the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, touching the baptizing of Quakers when received by transfer into our churches.

From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching the reception into our churches in the foreign field, of persons practicing polygamy. From the Presbytery of East Alabama, touching ministers engaging in other than the specific work of the ministry. From the Presbytery of Asheville, touching Moderators of the Assembly. From the Presbyteries of Albemarle and Mecklenburg, asking the consolidation of certain church magazines. All these papers were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From the Presbytery of Pee Dee, asking the compilation of a prayer book to be used in family worship; and from the Presbytery of Orange, touching family worship; which were referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion. From the Presbytery of Augusta, asking that the Assembly petition the United States government to send out, as its representatives to foreign governments, persons of proper character. From the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking the appointment of a woman secretary of Woman's Missionary Societies. From the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching missionary work among the foreign population at Tampa, Fla. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee, touching the Laymen's Missionary Movement. From the Presbyteries of Bethel and Concord, asking the extension of the scope of The Missionary Magazine. From the Presbytery of King's Mountain, touching "Special Donations" to Foreign Missions. These papers were all referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

From the Presbyteries of Potosi, Durant, East Hanover, Winchester, Red River, Brownwood, Suwanee, Lexington and Maryland, touching the proposed new plan of unifying Home Missions; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

From the Presbytery of Athens, touching the issuing of an edition of standard songs, with shaped notes. From the Presbytery of Mobile, touching the organization of Young People's Societies. From the Presbytery of Missouri, touching the unifying of Sabbath School Work. From Rev. S. F. Tenney, concerning the sale of certain publications by our Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching the giving of Bibles in the Revised Version for memorizing the Shorter Catechism. From the Presbytery of Columbia, in regard to the publishing of a church newspaper. To the Standing Committee on Publication, S. S. and Y. P. Societies.

From the Presbyteries of Atlanta, Tuscaloosa, Nashville and Louisville, touching conferences with colored ministers; to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

From the Presbytery of Concord, touching the aid of candidates for the ministry; to the Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief; and to the same committee went also a request from the Execu-

tive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, for the re-election of Rev. H. H. Sweets as Secretary of this cause.

From the Presbytery of Mobile, touching the transfer of the Home and School; to the Standing Committee on this subject.

From the Presbytery of Bethel, asking for a separate column in our statistical tables for contributions to schools and colleges. From the Presbytery of Enoree, asking that the month of September be given to this Cause in our schedule of collections. From the Executive Committee of Home Missions, protesting against this change. To the Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

From the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking for the establishment of an Industrial School at Gainesville, Ala. To the Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges.

From the Presbyteries of Red River, Louisville and North Alabama, touching items to be embraced in the Form of Narratives. To the Committee on the Narrative.

The report of the Assembly's Home and School, at Fredericksburg, was presented by Superintendent S. W. Somerville, and referred to the committee on the same.

The report of the Trustees of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Committee on Audits. The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was presented and referred to the same committee.

The report of the first meeting of the Council of Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System, was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. A paper from the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, was read, and referred to the same committee. A communication from the Rev. G. H. Millikin, delegate of the Reformed Church in America, to the Assembly, extending greetings, was read, and referred to the same committee.

The report of the committee representing the Assembly in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Presbyterian Brotherhood of our church was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, etc.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, relating to church property, sent up to and acted upon by the last Assembly, which authorized the appointment of an ad interim committee to consider and report upon the matter, inasmuch as through an oversight said committee was not appointed, was now referred to a select committee consisting of one minister and one elder from each Synod. The Moderator appointed the following as that committee:

Judge F. B. Hutton, chairman.
Alabama—A. A. Little and J. M. Davison.

Arkansas—H. L. Paisley and E. D. Robertson.
Florida—J. W. Walden and D. L. Thrasher.
Georgia—R. A. Brown and L. E. Morgan.
Kentucky—Thos. Cummins and Jno. I. Logan.
Louisiana—C. L. Nourse and J. W. Caldwell.
Mississippi—R. L. Campbell and R. F. Kimmons.
Missouri—W. R. Henderson and Chas. Lyon.
North Carolina—C. G. Vardell and Jno. W. Moore.
South Carolina—J. E. James and W. A. Clerk.
Tennessee—C. R. Nisbet and J. T. Carthal.
Texas—A. A. McGeachy and D. B. Penick.
Virginia—J. H. Lacy and the chairman.

The Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Proof Texts to Our Doctrinal Standards, presented a report which was received and referred to a select committee, consisting of J. S. McMurray, J. E. Flow, W. E. Phifer and S. D. Murphy.

The reports of the Boards of Directors of the several theological seminaries were received and referred to the committee on the same.

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

Friday, 8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Colored Evangelization, Rev. Dr. J. G. Snedecor presiding at the request of the Moderator.

Secretary Snedecor first addressed the Assembly briefly with regard to this work. The Standing Committee, through its chairman Rev. Dr. A. B. Curry, presented its report, after which Drs. J. R. Howerton and A. B. Curry addressed the body. Pending the consideration of a motion to adopt the report, the Assembly decided to adjourn.

An invitation from the Presbyterians of this city to take an excursion to-morrow afternoon to visit the battle ground of Guilford Court House, was accepted, so that no afternoon session will be held to-morrow.

The following additional commissioners were reported as enrolled: Ruling Elders A. C. Miller, from the Presbytery of King's Mountain, and Jno. A. Stinson from the Presbytery of East Mississippi.

The appointments for preaching on the Sabbath were read by the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9.30 A.M. to-morrow, with prayer by Dr. Snedecor.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 23, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Jas. H. Taylor.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Greetings from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Corsicana, Texas, were received by telegraph as follows:

CORSICANA TEXAS, May 22, 1908.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk, Presbyterian Church in the United States, Greensboro, N. C.:*

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Corsicana, Texas, send hearty greetings. Read 1 John 3:1, 2.

H. F. PRENDERGAST, *Moderator.*

This message was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for suitable reply.

The Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton, Moderator of the last Assembly, reported that under the instructions of the Assembly he had appointed the following to represent our church in the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers to meet in 1909:

Rev. H. E. Kirk, D.D., Rev. A. J. McKelway, D.D., Hon. M. F. Ansel, Mr. Samuel M. Inman, Rev. J. W. Walden, D.D., Hon. R. T. Simpson, Rev. T. M. Hunter, D.D., Rev. J. B. Hutton, D.D., President E. R. Long, J. Farley, Esq., Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D.D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D.D., and Rev. Edwin Muller, D.D.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, the Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., is the chairman of this delegation.

The report of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World, Holding the Presbyterian System, was received, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

On recommendation of the Committee on Devotional Exercises, the Rev. Dr. W. W. Moore, the Moderator of the Assembly, who by reason of a long-standing engagement to preach the commencement sermon at Guilford College to-morrow cannot preach in this house, was invited to preach before the Assembly at 11 A.M. Monday, and this service was made the order of the day for that hour.

Other special orders were fixed as follows: (1) Immediately after the preaching service Monday, to select the place of the next Assembly. (2) First order for Monday afternoon, to hear and consider the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence. (3) Monday evening, 8.30, to hear the report on Foreign Missions, to be followed by a popular meeting in the interest of this cause. (4) Tues-

day, 11 A.M., to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School. (5) First order for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. (6) Second order for Tuesday afternoon, to hear the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries. (7) Tuesday evening, 8.30, to hear the report of the Standing Committee and hold a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions. (8) Wednesday evening, 8.30, to hear the report and hold a conference on the Sabbath and Family Religion. (9) Thursday evening, 8.30, to hear the report and hold a conference on Ministerial Education and Relief.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Elder C. Alphonso Smith, from the Presbytery of Orange, and Rev. C. B. Scott, from the Presbytery of Ethel.

The unfinished business was taken up, viz., the report on Colored Evangelization, which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Colored Evangelization would respectfully report that there were placed in your committee's hands the annual report of the Executive Committee, the minutes of the Executive Committee and overtures from the presbyteries of Atlanta, Tuscaloosa, Nashville and Louisville, all of which have received our careful attention.

We find the records of the committee to be neatly and correctly kept, and displaying conscientious care of the great work committed to the hands of the committee, and the fidelity of the committee and of the efficient secretary is worthy of the commendation of the Assembly, which is hereby heartily given.

We find that the sum of $13,293.34 was given the past year by churches, societies and individuals, and a $5,000 legacy became available. The expenditures have been $16,450.

Stillman Institute has had a very prosperous year, especially in the number of students applying for admission, some of whom had to be turned away for lack of room. The total enrollment was sixty, of whom over half are either men already in the ministry or in preparation for it. Each student is required to give about twenty hours of labor per week in kitchen, shop, garden or farm, and this labor has produced crops valued at $1,000.

A religious meeting was held in the Institute by Rev. J. A. Bryan, of Birmingham, with gracious results, only two students remaining unconverted at the close of the meeting. The theological students under the direction of one of the teachers are conducting mission Sunday schools in the vicinity, thus acquiring training in practical religious work.

The successful work carried on in Louisville by Louisville Presbytery, through Rev. John Little, still goes on. This work has been assisted by your Executive Committee, and we commend it to the continued help of the committee, as far as their funds allow, and to the liberal minded among our people.

We find that the Executive Committee has plans for enlarging the work as soon as funds are available, by the sending out of white evangelists to hold meetings for the negroes and to hold Bible institutes for the colored ministers wherever feasible. They have also approved of a plan to establish auxiliary

schools throughout our territory, which shall be feeders to Stillman Institute. They greatly desire another dormitory at the Institute and better equipment there, and wish also to move the Ferguson-Williams School, of Abbeville, S. C., to larger grounds on the outskirts of the town.

All four of the overtures referred to us have reference to the same thing, viz., the holding of conferences between the spiritual leaders of both races.

Your committee respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That the overtures be answered in the affirmative, and that the Assembly hereby recommend to our ministry the holding of joint conferences with the colored ministers, and request the ministers of our church to take the initiative in establishing such joint conferences.

2. That inasmuch as the Council of Reformed Churches in America at its late meeting designated the evangelization of the negroes as a field in which the various churches constituting the council are willing to unite, our Assembly hereby express its approval of such co-operation and welcome the help of our sister churches in giving a pure gospel to our large colored population, with the hope that such united effort may result in the building up of a strong colored Presbyterian Church; and, furthermore, that our secretary, Dr. James G. Snedecor, place himself in touch, by correspondence or otherwise, with the proper authorities of said churches, with a view to facilitating as far as he can said co-operation.

3. That the Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., be requested to furnish a copy of his sermon preached at the opening of this Assembly for publication by the Committee on Publication, if this be practicable, and if not, then by the Committee on Colored Evangelization.

4. That the Assembly approve of the committee's plan to establish auxiliary schools whenever the means to do so are in hand, provided that said plan does not include the abolishing of the academic department of Stillman Institute.

5. That the Assembly reiterate the recommendations of the past Assemblies that our ministers preach often to the negroes. And that our people establish Sunday schools for the negro children.

6. The Assembly calls the attention of ladies' home and foreign missionary societies to this work as peculiarly needing their interest, aid and prayers, and urges that it be placed in the list of topics to be studied, and recommends that the Assembly's Secretary of Colored Evangelization attend and address these societies as the way may be opened.

7. That the effort be made to raise $50,000 for this cause the coming year, and that the Executive Committee indicate to each presbytery its just share of this amount, with the request that they make an earnest effort to raise it.

8. That Rev. H. M. Edmonds, of Montgomery, Ala., be appointed a member of the committee to fill out the unexpired term of Dr. Neal L. Anderson, who has removed to the state of North Carolina.

9. That the following members of the committee, whose terms expire at this time, be reappointed for a period of three years: viz., Rev. Jno. W. Stagg, D.D., Mr. John J. Eagan, Rev. L. S. Handley, D.D., Rev. J. E. Jones, D.D., Dr. John Little and Rev. Jas. G. Snedecor.

10. That Rev. Jas. G. Snedecor, LL.D., whose term as secretary expires at this time, be re-elected to the office of secretary for a period of three years.

Respectfully submitted, A. B. Curry, *Chairman.*

The records of the synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana and Tennessee were approved.

At the request of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, certain overtures from the presbyteries of Albemarle and Mecklenburg, touching the consolidation of church magazines, which had been placed in the hands of that committee, were transferred to the Standing Committee on Publication, etc.

The members of the Assembly from North Carolina were excused from attendance upon the sessions of the Assembly next Tuesday, in view of an important election in the state on prohibition.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence would make the following report in regard to the matters placed in their hands:

1. We call attention to the fact that the Ninth General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System will meet in the city of New York in the fall of 1909.

We recommend that the nineteen delegates from our church, with their alternates, be appointed by the Moderator, their expenses to be met by themselves; that $380, the amount apportioned to our church, be appropriated to pay our share of the expenses of the Alliance for the present fiscal year ending March 31, 1909.

2. Concerning the letter of fraternal greetings from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America through its Corresponding Delegate, the Rev. Dr. P. H. Milliken, we recommend the following action:

That the Assembly regrets the inability of Dr. Milliken to be with us; that we have heard with great pleasure these fraternal greetings; and that the Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott be appointed to convey suitable response from this body.

3. Your committee has examined, with care, the report from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System. We would call attention to the fact that the terms of four of the members representing our church in this Council will expire this year—Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D.D., Rev. W. T. Hall, D.D., Mr. C. N. Roberts and Mr. H. O. Fulton, with their alternates, Rev. J. E. Jones, D.D., Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D.D., Hon. W. F. Stevenson and Mr. C. Matheson. We recommend that these vacancies be filled by the Moderator.

We recommend that, in compliance with the request of the Council, the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions and the report of the Committee on Home Missions, which are in the Minutes of the Council, be referred to our Executive Committee on Foreign Missions and our Executive Committee on Home Missions, respectively.

4. We recommend that $83, the amount apportioned to our church, be appropriated as our share of the incidental expenses of the Council, to be paid out of the funds of the Assembly. Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN MULLER, *Chairman.*

The Rev. Dr. R. F. Campbell offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The evil of child labor has become prevalent in the Southern states as well as in other parts of the nation; and,

WHEREAS, The known results of the child labor system are the disintegration of the family, the promotion of illiteracy, the destruction of church influences and the development of a class of parents who reverse the dictum of Scripture, that the parents should lay up for the children and not the children for the parents;

Resolved, That we call upon Christian employers and Christian parents to obey the laws that have been enacted on this subject and to strive after more effective laws to the end that the exploitation of childhood within our borders shall be ended.

It was resolved when the Assembly recede from business this morning, it adjourn until 9.30 A.M. Monday.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Documents Setting Forth the Distinctive Principles and Positions of Our Church, made to the last Assembly and docketed for consideration at this Assembly, was taken from docket and considered. On motion the report was approved and its recommendation was adopted. (See Minutes, 1907, pp. 120, 121.)

The Moderator appointed the following as the committee called for:

Rev. Russell Cecil, D.D., Rev. W. A. Alexander, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D.D., Rev. R. C. Reed, D.D., and Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.

The Ad Interim Committee on the Celebration of the 400th Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin made the following report, which was approved, and the same committee was continued to carry out the plans proposed:

The ad interim committee appointed by the last General Assembly to consider and report upon a plan for the "general celebration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of John Calvin throughout our church," would respectfully report to the General Assembly in session at Greensboro, N. C., May, 1908, as follows:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at Birmingham, Ala., May, 1907, received from the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, the following communication relative to a general observance of the 400th anniversary of the birth of John Calvin:

"The Executive Commission draws the attention of the churches in the Alliance and of all lovers of true progress to the approaching four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin. The reformer was born at Noyon, Picardy, France, July 10, 1509. His life was lived during one of the most important and crucial epochs of human history. In the providence of God he was one of the most potent forces of his day for human progress, and his influence continues

in the present, and will abide in the future, a great power for the welfare of mankind. Men of all classes of thought and of all nations recognize his greatness. Particularly was he influential in setting in motion those forces which have resulted in the formation of the American nation. Great historians speak of him as the founder of the United States. While thus connected, however, with the American republic, the great Genevan had and has a vital relation to all Christian nations. No man of his age has been more influential in securing civil and religious liberty, the development of popular government, the secular progress of man, the reformation of the Christian church, the development of religious thought along true lines, and the general advance of the kingdom of God in the world. It is recommended:

"That the supreme judicatories of the churches in the Alliance be requested and urged to take steps for the general observance by all their congregations of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin."

Overtures were received from thirteen presbyteries to the same effect.

The committee, appointed in response to these overtures, recommends the following action:

The General Assembly, recognizing the historic significance of this anniversary, and the unusual opportunity afforded thereby for the vindication, propagation and inculcation of the great principles of the Reformed Faith, which lie at the foundation of civil and religious liberty, and earnestly desiring, along with sister churches of the same faith and order throughout the world,

"To take
Occasion by the hand and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet,"

adopts the following plan looking to the general observance of the Calvin Quadricentennial by the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I. All institutions of learning within the bounds of the Assembly, under Presbyterian auspices, are requested to consider the feasibility of arranging for series of sermons and addresses bearing on the life and work of John Calvin at such time or times during the year 1909 as may be most convenient.

II. The Assembly suggests that the religious papers of the church have prepared and published in their columns at intervals during the year 1909 as many articles as possible relating to Calvin and Calvinism.

III. The Assembly recommends that each presbytery at its meeting in the fall of 1908 appoint a special committee to arrange for a formal celebration of the Calvin Quadricentennial at its meeting in the spring of 1909, and to plan for appropriate sermons and addresses in the individual churches of the presbytery at such time as each church may determine, giving preference to dates as near as possible to that of Calvin's birth, July 10.

IV. The Assembly adopts the following program of exercises for the celebration of the Calvin Quadricentennial during the sessions of the General Assembly of 1909, the hours for the addresses to be fixed by that Assembly:

1. Calvin, the Man and his Times. Rev. Charles D'Aubigné, France.

2. Calvin's Contribution to the Reformation. Rev. R. C. Reed, D.D. Alternate, Rev. C. W. Grafton, D.D.

3. Calvin, the Theologian. Rev. Abraham Kuyper, D.D., Holland.

4. Calvin's Contribution to Church Polity. Rev. T. C. Johnson, D.D. Alternate, Rev. Robert Price, D.D.

5. Calvin's Attitude towards, and Exegesis of, the Scriptures. Rev. James Orr, D.D., Scotland.

6. Calvin's Doctrine of Infant Salvation. Rev. R. A. Webb, D.D. Alternate, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D.

7. The Relation of Calvin and Calvinism to Missions. Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D. Alternate, Rev. W. M. Anderson, D.D.

8. Calvin's Contribution to Educational Progress. Dr. Edwin A. Alderman. Alternate, Dr. Frank P. Venable.

9. Calvin's Influence on the Political Development of the World. Hon. Frank T. Glasgow. Alternate, Hon. W. S. Fleming.

10. How Far has Original Calvinism been Modified by Time. Rev. S. A. King, D.D. Alternate, Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D.

11. Present Day Attitude towards Calvinism: Its Causes and its Significance. Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D. Alternate, Rev. Wm. Hoge Marquess, D.D.

12. How May the Principles of Calvinism be Rendered most Effective Under Modern Conditions. Rev. A. M. Fraser, D.D. Alternate, Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D.D.

The committee would also recommend:

1. That the Moderator of the Assembly preside on each of these occasions, announcing the topics, and introducing the speakers.

2. That the travelling expenses of the speakers be paid out of the incidental fund of the Assembly, except in cases where the speakers are commissioners from their presbyteries.

3. That each of the presbyteries be asked to make an appropriation at the fall meeting, 1908, on the basis of one cent per capita of communicants on the roll, for the creation of an *honorarium* fund of about $2,500 to secure the services of the distinguished speakers outside of our church.

4. That this committee be continued, or another appointed, *ad interim*, to consummate the plans herein proposed for the celebration at the meeting of the next Assembly.

5. In accordance with the report of a sub-committee appointed to consider the question of the establishment of a Physical Memorial of John Calvin, your committee recommends:

First—That an auditorium be erected at Montreat, N. C., of brick or concrete block, with wings subdivided into class rooms, so that the building would serve all the purposes of the summer assemblies, and also of the permanent school which it is hoped to establish at that point, the whole building to cost not less than $25,000.

Second—That the committee in each presbytery, hereinbefore provided for to see that memorial exercises are held in each of its churches, be also charged by the presbytery to see that a collection or subscription be taken up in connection with these exercises.

As a per capita contribution of *ten cents* from the membership of our church would bring in a little over $25,000, it is hoped that the money needed can easily be raised in this way, and it is believed that the raising of this sum

by popular subscription would have the incidental advantage of developing the personal interest of every individual member of our church in the celebration.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly heard Prof. E. Hotchkin, President of Durant College, concerning the work of that institution, and his address and the matters connected with this matter, were referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9.30 A.M. Monday, with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Newton Donaldson.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, May 25, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. C. G. Vardell.

The Rev. Dr. A. A. McGeachy presided at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners were reported by the Stated Clerk as enrolled: Ruling Elders C. S. Wood, from the Presbytery of Savannah; S. Frei, from the Presbytery of Suwanee, and A. S. Barksdale, from the Presbytery of Roanoke.

The Rev. A. B. Curry, D.D., presented the following paper, which was adopted:

In view of the deep and vital interest in the cause of temperance, now widely prevailing throughout our bounds, and of the earnest efforts being made in many sections to abolish the traffic in intoxicating liquors, this Assembly deems it wise and timely, for the guidance and encouragement of our people, to reaffirm the action of the Assembly of 1886 upon this subject, and it does hereby reaffirm said action, which is as follows:

"As the traffic in and use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage are the prolific causes of so much crime, poverty and suffering in our land, and as it costs the people so much money in criminal prosecutions and the support of the victims of drink, and as it is one of the greatest enemies of the church of Christ in destroying the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath in its right observance wherever its blighting influence is felt, and as we are warned against its effects in 1 Cor. 6:10; therefore, in view of these terrible effects, this General Assembly bears its testimony against this evil, and recommends to all our people the use of all legitimate means for its banishment from the land." Minutes, pp. 60, 61; Alexander's Digest, p. 365.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

In answer to the greetings of the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, your Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommend that the following telegram be sent:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Corsicana, Texas:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocate your fraternal greetings. See 2 Cor. 1:2.

W. W. MOORE, *Moderator,*
W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

We also recommend that the following message be sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in session at Kansas City, Mo.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States send fraternal greetings. See 1 Cor. 16:20, 1st clause.

W. W. MOORE, *Moderator,*
W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN MULLER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Judicial Business reported in part as follows, which was adopted:

Your Judicial Committee would report that we find the complaint of Bennett H. Young and others vs. the action of the Synod of Kentucky, at its meeting at Midway, October 16, 1907, in reference to the control of Central University in order. And we recommend that the cause be issued as follows:

1. Hear the records of the cause. The Complainant and the Synod, by its accredited representatives, appeared before your committee and requested and agreed that the following papers be read in connection with the record: (1) Original charter of Central University (1873); (2) Amended charter of Central University (1884); (3) Agreement of Consolidation (1901); (4) Charter of Center College and amendments; (5) Minutes of Synod (1907); (6) All minutes of the Synod; (7) Agreement touching consolidation of seminaries.

2. Hear the parties, first the complainant, and then the respondent, through its accredited representative, Colonel Bullitt; the complainant closing. And that the complainant be allowed forty-five minutes in which to open his case and thirty minutes in which to conclude; and that the respondent be allowed seventy-five minutes.

3. The Assembly shall then consider and decide the case.

F. B. HUTTON, *Chairman.*

The hearing of this case was made the second order for this afternoon.

At this hour the Assembly heard a sermon from the Moderator from John 16:7, "It is expedient for you that I go away."

After these devotional services the Assembly took up the order of the day and selected the First Church of Savannah, Ga., as the place of the next Assembly.

The following greetings were received:

WINSTON SALEM, N. C., May 25, 1908.

REV. W. W. MOORE, *Moderator Assembly, Greensboro, N. C.:*

Your brethren of the Moravian Church greet you heartily and wish you grace, mercy and peace in all your deliberations. I should be with you in person, if not prevented by official duties. EDWARD RONDTHALER,

Bishop of the Southern Province of the Moravian Church in America.

The message was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for reply.

The Committee on Judicial Business reported that W. A. Gillon and others had formally withdrawn their complaint against the Synod of Texas; and the committee was discharged from the further consideration of this case.

The Select Committee on the Answers of the Presbyteries to the Overture touching Commissions made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Select Committee appointed to consider a report on the answers of the presbyteries on Commissions would respectfully report that the vote stands thirty-three for and thirty-three against the proposed amendment, two approved in part and four declined to act. Therefore the proposed amendment is lost, having failed to receive the approval of a majority of all the presbyteries. See Book of Church Order, chap. vii, sec. 2, par. 143.

The following presbyteries, Macon, Brazos, Orange, Lafayette, West Hanover and Palmyra, accompanied their answers with suggestions or overtures proposing further amendments. We recommend the following reply: The Assembly, considering it unwise to further agitate this matter, answers these overtures in the negative. WM. E. MCILWAIN.

An ad interim committee appointed by the last Assembly presented the following report, which was adopted:

The committee appointed by Birmingham Assembly to consider and report to the Assembly to meet at Greensboro, N. C., May 21, 1908, on an overture from Bethel Presbytery, Synod of South Carolina, in the matter of the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, chapter 13, sec. 4, beg leave to submit the following as their report:

We have carefully considered the amendment set forth in the overture from Bethel Presbytery and unanimously recommend the Assembly that it send down said amendment to the Presbyteries with a recommendation that they adopt the same as follows:

First—To amend the Book of Church Order, chap. xiii, sec. 4, by inserting after the present paragraph "4" the following new paragraphs, viz:

"5. In voting upon a complaint, the vote shall be either to sustain, to sustain in part, or not to sustain.

"6. The effect of a vote to sustain shall be to sustain each and all of the items or counts of the complaint; that of a vote not to sustain shall be to annul each and all of the items or counts of the complaint; and that of a vote to sustain in part shall be to sustain one or more *specific* items or counts of the complaint.

"7. Those voting to sustain in part shall be required when voting to state what item or items, count or counts of the complaint they desire to sustain.

"8. In making up the vote on the complaint only those items or counts shall be declared to be sustained for the sustaining of which a majority of the votes cast has been given.

"9. The foregoing provisions shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to voting upon appeals."

Second—That the remaining paragraph of this section be numbered "10," instead of, as at present, "6."

W. M. McPheeters, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following report, which was adopted:

In response to the greeting of Bishop Edward Rondthaler, of the Moravian Church, your Committee on Foreign Correspondence would recommend the following:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States most heartily reciprocates your fraternal greetings.

W. W. Moore, *Moderator,*
W. A. Alexander, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 P.M.

Monday, 3.30 P.M.

The Assembly met and took up the first order of the afternoon.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully submit the following report:

The tabulation of reports received from eighty-one presbyteries gives the following figures:

For Foreign Missions	1,892	churches	gave	$323,879
" Assembly's Home Missions	1,792	"	"	71,134
" Local Home Missions	2,002	"	"	196,253
" Colored Evangelization	1,344	"	"	13,293
" Ministerial Relief	1,667	"	"	67,179
" Education	1,671	"	"	131,569
" Publication	1,525	"	"	18,032
" Bible Cause	888	"	"	7,395
Total				$828,734

For the Assembly's Home and School the Assembly gave $11,578.82.
For Ministerial Education, $24,930.

For other schools and colleges, $95,060.

From the invested funds for the endowment of Ministerial Relief, the committee received $8,480.

Number of churches giving to different causes as follows:

765	churches	contributed to	8	causes.
452	"	"	7	"
345	"	"	6	"
245	"	"	5	"
209	"	"	4	"
204	"	"	3	"
202	"	"	2	"
215	"	"	1	"
590	"	"	0	"

We have had before us an overture from Bethel Presbytery, asking that a separate column be provided in the statistical reports for the Cause of Schools and Colleges. We recommend that the request be granted.

We have had an overture from Enoree Presbytery, asking that the entire month of September be given to Schools and Colleges, and also an overture from the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions asking that this be not done. We recommend that the request from Enoree Presbytery be not granted.

We recommend:

1. That in making the summary of the statistical tables to be published in the Minutes of the Assembly, the clerk be instructed to take as the source of information of the contributions of the churches, the printed reports of the treasurers of the various executive committees, instead of the incomplete reports from the stated clerks of presbyteries.

2. Whereas, the executive committees of our benevolent causes call upon the church for more than one and one-half millions of dollars for the prosecution of their work; and, whereas, it is our duty to give this amount; and, whereas, the tithe is the Lord's ordained plan for the support and extension of the gospel;

We recommend that the Assembly request its ministers to preach upon this subject at an early date, and at least once a year, and that church sessions endeavor to introduce this plan in their churches.

3. We strongly recommend the envelope system as provided by our Committee of Publication, as an efficient method of collecting church funds.

T. M. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That an ad interim committee of seven, of which the Moderator shall be chairman, be appointed to consider the whole question of the Tithe, and report to the next General Assembly.

The following constitute this committee: Moderator, W. W. Moore, D.D., R. F. Campbell, D.D., T. M. Hunter, D.D., A. A. Little, D.D., Elders Alfred D. Mason, C. A. Smith and F. B. Hutton.

The second order of the afternoon was taken up, and the Assembly

began the hearing of the complaint of B. H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky.

The Moderator solemnly announced from the chair that the court was about to pass to the consideration of the cause, and urged the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they were about to engage.

The record of the case was read.

Because of the lateness of the hour the Assembly then took recess until 8.30 P.M.

Monday, 8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott presiding at the request of the Moderator.

Greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America were received as follows:

KANSAS CITY, MO., May 23, 1908.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, N. C.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Kansas City, Mo., sends fraternal greetings. Read 1 Thess. 1:2-4.

B. P. FULLERTON, *Moderator,*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An overture from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi touching the use of a uniform scripture text in the Sabbath school lessons, and a book on Teacher Training, was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools, etc.

It was made the order for 11 A.M. Wednesday to hold a communion service in this church. Dr. R. F. Campbell and Dr. W. M. Anderson were appointed to preside.

The order of the evening was then taken up, and after devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented; and pending its consideration, addresses were made by the Rev. Motte Martin, of our African Mission, and the Rev. Calvin N. Caldwell, of our China Mission.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9.30 A.M. to-morrow, with prayer by the Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, May 26, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Henry Austin.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday afternoon's session: viz., the complaint of Bennett H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky. It was resolved that, in voting this case, a member voting to sustain in part, shall distinctly designate that part which he desires to sustain. The complainant, Col. Bennett H. Young, was heard in support of the complaint forty-five minutes. Col. T. W. Bullitt, representing the respondent, was heard seventy-five minutes: and Col. Young in reply thirty minutes. At the conclusion of the latter speech the Assembly took recess till 3.30 P.M.

Tuesday, 3.30 P.M.

The Assembly met and resumed the judicial case.

It was resolved that no further argument be heard from persons outside the court, and that the speeches of members on this case be limited to two minutes each.

The roll was called, that each member might express his views. After which the vote was taken and resulted as follows: To sustain, 92; to sustain in part, 19; not to sustain, 45.

It was resolved that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to formulate the judgment of the court in this case.

The time of this session having been extended to 7 o'clock, the Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

Tuesday, 8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. J. H. Lacy presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was presented by the chairman, and was adopted as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions submits the following report:

There have been placed in our hands the minutes of the Executive Committee and their annual report, together with a number of overtures from different presbyteries concerning the unification of our Home Mission work, all of which have received careful and conscientious examination, and the minutes approved.

In drawing up our report we wish, first of all, to thank God for his continued guidance and blessing. Interest in the work has been sustained, and even quickened, for, while the total amount contributed is less than last year, owing to the falling off in large legacies, yet the general subscription to this cause is considerably greater. Owing to the large legacies the previous year, the Executive Committee has been able to spend seven thousand dollars more than they actually received, so that the appropriations have been the largest of any year in the history of the work. It is hoped that our good people who have been blessed with great riches will continue to remember this cause in the final disposition of their property.

We note that during the year $13,642.50 has been given to Church Erection. This sum, so greatly in excess of what has been given in former years, being

made possible by legacies, is, therefore, impossible of duplication next year, unless other legacies are received. In many places in our mission territory there is no character of aid so necessary as that which would provide a church for the worshipers and a home for the minister.

We note that our permanent investment fund, slowly increasing year by year, amounts at present to $100,000, $20,000 of which is invested in Durant College, $4,000 in Goodland School for Indians, the rest being distributed in various churches, schools and the equipment of schools.

In our survey of the field of operations to which the Executive Committee has been limited by the Assembly's action, we would call attention to the fact that the "unorganized regions" are constantly enlarging, and that the state of New Mexico is almost entirely untouched, owing to a lack of money and of men. Our people must give very largely if we would keep up with the ever advancing tide of Western immigration.

We especially commend to the attention of the Assembly, and the church at large, the magnificent progress of our work in Oklahoma, as exhibited in the report of the Executive Committee. Further, we commend to the liberality of our people a generous support of our mission schools, viz: Antlers, Durant College at Durant, and Goodland in Oklahoma, our mountain schools in Georgia, Kentucky and North Carolina. Nor would we forget our work among the Mexicans, who furnish the finest type of consecrated Presbyterians that our church can show.

We note, with hearty approval, the manifestation of evangelistic spirit among the ministers and ruling elders of mission territory, where, perhaps, a hundred who are not distinctly evangelists are yet doing evangelistic work.

We also commend the growing practice of individual support of missionaries by individuals, by churches, by Sabbath schools and by societies. We particularly and gratefully acknowledge our debt to good women of our church who have contributed nearly $5,000 to the support of our work during the year.

For all the blessings that have come to us, and the success that has crowned our efforts, we give chiefest thanks to God, and pray that he may clarify our vision, enlarge our hearts and stimulate our energies, to the end that we may do a greater work, and receive a brighter benediction.

We recommend:

1. That the Assembly regards an apportionment of at least one dollar per member as necessary to meet the requirements of this great and promising work, and earnestly calls upon all our presbyteries, churches and societies to unite in the work of raising this amount.

2. The Assembly would affectionately and yet solemnly lay the responsibility of sustaining this great work upon all our churches and all our pastors, and does hereby earnestly entreat our pastors, churches, Sabbath schools and societies to undertake their proportionate part of the work.

3. That inasmuch as the "Home Mission Herald" has in the first few months become almost self-supporting, we call upon our pastors to finish the work of making it entirely so, by first recommending it to the people from their pulpits, and then securing subscriptions for it in whatever way their wisdom may suggest.

4. The Assembly notes, with appreciation and approval, the policy and prac-

tice of our pastors in missionary territory of doing evangelistic work. With appreciative earnestness we commend their example to ministers and ruling elders in all parts of our church and especially urge every ordained minister to hold at least one protracted meeting each year.

5. That the Assembly notes, with pleasure and approval, the efforts exercised in some portions of the church to organize the laymen for aggressive home mission work and heartily commends this example to the church at large.

6. That the Assembly record its appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of its Secretary, Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D., whose term of office has expired, and re-elect him for a term of three years.

7. That J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. D. McKinney and Chas. J. Martin, members of the Executive Committee whose terms expire at this time, be elected for three years.

8. That the charter of Durant College, as amended to conform to the new Synod of Oklahoma, in whose bounds the college is located, and which has been submitted by the trustees of the institution, be approved by this Assembly.

9. The Assembly having heard, with pleasure, the address of President E. Hotchkin, of Durant College, would most cordially endorse his administration of its affairs and commend this institution to the liberality of God's people.

10. The building of this institution having cost about twelve thousand dollars, and the town of Durant having submitted an offer, for the building to be used as a public school, of $20,000, together with forty acres of land and one hundred scholarships at $40 each for ten years and free water, that this Assembly, in view of the fact that the present college building is inadequate to its needs, would authorize the board of trustees to make the sale, if the way be clear.

11. That the money received from the sale of the college building be used to erect a more commodious edifice upon the new site.

12. That a boys' dormitory be provided by requesting the Sabbath schools to make their offering on Children's Day, for Home Missions, for this specific purpose, and that the said building be named Calvin Hall, in honor of the boy for whom the institution was originally named.

13. That a girl's dormitory be requested from the friends of this institution by specific gifts and offerings for this purpose.

14. That in case the town of Durant should fail to make good its offer and that some other city in the state of Oklahoma should offer a sufficient inducement for a Presbyterian institution of this character, the money furnished for the buildings as provided above, be used in connection with this new offer.

15. That a plan for unifying Home Missions having been submitted to the presbyteries, and they not having been able to agree upon the plan, the Assembly take no action upon the subject.

16. Inasmuch as it has been difficult to secure the co-operation of unemployed ministers and vacant churches in operating the Bureau of Information, and as it is of little practical benefit in its present form, that the plan of a formal Bureau of Information be abandoned, and that the secretary be encouraged to continue his present process of bringing ministers and churches into correspondence.

A. A. McGEACHY, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then heard concerning this cause Rev. Dr. McGeachy, Secretary Morris, Rev. W. P. Neilson and Rev. Wm. Crowe.

It was resolved that the hours of the daily sessions be changed so as to meet hereafter at 9 o'clock in the morning, and 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and continue the afternoon session till 6 o'clock.

The following special orders were appointed: First order for Wednesday, to hear the report on the Home and School. Second order for Wednesday, to consider the report on Foreign Missions. Third order for Wednesday, to hear the report on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

The Judicial Committee presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Judicial Committee would report that we find the complaint of Rev. J. W. McLeod vs. the action of the Synod of Texas at its October session, 1907, in reference to the transfer of the Presbyterian church, of Jacksonville, Texas, to Trinity Presbytery, U. S. A., in order.

We recommend that the same be tried by a commission appointed by this court, as is provided by section 94 of the Book of Church Order, the complainant and the respondent by its accredited representatives, W. S. Red and J. P. Robertson having consented thereto. F. B. HUTTON, *Chairman.*

The select committee to whom was referred the overture touching church property presented a report which was adopted as follows:

Your committee to which was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon asking that the Book of Church Order be so amended as to insert a chapter on "Church Property," would recommend the appointment of an ad interim committee of five to prepare a form of law as to church property, and report upon same to the next Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

F. B. HUTTON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported recommending their approval, which was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 A.M. to-morrow. Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Curry.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 27, 9 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Calvin N. Caldwell.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Judicial Business presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Judicial Committee would report that there was before it a complaint

of Rev. J. W. McLeod. vs. the Synod of Texas, an appeal of Rev. F. E. Robbins vs. the Synod of Texas, and an appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas vs. the Synod of Texas, involving the same subject matter, to wit: the action of the Synod of Texas at its session in October, 1907, in approving the judgment of its commission, which judgment is in the words and figures following, to wit: "The judgment of the commission is, that the effect of this vote, four (4) not to sustain and ten (10) to sustain in part, is to dissolve the pastoral relation between Rev. F. E. Robbins and the First Church of Beaumont, Texas, and that the dissolution shall take effect January 1, 1908," and all the parties by themselves and through their accredited representatives, Dr. W. S. Red deferring to the judgment of Rev. J. P. Robertson, principal counsel for Synod of Texas, agreed that your committee should issue the case of the appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas vs. the Synod of Texas, and that the judgment of the Assembly in the last mentioned cause shall be accepted as the judgment of the Assembly in each of the other cases.

Your committee finds that the appeal is regular in form and also that the record of the cause is properly made out and certified by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Texas.

Your committee recommend that the case be issued as follows:

1. To hear the record of the cause.

2. To hear the parties; first, the appellant through its accredited representative, Judge A. A. Aldrich, and the appellee, through its accredited representatives, J. P. Robertson and W. S. Red, and the appellant shall close.

3. That the appellant be allowed forty minutes in which to open the case and twenty minutes in which to conclude, and that the appellee be allowed one hour.

That Judge Aldrich be allowed to associate with him Rev. J. H. Lacy, D.D., a member of this Assembly, to assist in the prosecution of this appeal, the Presbytery of Eastern Texas having authorized its representative to do this, and he having made this request of your committee.

4. To call the roll that the members may express their opinion in the case, and then the vote shall be taken.

F. B. Hutton, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the records of the Synods of Florida, Missouri, North Carolina and South Carolina reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report, which was adopted:

1. An overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg was received, submitting the following question:

"Has the General Assembly the right to set aside the decision of the presbyteries in a matter which had been referred to them for their action; and independently, thereof, consider and determine the matter?"

We recommend: That inasmuch as there is a wide difference of opinion as to the power of the Assembly when enacting that which has been voted upon by the presbyteries, submitted to them by a previous Assembly, this Assembly appoints an ad interim committee of five, to be named by the Moderator, to canvass

the whole question of the enacting power of the General Assembly and to make report to the next Assembly.

2. An overture from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking the General Assembly to take action (1) to prevent ministers giving up the specific work of the ministry for other work. (2) To secure the return of ministers to the specific work of the ministry. (3) As to putting off other lines of work in the hands of other men, officers and ministers of the church. Answers:

We recommend: (1) That presbyteries exert their influence as far as possible to retain men in the active ministry and prevent their entrance into other lines of work as far as may be wise. (2) That as far as possible the men in other lines of work be urged to return to the active work of the ministry as God may open the way. (3) That the Assembly in the future try, as far as may be consistent with wisdom, to secure competent laymen for the various causes of the church, and use such pious men, officers and members of the church as may be available.

3. An overture from the Synod of South Carolina, asking for the appointment of an ad interim committee to consider the constitutional and other objections that have been or may be brought against the action of the Birmingham Assembly in the matter of the Articles of Agreement.

Answer: In view of the fact that no objection is mentioned nor any unconstitutional act specified in the above overture, the Assembly sees no reason why an ad interim committee should be appointed.

4. An overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa respecting the baptizing of members received on certificate from the Quakers or Friends Church.

Answer: That, inasmuch as the Quakers or Friends do not administer the ordinance of baptism, it is the judgment of this Assembly that one of this faith seeking admission to our communion should be required to submit to this sealing ordinance.

5. An overture from the Presbytery of Asheville, asking the Assembly to "declare that the Moderator of each Assembly is ex-officio a member at large of the next succeeding Assembly."

Answer to this overture: Under the constitution we see no way by which the overture can be answered favorably.

6. Overture from the Greenbrier Presbytery, asking that candidates for the ministry be licensed as probationers after the first session, at the Theological Seminary. Assembly answers in the negative. Par. 134.

7. Overture from the Synod of Texas and the presbyteries of Durant and Indian, asking for the erection of the Synod of Oklahoma.

Answer: The Assembly hereby erects the Synod of Oklahoma, covering in territory the State of Oklahoma, and comprising the three presbyteries of Indian, Durant and Mangum. By request of the presbyteries concerned, the Assembly orders that the new Synod meet in Durant, October 7, 1908, at 7.30 P.M., and Rev. W. J. B. Lloyd to preside, with Rev. H. S. Davidson as alternate, until the organization be perfected.

8. Presbytery of Enoree overtures the Assembly "To take steps to amend Par. 269 by substituting for the words, 'The record of the case,' 'The minutes touching the matter complained of.'"

Answer: Inasmuch as the Rules of Discipline, Par. 271, already provides for all the overture asks for, that there is no sufficient reason for such amendment.

9. Overture from Presbytery of Transylvania, asking (1) Can a session empower a committee or commissioner to grant certificates of dismission? (2) Whether, in case, the name of the church must be given to which any member is dismissed?

Answer: (1) The Assembly regards the granting of certificates of dismission to members, under our constitution, as a sessional act. Par. 67. (2) That the name of the church to which a member is dismissed should ordinarily be given in the certificate of dismission. J. E. JONES, *Chairman.*

That portion of the report touching the ordination of elders and deacons in certain cases, marriage and divorce, footnotes to the doctrinal standards, and polygamy was docketed.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to formulate the judgment of the court in the matter of the Complaint of Bennett H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky: Rev. Drs. Robert Adams, A. A. Little and J. H. Lacy, and Elders J. T. Carthel and W. T. M. Dickson.

The Moderator appointed the following to compose the commission to hear and adjudicate the complaint of J. W. McLeod against the Synod of Texas:

W. M. Anderson, E. R. Leyburn, Edwin Muller, Newton Donaldson, Thomas Cummins, J. E. Flow, W. A. Hill, W. F. Hollingsworth, Chas. L. Nourse, E. B. Witherspoon, S. L. Wilson, W. T. McElroy, W. R. Henderson, R. A. Brown, J. W. Caldwell, E. S. Buckner, S. D. Murphy, W. A. Clark, Richard Hancock, Jno. I. Logan, R. F. Kimmons, E. E. Inlow, Jas. A. Lyon, Ulla Wilson, D. L. Thrasher, J. W. Moore, Jno. A. Stinson.

At 11 o'clock the Assembly receded from business and engaged in the celebration of the Lord's Supper, administered by the Rev. Drs. R. F. Campbell and W. M. Anderson.

The following paper, signed by A. A. Little and eleven others, was offered and after earnest discussion was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, We believe that the great need of our church is more evangelistic preaching on the part of our pastors, and a more diligent effort on the part of the church to reach the unchurched and the unsaved; we therefore recommend:

1. That the General Assembly call on all of our ministers, to seek more and yet more the spirit of prayer for the salvation of souls and use more diligent evangelistic effort in the pulpit and out of it to bring souls into the kingdom of God.

2. That the Assembly annually appoint a Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work, to organize and direct the distinctively evangelistic work of our church.

The report of the Select Committee on the Report on Proof Texts

to Our Doctrinal Standards was presented; and after discussion was recommitted.

It was made the second order for this evening to hear the Appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas against the Synod of Texas.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P.M.

Wednesday, 3 P.M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Missions have had before them, and carefully considered, the following papers: (a) Minutes of Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; (b) Report of Executive Committee; (c) Overtures from the presbyteries of Augusta, Pee Dee, King's Mountain, St. Johns, Concord and Upper Missouri, touching several matters; (d) Communication from Rev. T. B. Grafton and Rev. J. H. McNeilly. We find minutes of Executive Committee correct and neatly kept.

General Outlook.—In passing in review another year of work in our foreign field we cannot but give thanks to the Great Head of the church for the manifest tokens of his favor and the encouraging progress, notwithstanding many hindrances and difficulties, made in all our fields. We note the following outstanding facts: The additions to the church by baptism have been over 3,000. Looking at the missions somewhat in detail we again point with gratitude to the wonderful manifestation of growth and power among the black men of the Congo. Though hampered by the well-known and much-to-be-deplored political conditions that environ them, this work shows no abatement in interest or success. The number added by baptism last year was 963, and the people everywhere are keenly responsive to the teaching of missionaries and native evangelists. In the month of November last a native church was organized at Luebo, with five elders and six deacons, regularly elected and ordained, an organization which the missionaries had wisely deferred until men could be adequately instructed and trained for the duties of their responsible offices. In Brazil, besides the seminary at Campinas, a boys' school, with a well-equipped agricultural department, has been successfully begun at Lavras. In Cuba, the mission has been greatly strengthened and cheered by the arrival of much needed reinforcements, and among many encouraging signs we note the liberal contribution received from the church at Cardenas for the work of foreign missions in other lands.

In Mexico, also, reinforcements have brightened the prospects of the work, and enabled the mission to plan an advance movement.

The mission in Japan has been much concerned with the question of co-operation with the Church of Christ in Japan, and we endorse their advice given by the Executive Committee to our missionaries, "to go to the farthest limit of concession to the demands of the native church without nullifying power of control over missionaries and their trust funds by home church."

As to work in China, besides the well-known difficulties and present hope-

fulness, we wish to note two things. First, as to indemnity for property destroyed in the riot at Donshang, we commend the action of the Executive Committee in advising the mission "to receive in return the payment of an amount not exceeding the value of the property destroyed." And second, we would place on record our profound appreciation of the heroic and self-sacrificing labors of the North Kiangsu Mission, and of volunteers from Mid China Mission and other missions during the unprecedented trials of the famine period, and would also express our gratitude to God that he has enabled men and women of our church to stand so nobly in the place of honor and service, and open, as we believe, by their ministrations, so wide a highway into the hearts of China's millions.

And in view of the wide door of opportunity which now confronts us in this field, and also in Korea, where the penticostal outpouring of God's Spirit still challenges the attention of Christendom, we would charge the Executive Committee to give special attention to their needs and seek in every way possible to improve the God-given opportunity.

Helping Agencies.—In regard to the agencies being used to deepen and widen the interest of the church in this work we would call attention: (1) To woman's work, which, in these days, when such emphasis is being placed upon work of men, has not ceased to be, but is more and more proving that it is one of the most helpful and efficient agencies for deepening the missionary spirit and quickening the liberality of the church. We heartily commend the work of our noble women in local societies and presbyterial unions, seventy-three of which have been organized in our church, and would endorse the method of organization outlined for this work in the report of Executive Committee (p. 203).

(2) *Literature.*—We call attention, with special interest, to the increasing favor with which the missionary literature sent out by the committee is being received by the church, and commend all these means of educating our people in missions. We would especially express our appreciation of the value of The Missionary, the special organ of the cause, and the link between the church and its missionaries, and would deprecate any effort to destroy its distinctive character and peculiar and most necessary function by combining it with any other periodical of our church.

(3) *Forward Movement.*—The work of the forward movement has been vigorously prosecuted during the past year, the number of churches now enrolled is 726. In this connection we would call attention to the missionary platform adopted by the last Assembly, setting as a standard four dollars per member as our contribution to this cause, and would cite the fact that one presbytery, that of Florida, has already reached this standard; and what has been done by one is certainly possible for all; but we would remind the church that this platform becomes effective only when adopted and worked by the individual church, hence we urge the presbyteries not only to endorse the platform themselves, but to take practical measures to get it adopted by their churches.

Laymen's Movement.—We note with pleasure the progress of the Laymen's Mission Movement, endorsed by the last Assembly, and already, in spite of hindering financial conditions, demonstrating its efficiency as an agency for awakening the interest of men of our churches, and urge them to avail themselves of its help by a thorough organization along the lines suggested by the

last Assembly. We would express our appreciation of the work of Rev. D. Clay Lilly, and approve the action of the Executive Committee in continuing him in it for the coming year.

We would also voice the sentiment of this Assembly, placing on record our thanks to Mr. W. T. Ellis for his able and illuminating address delivered before it, and also to him and his fellow-worker, Mr. J. Campbell White, for the very helpful and instructive campaign of education conducted by them among our churches, which has done so much to disarm prejudice and stimulate interest in mission work.

We recommend the following answers to overtures that have come into our hands:

(1) From Pee Dee Presbytery, asking that word "missionary" in the name "Laymen's Missionary Movement," be held to embrace both home and foreign missions, and that funds be divided between these causes. We recommend that the Assembly decline to grant the overture.

(2) From Augusta, asking the Assembly to petition our government as to the character of its official representatives in the port cities of the Orient. We recommend this answer, that the Assembly deem it inexpedient to offer this petition.

(3) From Presbytery of St. John, asking that work for the foreign population of Tampa, Fla., be undertaken by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. We recommend this answer: that this work is under the jurisdiction of Home Mission Committee, but the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions is instructed to co-operate in any way they may think wise and expedient towards its accomplishment.

(4) From Presbytery of King's Mountain, asking that the financial policy of Executive Committee touching payment of annuities be changed. We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

(5) From Presbytery of Concord, asking that the scope of The Missionary be widened to include the presentation of all the causes. We recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

We recommend that the request of Rev. T. B. Grafton, asking permission to connect himself with the native Presbytery of Tsinan be granted, inasmuch as the Presbytery of Mississippi, to which he belongs, has already given its consent.

(6) We have read a communication from Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D.D., offering his resignation as a member of the Executive Committee, and would express appreciation of the long, faithful and able service of this brother, who has been in the committee ever since it was moved to Nashville, and his valuable counsel. We would recommend that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee with power to act.

Financial.—The receipts of the year exceeded those of last by $47,615, and yet we call attention to the fact that the fiscal year closed with a debt of about $50,000. The Executive Committee thinks that but for the financial panic the receipts would have been sufficient to meet this, and we would remind the Assembly that this debt was caused principally by the sending out of over forty new missionaries, during the past two years, and that a large part of this reinforcement went to the North Kiangsu Mission and to Korea, where the call

was so urgent and imperative. But while rejoicing that these much-needed helpers are in these fields preparing for work, we cannot but see the danger of extending the work beyond the income furnished by the gifts of the church, and would approve of the policy of the Executive Committee not to send out, unless in special cases, new missionaries, until our treasury has been entirely relieved of debt.

We believe, however, that this can be done, and that this debt will not only be wiped out, but that the church will move forward quickly and surely towards the accomplishment of the great program laid out by the last Assembly. We would remind you that our missionary platform acknowledges the distinct and definite responsibility of our church for the evangelization of a territory containing a population estimated at 25,000,000, and declared it to be the duty of the church "to undertake this work in whole and not in part only," and to bring its missionary offerings up to the mark necessary for the accomplishing of the work at the earliest possible day. The Executive Committee, after a careful canvass of the field and consultation with the missions, estimate that the sum of $600,000 this year will be necessary to make a satisfactory beginning in the effort to carry out the policy outlined. We therefore recommend, (1) that this Assembly do hereby solemnly reaffirm the missionary platform adopted last year, and charge our Executive Committee to keep this standard before it as the goal towards which it is to work; and,

(2) That the platform may cease to be a paper one and become a practical endeavor, we urge our presbyteries to take action that will lead to its adoption by individual churches.

(3) That the overture from Presbytery of Upper Missouri, touching appointment of a woman secretary for our woman's work, be answered in the negative.

(4) That the Executive Committee investigate the advisability of removing the Girls' School from Matamoras, Mexico, to Monterey.

(5) That Rev. J. F. Cannon, D.D., Rev. E. D. McDougal, D.D., and Ruling Elders G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton and J. H. Wilkes, be re-elected members of Executive Committee for the term of three years

(6) That Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, be re-elected as Co-ordinate Secretaries for the term of three years.

J. H. Lacy, *Chairman.*

An invitation to the members of the Assembly from the Greensboro Public Library to visit that institution was received and acknowledged with thanks.

The Rev. Dr. A. B. Curry and Elder D. C. Harrison presented papers touching Polygamy, which were docketed.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was presented and adopted as follows:

Reports have been received from the boards of trustees of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, Columbia Theological Seminary, the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, and the Theological Seminary, in Kentucky, and the Austin Theological Seminary. .

The cheering news is borne to us through these reports of an increased at-

tendance at all these schools of the prophets, of safe investment and satisfactory revenues, of new buildings and sound instruction.

We note, at Union Theological Seminary the number of graduates is twenty-four, and the attendance sixty-nine, an increase of three over last year.

The students have done much home mission work under the direction of the faculty. Several of the students and professors have visited the schools of academic learning for the purpose of presenting the claims of the gospel ministry. The board of trustees are now engaged in a successful effort to raise $300,000, as a centennial fund before 1912. We record, with gratitude, the liberal offer of the Presbyterians of Richmond of $40,000 for a new building.

Columbia Theological Seminary reports twenty-five students, an increase of three. Six young men have been sent out, furnished for their life work, this year.

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University shows thirteen students in the two classes, a gain of five. Four graduates have gone out in the active work of the ministry.

The Theological Seminary of Kentucky reports forty-six students, a gain of four over the previous year. Through the liberality of Mr. J. Ross Todd and sister, Mrs. Christine Hauge, the quadrangle of seven buildings, as originally designed, is to be completed, at a total cost of $200,000, exclusive of the grounds.

The Austin Theological Seminary, the youngest of our theological schools, has had the great grace of God upon her this year. Handsome new buildings have been erected near the University of Texas. A dormitory for thirty-six students has been built, and also a refectory, through the liberality of the late Gov. F. R. Lubbock, and his friends. Through the liberality of J. W. Allen and the late Rev. Josephus Johnson, D.D., an endowment almost sufficient for the Chair of English Bible and Practical Theology has been secured. A fifth professorship has been provided for.

We recommend:

(1) That the General Assembly approve: (a) The transfer of the Rev. T. R. English, D.D., from the Chair of English Bible to the Chair of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis in the Union Theological Seminary. (b) The election of the Rev. T. H. Rice, D.D., to the Chair of English Bible and Pastoral Theology, in the same Seminary. (c) The election of the Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour to be associate professor of Hebrew and Interpretataion of the Old Testament. (d) The election of the Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D.D., to the Chair of Theology and Apologetics in the Theological Seminary of Kentucky. (e) The election of the Rev. S. E. Chandler, D.D., to the fifth professorship in the Austin Theological Seminary.

(2) We commend to the attention of the several boards of trustees of our seminaries, the wisdom of establishing and extending a course of instruction in Missions, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work.

(3) We suggest to the boards, that not only our under-graduates attend the state and denominational institutions of learning for the purpose of presenting the claims of the gospel ministry, but that the professors continue to seek opportunities to lecture before the schools in the bounds of the synods controlling them, on this important subject. A. A. LITTLE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Assembly's Home and School

was presented. After hearing the Rev. Dr. F. J. Brooke and Superintendent Somerville concerning this institution the report was amended and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School respectfully submits the following report:

There have been referred to us the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, and an overture from Mobile Presbytery, requesting the transfer of the institution to the care of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief. Also there appeared before the committee, by our invitation, the superintendent, Mr. S. W. Somerville, Rev. F. J. Brooke, D.D., and Mr. Geo. R. Cannon, members of the Board of Trustees, and Rev. J. M. Holladay, of Winnsboro, S. C., who is deeply interested in the welfare of the Home and School.

From the report of the trustees and from the conference with these brethren, we are well satisfied: First, that the affairs of the institution have been conducted with wisdom and great efficiency, and that the Board of Trustees deserve our hearty commendation and grateful appreciation of their labor of love, and that as an Assembly we should especially bear our cordial testimony to the loving and consecrated faithfulness which has marked the administration of the superintendent, his tact, his gentleness, his patience in the precious, yet delicate and difficult responsibilities which have fallen to his lot and which have been met and crowned with such signal success.

Second: That while this work, wherever it is known and fully understood, is regarded as one of the most beautiful and Christlike ministries in which our church is engaged, yet it is not generally known or understood, and therefore is not fully appreciated by the church at large. About half of the support comes from the churches of Virginia. We desire to emphasize the fact that this institution is not an orphanage to claim the interest of the synod in which it is located. It is different and larger in its scope and has claims upon every part of the church alike. Through this beneficent institution the Assembly is able (a) to furnish a home and school for the children of deceased ministers and missionaries who have fallen, wherever it may be, in the service of our beloved church; (b) to make it possible, by the method upon which it is conducted, for the widowed mothers to be with their children, to give a mother's love and care, and to still have a home of their own; (c) to make a home for our missionaries while on furlough, making it convenient and comfortable for them to leave their families while visiting the churches; (d) to offer to the missionaries at work on the foreign field the advantages of a school of high standard and Christian culture to which they may send their children, with the assurance that while they are receiving their education they will have thrown around them the influences of a Christian home.

There are in the Home and School one hundred and one persons, eighty-two children, and nineteen widows, representing ten synods and four foreign fields. From churches and individuals $11,575 were contributed for maintenance, education and salaries of officers. This is less than half the amount asked for by the last General Assembly. Surely, if the whole had been contributed it would have been little enough!

We find that the educational interests must receive immediate attention, and

that this Assembly must adopt some plan by which we may preserve this most important part of the Home and School's work for the children of our deceased brethren. The situation is this: When the college property was sold an arrangement was made with the purchaser by which twenty-four of our wards were to receive free tuition for ten years. That term of years has expired. The owner of the property desires to sell and unless we take steps to purchase the property it will probably soon pass beyond our reach and the children under our care will then be deprived of the opportunity of receiving academic and collegiate training,—a privilege so much coveted and so essential to their highest usefulness in life.

The Board of Trustees most earnestly requests you to authorize them to take steps to provide against such a calamity, and it would be no less than a calamity if we should lose from our plan for the children of our brethren the school and have left only a house. We cannot do our full duty by them by merely giving shelter and food. It is the conviction of your committee that we must maintain a school and that it should retain its collegiate rank.

We make the following recommendations:

(1) That, in view of the fact of our present arrangement for the education of our children being temporary, and that it may become necessary to establish a teaching department, the Assembly authorize the Board of Trustees to erect or purchase buildings for this work, whenever, in the judgment of the Board, it shall be deemed necessary or advisable.

(2) That the Assembly reiterate its purpose to endeavor to raise $25,000 annually for its support.

(3) That each presbytery be enjoined to appoint a permanent committee on this work.

(4) That the secretary of the Board of Trustees furnish to the chairman of each presbyterial committee a statement of the work and needs of this cause at least three weeks before the December collection, and these chairmen are directed to supply the session of each church with this information.

(5) That a separate column be provided for this cause in the sessional statistical reports to presbytery, taking the place of the "Presbyterial" column, which shall be reported in "Congregational."

(6) That the overture of Mobile Presbytery be not granted.

LYNN R. WALKER, *Chairman.*

Judge F. B. Hutton stated to the Assembly that certain funds had come into his hands to be appropriated to some of the Assembly's objects of Benevolence, and asked the appointment of a committee to confer with him in reference to some matters connected therewith. The Moderator, by authority of the Assembly, appointed Ruling Elders E. D. Robertson, G. H. Gilliam and H. M. Lewis as such committee.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was presented and docketed.

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

Wednesday, 8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises, the Rev. Dr. J. E. Jones presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was presented and adopted as follows:

No report from the Assembly's Permanent Committee has come into our hands. The chairman, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D., did not receive notification of his appointment as chairman of this committee until overwhelmed with the duties of two other Assembly committees, and was therefore forced to let this work pass. Your committee has been handicapped because nothing has come into its hands on which to base a report, either from the Permanent Committee or from presbyteries.

The matters entrusted to your committee are vital and far-reaching. They affect every other interest of the church in proportion as they are scripturally emphasized or neglected. Hence the most serious and prayerful consideration of the Assembly is invoked.

1. THE SABBATH.—This is God's day and not our own. It means all that it ever meant as a day of rest from worldly cares and avocations, of the worship of God and the study of the scriptures.

Since our Lord's resurrection and his gift of the Holy Spirit, this day stands for the victory of our all-conquering Lord and King over sin and death. But our hearts of unbelief and the fact that many business enterprises, as the daily newspapers, with their Sunday editions, the railroads, telegraph, telephone, etc., know no rest day in the seven, enterprises which have commended themselves to the masses—these hearts of unbelief on the one hand have suffered these and other tempting businesses, on the other, in large degree, to lessen the regard of the masses for this holy day. Great interests have pressed upon us. Trusts and combines have rendered the problem of living more difficult, hence serious distractions in this direction. Of course these matters afford no excuse. Great moral movements, as the tidal wave of prohibition sweeping over our land, right and proper as it is, have doubtless drawn many a mind away from the Sabbath and its demands, so shrewd is Satan, who is ever ready to use even right things in a wrong way if by so doing he can secure the doing of that which is wrong. His fiercest assault is against the Sabbath, because it stands and has stood for the ages past the weekly token of the resurrection of Jesus. If he can get our minds away from that vital and glorious fact, or if he can weaken our faith in Jesus' resurrection, he is hastening to the awful end he has in view. It is impossible for us to despise or even slightly esteem a symbol without thinking less of the thing symbolized. Hence, in all sorts of plausible ways the devil is seeking to increase our disregard of this holy day. Here is where we need to take our stand, and with the courage of our convictions contend most earnestly for the one entire day in seven as a holy day, the day of our Lord's triumph over the powers of darkness. The blessings would be beyond number. The problem of empty pews would be solved, and with the Sabbath rightly esteemed in both precept and example, we would not seem as those that mocked when we proclaim the resurrection and this day as its sacred memorial.

2. FAMILY RELIGION.—In the family is the nation's strength or its weakness.

This is emphatically true also of the church. God, who "sets the solitary in families," is himself the Head of a family. He is our Father. Jesus is our Elder Brother. Into this family are born sons and daughters, the saved of all ages. The earthly family is the type of the heavenly, and no other place on earth is nearer heaven in its pure and holy enjoyments than a family ordered upon God's plan. It is the church's glory and strength, the nation's proudest boast.

The family has a most prominent place in the divine economy. When God had laid down in the ten commandments our duties to him, he turned to speak to the family in the fifth commandment, for it is of no value to children unless the parents occupy their rightful places as teachers of the children.

God revealed a great secret to Abraham about his mission of wrath against Sodom, giving as his reason, "For he will teach it to his children." In Deut. 6:4, God summarized the law in the words, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy mind and with all thy strength." He followed this summary by these words, "And thou shalt teach them diligently to thy children and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down and when thou risest up." As first impressions are the most enduring, and are almost sure to appear in later life, these impressions should be made under the sanctified influences of a Christian. Some children thus trained may stray, at times, and even grievously, but God's command and promise remain—"Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it." Dr. Archibald Alexander was fond of this passage and quoted it often. But he had a wayward son. When asked as to his faith in God's promise as just quoted, he said, "My son is not old yet." It is a fact that this son became a very spiritual Christian.

Your committee is of the opinion that family religion is sadly neglected. We believe that this accounts in large measure for the dearth of candidates for the ministry. Good home training, for which our church has always stood, makes good citizens in kingdoms, civil and spiritual. Such training would soon fill up our seminaries and answer our prayers for one thousand missionaries.

We are of the opinion that the home altar is well nigh a thing of the past. True, there are many homes in which the voice of prayer is heard, but the vast majority are unmindful of the obligation and privilege of family worship. Neglect of this and of God's word prepares the children for the scepticism and wickedness of this sinful world, which needs no help in its attempt at the destruction of our children. If the entire church were but to return to the ways of our fathers and lift not only the voice of prayer, but also of praise in all our homes, and train the children in the Word of God and the catechisms of the church, everywhere and all times observing the Sabbath as the Lord's day and not our own, we would have in large measure the solution of many of our most serious problems.

In view of what has been said and the needs that are pressing upon us and the seriousness of the matter entrusted to your committee, we would make the following recommendations:

1. That two pastoral letters, prepared by the Permanent Committee, one on Sabbath observance and one on family religion, be sent to the stated clerks of the presbyteries for distribution to the members of the churches in their bounds,

said pastoral letters to be not more than one month apart, and that the pastors and supplies be requested to read these from their several pulpits and preach a sermon on each as it is read, or as soon thereafter as possible, and these sermons be published in the local papers as far as possible.

2. That all the presbyteries be directed to have a thorough canvass made of all the congregations in their bounds to ascertain how many families observe family worship; secure, as far as possible, its observance, where neglected, and also get any reasons that may be given for its non-observance, and report the results to the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion.

3. That the overtures of Orange and Pee Dee presbyteries as to a book of prayers for the use of families be answered in the negative.

4. That the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion be composed of the following: Rev. Geo. F. Robertson, chairman; Rev. A. R. Shaw, Rev. R. F. Campbell, D.D., Rev. F. D. Jones, Elders B. T. Price, R. A. Dunn and W. J. Martin. GEO. F. ROBERTSON, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then took up the second order of the evening; viz., the hearing of the appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas against the Synod of Texas.

The Moderator charged the court as required by the Rules of Discipline.

The record of the case was read in part, but pending the reading of it, because of the lateness of the hour, the Assembly adjourned with prayer, until 9 A.M. to-morrow.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, May 28, 9 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. A. A. Little.

The minutes of yesterday were read, amended and approved.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was presented, the Narrative adopted, and the remainder of the report docketed.

The report of the Committee on the Bible Cause was presented and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Bible Cause reports to the General Assembly as follows:

There have been placed in its hands the annual report of the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause and the ninety-second annual report of the Board of Managers of the American Bible Society.

To this committee has been referred, also, the address of the Rev. Dr. Fox, one of the secretaries of the American Bible Society.

From these sources it is gathered that secretary agencies have been estab-

lished, covering the entire country, and that the South Atlantic agency, covering the states of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, is in charge of the Rev. M. B. Porter, with headquarters at Richmond, Va.

The work of the Bible Society is world wide, as are the needs of the world for the Bible, with its message of hope and love. The needs in our own Southland are very great. There is an influx of foreigners who must be supplied with the Word. There is also much of destitution among our colored population, and also among the mountain population of our great country. There is no agency that ought to appeal to us as a church more strongly than the work of the American Society. It stands ready to supply us with the Word of God in our own tongue, and in the language and dialect of any of the foreign peoples who come to seek their homes among us, and that at a price which covers only the expense of production. We cannot fail to realize that but for the work of this society our hands would be tied. The apparent apathy on the part of many of our pastors and churches, as evidenced by the large number of non-contributing churches to this cause, is full of sadness. For the year just closed, we have contributed a little less than $8,000, and the advance over last year is only about $300. The work, as projected under the direction of the Agencies of the Society for Bible distribution in the states embraced by the Southern Assembly for the fiscal year beginning April 1, 1908, will involve the expenditure of, in round numbers, $18,000, this not including the states not yet formed into an agency. It would seem that as a church we are not coming up to the measure of our responsibility for the distribution of the Word of God, which means so much to us, and to those who have no knowledge of its message of hope and love and grace.

The Assembly would remind the churches and pastors that the third Sabbath in October is set apart for contributions to this object, and would call special atention to the desirability of observing Bible day in our Sabbath schools.

Your committee would recommend as follows:

1. In view of the fact that Mrs. Russell Sage, of New York, has offered the American Bible Society one-half million dollars on condition that the society shall raise a like sum during this calendar year, the whole to be used as an endowment for its work, this Assembly commends to its churches the efforts of the Society to secure this amount, without lessening its ordinary yearly receipts, which should be enlarged. As this is a woman's offer, there may be other rich women who can and will follow her example.

2. That our pastors and people be called upon for larger contributions and for contributions from all the churches.

3. That they be further urged to hearty co-operation with the American Bible Society and its aims and purposes for meeting the destitution of the living Word that exists within our own bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Y. Wilkie, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Record of the Synod of Mississippi made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi having examined

the same find the records in proper form, the action regular, and the matter and dispositions thereof constitutional.

A most timely pastoral letter on the Gambling Habit is worthy the commendation of the Assembly, and we would recommend its publication by the Assembly's committee in proper form for general circulation.

We recommend the approval of the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. DOWNING, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges was presented.

The report of the Committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the court in the complaint of Bennett H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky was also presented and docketed.

The report of the Committee on Women's Societies was presented and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Women's Societies respectfully submit the following report:

Reports have been received from seventy-nine presbyteries, only four presbyteries, viz., Ethel, Indian, Mangum and Pine Bluff, having failed to send up reports to the Assembly.

There are 2,019 women's societies in our churches, with a membership of 48,741, an increase over last year of 173 societies and of 4,379 members.

Sixty-two presbyteries report ladies' presbyterial unions; six report no unions, and twelve presbyteries make no mention of such organizations in their reports. We learn from these reports that seventy of these societies are under sessional control, while ten of the presbyteries are silent upon this point.

The contributions of these societies during the past ecclesiastical year have been as follows:

To local causes, $147,503, an increase over last year of $30,371; to home missions, $30,429, an increase over the past year of $3,997; to foreign missions, $67,759, an increase of $13,069; to other causes, $35,334, an increase of $1,326. The total contributions amount to $287,779, exceeding last year's total by $47,368.

The women of our churches are deserving of the hearty congratulations of this Assembly for the generous and earnest devotion which they have exhibited in the aggressive work of the church in home and foreign lands. Our prayer is that the divine blessing may richly rest upon them in the prosecution of their work and labor of love. WM. R. HENDERSON, *Chairman.*

The following resolution was adopted:

The General Assembly commends to pastors and sessions the spiritual interests of prisoners in jails and convict camps and of the unfortunate inmates of county homes and almshouses, and recommends that provision be made as far as possible for regular preaching and systematic visitation in these institutions.

Resolutions presented by Rev. J. B. Bittinger and Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D.D., were docketed.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following:

Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work: Revs. C. R. Nisbet, A. B. Curry, D.D., W. M. Anderson, D.D., C. R. Hemphill, D.D., A. J. Alexander and W. H. Raymond.

The Ad Interim Committee on the Overture of Mecklenburg Presbytery as to the Assembly's acting after the presbyteries have voted: R. F. Campbell, R. C. Reed, C. R. Hemphill, J. W. Rosebro, Gov. M. F. Ansel.

Committee on Formulation of a Law as to Church Property: Hon. F. B. Hutton, Hon. W. C. Caldwell, Hon. W. M. Cox, Rev. R. V. Lancaster and Rev. C. R. Nisbet.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business; viz., the Appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas against the Synod of Texas, the Rev. Dr. J. E. Jones presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The record of the case was further read to its completion. The Appellant was then heard, through its representatives, Rev. Dr. J. H. Lacy and Judge A. A. Aldrich. The Appellee was also heard through its representative, Rev. J. P. Robertson, until one o'clock, when the Assembly had recess until 3 P.M.

Thursday, 3 P.M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following appointments:

Delegates to Alliance of Reformed Churches, New York, 1909:

Principals: Ministers, A. B. Curry, J. E. Jones, A. A. McGeachy, W. R. Henderson, D. M. Sweets, W. L. Lingle, Chas. R. Hyde, A. M. Fraser, S. M. Smith, W. B. Y. Wilkie, R. E. Vinson, T. S. Wilson, P. R. Law; Ruling Elders, Thos. W. Bullitt, C. W. Dorsey, Gov. Hoke Smith, Geo. W. Watts, W. A. Clark, Rhodes S. Baker.

Alternates: Ministers, C. W. Grafton, A. F. Carr, E. C. Caldwell, W. W. Elwang, C. W. Somerville, Robert Adams, J. F. Lawson, F. T. McFaden, W. J. McKay, W. H. Neal, J. P. Robertson, W. E. Cave, Melton Clark; Ruling Elders, E. Hotchkin, S. M. Inman, Gov. R. B. Glenn, A. M. Scales, Geo. R. Cannon, Thos. S. McPheeters.

Ad interim committee to fill any vacancies: A. B. Curry, J. E. Jones, A. A. McGeachy.

The Moderator reappoints as representatives in the Council of the Alliance the four members whose terms expire this year, with their alternates, viz:

Principals: W. McF. Alexander, D.D., W. T. Hall, D.D., Mr. C. N. Roberts, Mr. H. O. Fulton.

Alternates: J. E. Jones, D.D., J. H. McNeilly, D.D., Hon. W. F. Stevenson, Mr. C. Matheson.

The committee appointed to confer with Judge Hutton presented the following report which was adopted:

Your committee in the matter of the bequests under the will of Elizabeth M. Hall beg to report that in our judgment this question should be referred to some one learned in the laws of Virginia, to the end that the intent of the testatrix should be carried out. And we submit the following resolution:

That Judge F. B. Hutton and A. M. Byars, the executors, submit the will to Judge John A. Buchanan, whose construction and order herein shall be the judgment of this Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
E. D. Robertson, *Chairman.*

The Judicial case was resumed and the appellant and appellee were heard for the remainder of the time allowed.

The roll was then called for the expression of the views of members who in submitting their remarks were limited to one minute each, and the vote was taken, resulting as follows: To sustain, 99; to sustain in part, 5; not to sustain, 27.

The Moderator appointed the following committee of five to formulate the judgment of the court in the case: C. N. Caldwell, W. E. McIlwain, A. B. Curry, J. J. Calhoun and E. A. White.

It was made the second order of the evening to consider the report on Schools and Colleges.

The report of the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was taken from the docket, considered and adopted as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work would submit the following report:

We note with increasing gratification the splendid business management of this department, and wish to commend most heartily all who are officially connected therewith.

Heaven's blessing has been upon the work done; for the Executive Committee's Report is resonant with a note of victory. Naturally, we would have expected the continued financial stringency to have greatly hindered progress in this department; yet, in sales, we have gained $17,062.23 over the preceding twelve months, realizing a net profit of $9,090.14. Under all the circumstances, this indicates an increasing loyalty on the part of our constituency.

The spirit of a larger service in every line is obvious. We hail it with delight. If limitations there be to our progress, these ought to be removed. The field is white unto the harvest, but if the sickle is to be thrust into the fullest reaping, the church must bestir herself to a large increase in the benevolent funds at the disposal of the Executive Committee. Only 1,317 churches and 802 Sabbath schools were interested to the extent of making an offering to this fund last year. What of the 1,875 churches and the 1,651 schools that contributed nothing to this benevolent fund? No adequate harvest can be gathered by us in this ever-whitening field until we more fully realize our obligations in the work. The Sabbath school idea is no longer in the experimental stage. It has given adequate proof of its real worth as a "transforming and evangelizing" agency. The church needs to make the largest use of it. Every Presby-

terian church within our bounds ought to have a Sabbath school, and each member of the church should be a vital part of the school in his local church.

We need a vision of our possibilities. We need a keener hearing for the cry which comes to us from the more destitute regions. It is to be hoped that the earnest words of Mr. R. E. Piercy, Sabbath school missionary of Yancey County, North Carolina, and the splendid address of the General Superintendent, A. L. Phillips, delivered at the popular meeting in behalf of this cause, may inform us for, and inspire us to, better service in the year upon which we have entered.

We commend most heartily Mr. R. E. Piercy in the splendid work he is now doing in Yancey County, North Carolina, as a Sabbath school missionary, and we would urge those so inclined to render him all the aid possible.

We also commend our Executive Committee on Publication in securing the services of Rev. Jas. B. Carpenter, of the Synod of Missouri, as the superintendent of District No. 1. He is already at work, and gives evidence of being the right man in the right place. We trust that he may have the earnest support of all the laborers in the synods comprising District No. 1.

We note, with special pleasure, the increasing activity among the young people of our church. This we most earnestly commend, and urge upon all churches the largest zeal in directing this ever-widening influence of this part of the church with lines of gratefulness.

We would commend, most heartily, the Summer School at Montreat, N. C., in July; Crystal Springs, Miss., in July; Kerrville, Texas, in July; Searcy, Ark., in July; Nacoochee Institute, Ga., in August; and urge upon our Sabbath school workers to avail themselves of the training thus furnished so as to do the most efficient work.

We earnestly commend the Young People's Missionary Conference, to be held in Sherman, Texas, in July, and Asheville, N. C., July 3 to 12, 1908.

The statistical reports of churches to the presbyteries concerning their Sabbath school work are always incomplete and unsatisfactory, and the reports this year are no exception to the rule. The reports from all sources indicate an increase in number of schools, in enrollment and in efficiency of work being done. The reports to presbyteries indicate that we have 2,353 schools in the Assembly.

The Publication Committee records show that they are furnishing periodicals to 2,800 Sunday schools. These are all Presbyterian schools, or they would not be using our literature. This report from the Publication Committee gives ground for great encouragement and instead of having about 800 churches without Sunday schools, as indicated by reports through the presbyteries, it seems that only about 400 churches have no schools.

The enrollment is also much larger than the presbyterial reports indicate, and the presbyterial Sabbath school committees should make earnest and persistent efforts to secure full and accurate statistical reports.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee and find the records neatly kept and recommend their approval.

In reference to the overtures placed in the hands of your committee, we would answer as follows:

1. From Bethel, Albemarle and Mecklenburg concerning the consolidation of our magazines—Missionary, Home Missionary Herald and The Earnest Worker

—into a single magazine, in which all our benevolent causes may be considered. We would answer these overtures in the negative, since such an act by this Assembly would seem to be neither in the interest of real economy, nor of the largest efficiency in our ever-growing work.

2. From Mobile, calling for the organization of our "Young People's Societies on denominational lines, that their activity may be guided into channels most helpful to the church," we would answer the overture in the affirmative, and again call attention to the former action of the Assemblies of 1894, 1895 and 1906, announcing the principles, and suggesting methods of work for such societies. We would further urge the sessions of churches to use fully the excellent resources of the Young People's department of the Executive Committee of Publication, to organize and nurture their young people in Westminster Leagues and Christian Endeavor Societies, organized along Presbyterian lines, for both sexes, in Covenanter Companies for boys only, and in Miriam Chapters for girls only, and in Brotherhoods for men.

3. From Columbia Presbytery concerning the publication of a "Presbyterian church newspaper," we would answer this overture in the negative, for the reason that such publications by individuals or corporations, at high prices, are not generally profitable, and such a publication as this overture asked for would necessarily be published at a heavy loss. Our Executive Committee on Publication is furnishing an eight-page illustrated weekly paper, "Onward," at fifty cents per year, with departments devoted to news of our church and items concerning the religious movements of Christendom. This paper meets, in a measure, the demands for a low-priced family paper and is, in our opinion, as far as the church should attempt to go in this direction at present.

4. In response to the memorial of Rev. S. F. Tenney, of Texas, concerning "the character of literature and books sold by your Executive Committee on Publication," we would make the following answer:

Under the rules and regulations of the Assembly governing the Executive Committee of Publication, it is instructed to do a general book business for the benefit of the church and to publish such matter as the Assembly may place in its hands, and any other matter which comes within the scope of the Assembly's regulations. In order to render the best service to the church it is necessary for the Executive Committee to conduct depositories, sell books of leading home and foreign publishers, and to send to its patrons announcements of such publications.

It has been repeatedly stated in advertising matter sent out by the Executive Committee, as well as in reports to the General Assembly, that no responsibility is assumed for the contents or teachings of outside publications, other than those recommended as suitable for Sabbath school libraries. In the past the Assembly has approved such reports, and hence endorsed this policy of the Executive Committee of Publication. The Assembly well knows the impossibility of the committee or its officers personally examining new books which come from the press at the rate of one every hour in the calendar day, to say nothing of the countless issues of the past. It would seem to be an invasion of the rights of individual judgment and conscience to say what books or periodicals the constituency of our church should buy and read. The Assembly therefore commends the policy of the Publication Committee, and expresses confidence that

the judgment and zeal of the committee and its officers will effectually prevent them from pressing the sale of books that would be hurtful to the interest of our church.

6. From Athens, concerning the printing of an edition of Standard Songs with shaped notes. We recommend that the Publication Committee investigate the feasibility of issuing such an edition in the light of the present copyright which it holds on the round note edition, and if there be no legal hindrance, that a shaped note edition of the Standard Songs be issued, provided the cost is not prohibitive.

7. From Missouri, concerning the unification of the Sabbath school work of the Assembly we recommend that no action be taken, as the change in name of offering for Sabbath school work from Sabbath school *missions* to Sabbath school *extension* should make it clear that the work of the Publication and Sabbath School Committee is to promote Sabbath school interests while the mission school work of the Home Mission Committee is the support of teachers in secular schools.

8. From Atlanta, concerning the supplying of those schools desiring the American Revision of the Bible and Testaments as rewards for memorizing the catechism, we recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

9. From Central Mississippi, concerning "Uniform Scripture text in all lessons," and a "Teacher Training Course thoroughly Calvinistic and Presbyterian," we would answer:

(1) It is the general custom of the Publication Committee to print the uniform text, and in case of any deviation, it is for lack of space, or because of the grade of the pupil.

(2) As to the Training Course, we have one now of the character asked for. It may be said, however, that a revised course has been prepared by Dr. A. L. Phillips, and it will be "thoroughly Calvinistic and distinctly Presbyterian," having some advantages over the former course, in a greater simplicity of statement.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We would recommend that this Assembly request the churches, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals to join in an earnest endeavor to raise at least $25,000 during this ecclesiastical year for the prosecution and enlargement of this growing work.

2. The development of the Covenanter work for boys and of the Brotherhood work for men has reached a point of such fruitfulness and promise as to require additional attention. In order that the work done alone these lines in the past may be conserved, and adequate provision made for the future with the greatest possible economy in men and money, the Executive Committee of Publication is authorized to secure and direct the services of a suitable man, preferably a layman, who shall devote his whole time to the development of the Covenanter and Brotherhood work.

To further promote this great enterprise the presbyteries are requested to instruct their existing committees on publication, Sabbath school and young people's work to give special attention to it; and the sessions are requested to make annual report to presbytery concerning it on blanks prepared by the Executive Committee of Publication.

3. The Assembly believes that the children in our Sabbath schools should be trained in their interest in, and their gifts to, all the benevolent causes of our church, and it therefore instructs the Committee of Publication to add to the present blanks used in making Sabbath school reports, spaces for the other benevolent causes of our church in addition to those now on the report, and that pastors and Sabbath school superintendents be urged to train the children in their interest in, and liberality to, these causes.

4. We recommend that our churches enter upon a campaign of Sabbath school extension until every church has a school and all the church members are enrolled in the school. In view of what such a campaign would mean we would further recommend that preceeding each communion season special effort be made by officers, teachers and members of every church and school to lead the unsaved to the Lord Jesus Christ.

5. We note with pleasure the large increase in the circulation of our Sabbath school literature, and urge that it be universally used in all our schools. We also express the hope that arrangements may be made by which the literature may be mailed in time to be available for use by our missionaries in foreign fields.

6. The term of office of the following members of the Executive Committee of Publication expires with this Assembly, and we recommend their re-election for a term of three years:

Rev. J. P. Smith, D.D., Rev. Russell Cecil, D.D., Rev. J. C. Stewart, D.D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D., Mr. M. M. Gilliam and Mr. R. E. Magill.

7. We also recommend that Mr. R. E. Magill be re-elected secretary for the term of three years.

8. We recommend that the offering taken in the churches and Sabbath schools in March and October be designated the offering for Sabbath school extension and publication, instead of Sabbath school missions and publication, as now.

9. In order that the branch depository in Texarkana, may be of the greatest service to our church, we recommend that our members in the synods of the Southwest secure their supplies from the Texarkana depository as far as convenient and practicable.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN S. EDENBURN, *Chairman.*

On motion of Rev. R. B. Eggleston, the following was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this Assembly, recognizing the splendid work of our most efficient Secretary of Publication, Mr. R. E. Magill, show our deep appreciation of his great work by a rising vote.

And also the following:

Resolved, That since the boys of this congregation who have acted as pages have been exceedingly faithful and courteous in the discharge of their duties, the Moderator be requested to invite them before the Assembly at this evening's session and graciously express our gratitude to them, and that he present to them, in a word or two, the call to the gospel ministry.

The report of the Committee on the Bills and Overtures, in reply to

an overture from the Presbytery of Savannah, was taken from the docket, and adopted as follows:

Replying to the overture from Savannah Presbytery as to the reordination of a deacon when elected to the eldership, and of an elder when elected to the diaconate, the Assembly would say:

1. That when a deacon is elected to the office of an elder, he must be ordained to that office, unless previously ordained thereto.

2. That when an elder is elected to the office of a deacon, he must be ordained to that office, unless previously ordained thereto.

J. E. JONES, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Commission presented the following report of its decision in the Complaint of J. W. McLeod against the Synod of Texas, which the Assembly approved and made the decision its own:

Wednesday, May 27, 1908.

Commission of the General Assembly met at the call of the Moderator, Rev. W. M. Anderson, D.D., at 2.20 P.M. The roll was called and all of the members were present.

The commission was constituted with prayer and Rev. J. E. Flow was elected clerk.

It was decided to proceed at once with the trial of the case. The Moderator charged the court as to its responsibility and high character as a commission of the General Assembly to render final decision on the case presented.

The records of the case were read chronologically.

On motion the Complainant was allowed twenty minutes to present his complaint and ten minutes to reply to the Respondents, who were given thirty minutes intervening.

The Complainant, J. W. McLeod, was heard for twenty minutes.

The Respondent, Rev. W. S. Red, spoke the remaining ten minutes. The Complainant completed his side of the case.

The Complainant and Respondent were requested to retire and the members of the commission were allowed to express their opinion. Commission took recess at 6 o'clock.

Commission convened again at 8.30 P.M., according to adjournment, and opened with prayer by the Moderator. All members answered roll call.

Upon roll being called the vote to sustain was 18; to sustain in part, 3, and not to sustain, 5.

Upon motion the Moderator appointed a committee of five, including himself, to formulate the judgment, viz: W. A. Clark, Edwin Muller, Newton Donaldson, R. F. Kimmons and W. M. Anderson.

The commission adjourned at 9.30 P.M. to meet again at 9 A.M. Thursday morning.

Thursday morning.

Commission met, pursuant to adjournment, and opened with prayer. The roll was called and twenty-five members were present. The report of the committee to formulate its judgment was heard. The commission voted to

reconsider its action sustaining the complaint after the complainant and the Respondents were called in for information.

After discussion the question was called.

The commission voted not to sustain the complaint by 12 to 11, while two expressed themselves as not ready to vote, but desired more light. The matter was referred back to the same committee to formulate its judgment. Adjourned with prayer till 2.30 P.M.

The commission met according to adjournment at 2.30, opened with prayer. Twenty-two members were present. The report of the committee was received and adopted by a vote of twenty vs. one, while one member was excused from voting, and the report is as follows:

In this cause the General Assembly having heard the cause by a commission duly appointed and having fully considered the same, does hereby dismiss the Complaint.

But fearing that its action should be misunderstood, now here declares that this judgment in no way affects the action of the Synod of Texas in regard to the affairs of the Jacksonville Church, found on its minutes of 1906, page 43, which is in the following words, viz:

"As the records of the case are not full and complete and Synod is advised that they do not correctly show what was done in the congregational meeting; and inasmuch as some thirty-three persons represent that they have not had their just and constitutional rights, and that a majority did not vote to be dismissed to the Northern Presbyterian Church, and inasmuch as there is conflicting evidence as to what was done, and so it is impossible for Synod to reach a just and impartial decision; therefore, we refer the matter back to the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, with instructions to send a commission to this church, and by careful investigation find out the real wishes of the members as to uniting with Northern Presbyterian Church."

On the contrary, said action is commended as wise and proper, and if the Presbytery of Eastern Texas has not complied with said order, the Assembly recommends that Synod take steps to enforce said action. The minutes were read and adopted. The commission adjourned with prayer.

WM. M. ANDERSON, *Moderator.*

J. E. FLOW, *Clerk.*

A committee, consisting of Dr. A. B. Curry and Mr. W. A. Clark, was appointed to compare this report with the action of the last Assembly, to discover and report whether there be any inconsistency between them. To the same committee was referred this resolution offered by the Rev. S. L. Wilson:

Resolved, That the Assembly rescind the exceptions taken by the last Assembly to the Records of the Synod of Texas.

The committee appointed to consider the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Proof Texts presented its report, which was amended and adopted as follows:

The committee to which was referred the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Citation of Proof-texts to our Doctrinal Standards would

respectfully report that the ad interim committee submits to this Assembly a complete revision of texts for the Confession of Faith, the Larger Catechism and the Shorter Catechism.

The time occupied in the revision, counting the work of the first committee, appointed in 1903, covers a period of five years. Although the texts are merely cited, and not written out, the report covers sixty-two large pages, closely written, and represents a prodigious amount of work for which the church should be duly grateful.

The names attached to this revision are a sufficient guaranty of orthodoxy, thoroughness and loyalty to truth, and we should have no hesitation in recommending the immediate adoption of the report, if the revisers were unanimous, or nearly so. They *are* unanimous as to most of the changes proposed, but in two sets of cases they report serious difference of opinion.

It has been suggested to us by some members of the ad interim committee that their failure to agree was probably due to the fact that they conducted their work largely by correspondence, and that, if a conference of the whole committee could be held, they would probably be able to reach practical unanimity on all points.

On account of the expense involved in holding a meeting of the whole committee, we recommend that the report be sent back to the committee, with instruction that they try by further correspondence to reach substantial agreement, and report to the next Assembly.

J. A. McMURRAY, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee formulating the judgment of the Court in the complaint of B. H. Young and others, was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

Thursday, 8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, Rev. Dr. Edwin Muller presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises the order of the day was taken up, and the report of the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief was presented and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief would respectfully report as follows:

There were placed in our hands the Fourth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, an overture from the Presbytery of Concord, touching aid to candidates in schools below the regular college grade, the minutes of the Executive Committee, and a special extract from these minutes, unanimously nominating the present secretary for re-election by the General Assembly. We found the minutes kept in a neat and businesslike way.

Your committee would make the following recommendations:

I. In regard to Ministerial Education:

(1) The Assembly, with gratitude to God for the steady, though slow, in-

crease in the number of candidates since 1901, and in view of the greatness of the harvest and the fewness of the laborers, calls the earnest attention of the churches to the first Sabbath in November as the day set apart for presenting the claims of the ministry and for pleading with the Lord of the harvest to thrust forth more laborers into his harvest.

(2) The prayerful attention of the whole church, and especially of the presbyteries concerned, is called to the sad and significant fact that nine presbyteries, with 285 churches and 18,260 members, reported to the Assembly last year no candidates under their care. As there is no special reason for adhering to the last Thursday of February, hitherto set apart as a day of prayer for schools and colleges, and in view of the fact that the Student Federation of the world observes the second Sunday of February for this purpose, the Assembly hereby substitutes the second Sunday of February for the last Thursday of that month, as the day of prayer for schools and colleges.

(3) The Assembly urges all the synods to follow the good example of the Synods of Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia in making special provision for the spiritual interests of young men from Presbyterian homes, who are students in state institutions, and directs the Executive Committee to continue the work of presenting to them the claims of the gospel ministry.

(4) The Assembly, in response to the request of the Executive Committee, authorizes the committee to make credits on notes given by candidates, who prefer to receive money as a loan, for mission work done under the direction of the presbytery and certified to by the stated clerk.

(5) In view of the steady increase in the number of candidates, and in view of the fact that the increased cost of living makes it necessary for most of the candidates to ask for the maximum amount of appropriation, the General Assembly earnestly calls on the church to raise the sum of $40,000 for this cause during the coming year.

(6) The Assembly answers in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of Concord, praying that the secretary be authorized to furnish aid not exceeding $50 per annum to students in schools below the regular college grade.

II. Ministerial Relief. Your committee would recommend:

(1) That the General Assembly, in response to the request of the Executive Committee, authorize the proposed change in the manual defining the orphans who may receive aid from the fund, adding a third class, namely: "Orphans who have become chronic invalids on account of ministering to infirm parents."

(2) The Assembly believing that of all the duties, not to say privileges, belonging to the Church of Jesus Christ, there is none more sacred and tender than that of making suitable provision for those who have worn themselves out in her service, and for the lonely, dependent ones who have been left without any means of support, calls upon the church to raise at least $40,000 for the cause of Ministerial Relief during the coming year.

(3) The Assembly expresses anew its appreciation of the munificent gift by Mr. Hugh T. Inman of $100,000 to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, on condition that the whole church contribute $125,000 in three years to this sacred cause, and congratulates the church on having met the condition laid down by Mr. Inman in his generous offer. The Assembly, thanking God and

taking courage from these good auspices, confidently urges the church to press forward to the mark of at least $500,000, set by the last Assembly.

(4) The Assembly hereby re-elects as members of the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief for the next three years: Messrs. W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, Rev. T. M. Hawes, D.D., and Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D.D., whose terms expire at this meeting of the Assembly.

(5) The Assembly re-elects the Rev. Henry H. Sweets, who has been heartily endorsed and unanimously nominated by the Executive Committee, to the office of secretary for the next term of three years.

R. F. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Audits presented its report, which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Audits to whom was referred the following reports, viz: Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly; report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and their treasurer; report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions; report of the treasurer of Home Missions; report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief; report of the treasurer of the Assembly's Home and School; report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication; report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, and the report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, would respectfully report:

(1) We have carefully examined the reports submitted to us and find them all properly audited by the several local auditing committees, and certified to be correct except the report of the Committee of Schools and Colleges, which appears correct but is not accompanied with the certificate of the local auditing committee.

(2) In discharge of the duty imposed upon your committee, we would recommend the appointment of the following local auditing committees for the ensuing year:

For the report of the treasurer of the General Assembly, B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt and C. W. Bailey.

For the report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, Geo. G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins and T. D. Webb.

For the report of the treasurer of Home Missions, John B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt and Chas. J. Martin.

For the report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, S. S. Eastwood, Thos. F. Gordon and L. L. Anderson.

For the report of the treasurer of the Assembly's Home and School, S. G. Howison, J. N. Barney and W. Mayo Smith.

For the report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

For the report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, Dr. M. McH. Hull, Garnett McMillan and J. A. Brice.

For the report of the treasurer of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris and W. E. Bingham.

(3) The Trustees of the General Assembly report that one vacancy on the

Board has been created by the death of Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, and that Dr. Hardin has removed from the bounds of our church; also that the terms of office of the Rev. M. D. Hardin, Geo. E. Wilson and A. G. Brenizer expire at this meeting of the Assembly, and recommend that the vacancy created by the death of Dr. Hutchison be filled by the election of Mr. Robert A. Dunn, an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Charlotte, N. C., and that the vacancy created by the removal of Dr. Hardin be filled by the election of Rev. A. R. Shaw, the pastor of the Tenth Avenue Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, N. C.

Your committee would therefore recommend the election of the following named trustees, viz: Robert A. Dunn, to fill the vacancy created by the death of Dr. Hutchison; and Rev. A. R. Shaw, Geo. E. Wilson and A. G. Brenizer for the term of three years.

(4) Your committee would recommend that an assessment of one and one-half cents per member be made and collected for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Assembly.

(5) In view of the extension of our church and the increasing labors and exacting duties of our Stated Clerk and Treasurer, your committee would recommend that his salary be fixed at the sum of one thousand dollars per annum, payable monthly, and that the further sum of one hundred dollars be allowed the Stated Clerk to secure clerical help.

Respectfully submitted, W. A. CLARK, *Chairman.*

The second order of the evening, the report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges, was taken up. Dr. H. L. Smith, of Davidson College, was granted the privilege of the house and addressed the Assembly concerning Church Colleges, for which thanks were returned and a copy of his address was requested for publication.

At this stage of the proceedings the Moderator, Dr. Moore, called forward the young boys who had served as pages during the session of the Assembly, and after a fitting address, presented each of them, in the name of the Assembly, with a copy of "The Creed of Presbyterians."

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented the following report, which was approved:

After considering the request for leave of absence, the reasons assigned for the following were deemed sufficient and granted:

R. B. Peters, C. A. Smith, A. F. Patterson, J. W. Marion, C. L. Abernathy, Thos. L. Smith and Thos. R. Brown, after May 25.

E. F. Porter, J. Farley, H. R. Overcash, L. C. Hough, A. McLauchlin, A. F. Cunningham, H. A. Sommers and J. D. Kreeger, after May 26.

Charles Lyon, J. B. Paxton, H. K. Wood, Thos. Cummins, E. B. Ezelle, G. C. Logan, D. L. Paisley, J. W. Garrett, D. B. Penick, C. B. Scott, A. H. Chadwell, J. W. Walden, T. J. Allison and J. C. McCaskill, after May 27.

F. B. Hutton, H. P. Sitton, W. H. Hudson, N. W. Sentell, H. W. Cockerham, J. H. Taylor, J. B. Bell, R. J. Beattie, J. M. Davison, R. W. McAllister, W. E. Furr, L. E. Morgan, R. H. Gilliam, G. W. Jurey, A. D. Mason and E. A. Coley, after May 28. JOHN I. LOGAN, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer, until 9 A.M. to-morrow.

EIGHTH DAY.

FRIDAY, May 29, 9 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. C. W. Peyton.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following report was presented and adopted:

Your committee to whom was referred the judgment of the commission in the matter of the Complaint of J. W. McLeod against the Synod of Texas, with instructions to inquire and report if there be any conflict between this judgment and the action of the General Assembly at Birmingham, Ala., May, 1907, in the report of the Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Texas, as found on page 64 of the Minutes of the General Assembly, would report that they have carefully compared the same and find no conflict between the judgment of this Assembly in the matter of the Complaint of J. W. McLeod against the Synod of Texas and the action of the Assembly of 1907, in the Minutes of the Synod of Texas, as reported on page 64 of the Minutes.

Respectfully submitted, A. B. CURRY,
W. A. CLARK.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported that no official copy of these records had come into its hands, and the committee was discharged.

A select committee of three, A. A. Little, W. N. Scott and D. C. Harrison, was appointed to prepare a vote of thanks.

The paper of Rev. Dr. McGeachy was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

Resolved, That an ad interim committee of five be appointed who shall prepare and submit to the next Assembly a plan for the erection of a separate tribunal for the hearing of judicial cases, to the end that when needful future Assemblies may be relieved of the burden of judicial business and may devote themselves to their other functions.

The unfinished business of last evening's session, the Report on Schools and Colleges, was taken up and amended and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges would respectfully present the following report:

Two papers have been placed in our hands:

1. An overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking the Assembly to authorize its Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges to investigate a proposition to establish an industrial and academic school at or near Gainesville, Ala.; and, if the way be clear, to take steps to establish such a school.

We recommend that the Assembly decline to grant the overture.

2. The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges.

This report has been carefully considered, and it is found to be worthy of the

highest commendation. Much useful information has been secured by the committee, which will serve as a basis for future operations.

We call special attention to the tabulated statement of Presbyterian Educational Institutions, showing a total of ninety-one. To this number should be added the Presbyterian College for Women, in Columbia, S. C., which is found upon the map in the report, but omitted from the tables. Adding this, we have a total of ninety-two institutions. Of these, four are theological seminaries, with a theological department in still another institution; fourteen are colleges for men; twenty-six are colleges for women; thirty-seven are secondary schools, most of them being co-educational; two are co-educational colleges, and nine are orphans' homes and schools, which are likewise co-educational.

This summary omits all schools for negroes and all those in foreign lands.

We recommend:

1. That the Assembly express its thanks to the Executive Committee for the earnestness and diligence with which its duties have been discharged, and also to the religious newspapers that published special editions in the interest of this cause.

2. That the Assembly express its approval of the arrangement with the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, by which Secretary Sweets was permitted to give as much time as possible to the prosecution of this work.

3. That the Executive Committee be urged to continue its efforts to collect and publish all available information about the present status of our educational work.

4. That the Executive Committee be authorized to receive gifts and legacies for educational purposes within the bounds of the General Assembly; and that whenever such donations are made without specific direction as to their distribution, that committee be empowered to use their discretion in the matter.

5. That the Assembly approve the suggestion of the Executive Committee, that the church be called upon to raise a loan fund for the assistance of worthy young men and young women, who are not able to pay the cost of higher education: the loans to be made under such rules as may be deemed wise by that committee.

6. That the Executive Committee be requested to endeavor to arrange for a great educational conference, to be held at some conveniently located place, at a suitable time within the next twelve months, to which shall be invited representatives from all Presbyterian educational institutions under control of our church or within our bounds; and also, prominent educators from other institutions, should this be deemed desirable: the Assembly to have no responsibility for the expenses of the conference.

7. That, in response to the suggestion of the Executive Committee, we recommend to the above conference that they appoint a committee of representative, practical educators, who shall recommend to the next Assembly the standards of minimum requirements for universities, colleges and secondary schools under the control of our church, with the view of bringing any that have not reached this standard to adopt its requirements as speedily as possible.

8. That this Assembly appoint a committee to devise a plan for securing the property of our educational institutions so as to guarantee donors that their donations will not pass out of the control of the church.

9. That Mr. J. J. Eagan, T. W. Sloan, D.D., and J. G. Patton, D.D., whose terms have expired, be re-elected members of the Executive Committee for three years; and that the proffered resignation of Mr. S. M. Inman be accepted, and Mr. J. K. Orr, of Atlanta, be elected for the unexpired part of his term, ending in May, 1909.

10. That the Rev. R. E. Vinson, D.D., of Austin Theological Seminary, be elected the Assembly's Secretary of Schools and Colleges; and that in case he declines, the committee be empowered to elect a secrtary, or to make such arrangements as may seem best for the carrying out of its work.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT ADAMS, *Chairman.*

The report on the judgment in the case of the complaint against the Synod of Kentucky, left unfinished yesterday afternoon, was taken up and adopted as follows:

The Committee appointed to formulate the judgment in the complaint of Bennett H. Young, R. S. Veech and E. W. Bedinger against the Synod of Kentucky, would respectfully report as follows:

The action, against which complaint is made, is the following:

"Resolved, That the Synod of Kentucky, in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, hereby consents and agrees that the present Board of Trustees of Central University of Kentucky may alter and amend the agreement for consolidation of Center College and Central University under the name of Central University of Kentucky, in the manner provided by law for the amendment of articles of association of incorporated companies, and that said board may repeal Section 8 of said Agreement, and adopt in lieu thereof the following:

"The government of Central University of Kentucky and the management and control of its affairs shall be vested in and conducted by a board to be known as 'The Board of Trustees of Central University of Kentucky,' which shall be a self-perpetuating body ,and shall be divided into four classes, and each class shall consist of six trustees. The first class shall hold office for one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years and the fourth class for four years, and the successors of the members of the class whose terms are about to expire, during the year of said expiration, shall be elected for four years, but no person shall be declared elected who fails to receive sixteen affirmative votes. All persons who are elected trustees, and accept said trust and qualify, shall continue in office until their successors are elected and qualify.

"Resolved, second, That said Board may repeal Section 12 of said Agreement, and adopt in lieu thereof the following:

"The Agreement for Consolidation of Center College and Central University of Kentucky may be altered or amended in the manner provided for by law for the amendment of articles of association of incorporated companies."

The judgment of the General Assembly is, that the complaint is sustained, and that the whole matter is hereby sent back to the Synod of Kentucky with instructions for a new hearing. ROBERT ADAMS, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in response to overture on footnotes was adopted as follows:

The following overtures have been received, touching changes in Confession of Faith:

(1) Overture from the Synod of Alabama, asking for footnote to chap. 3, sec. 7, and to chap. 10, sec. 3.

(2) Overture from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking for an amendment to chap. 10, sec. 3.

(3) Overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking for the adoption of the substitute submitted in said overture.

(4) An overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking that the Assembly refrain from adding explanatory footnotes to the Confession of Faith.

The Assembly makes the following answer: In view of the widespread difference of opinion as to the necessity of changes of some sort to Confession of Faith, chap. 3, sec. 7, and chap. 10, sec. 3, this Assembly sends down to the presbyteries this question, answers to be returned to the next Assembly, to wit:

Shall any change be made to Confession of Faith, chap. 10, sec. 3?

J. E. JONES, *Chairman.*

The report as to the Conference on Marriage and Divorce was adopted as follows:

Resolved. 1. The Assembly notes with approval the care of the Committee with reference to the civil aspects of the matter in hand, and recommend that our delegates in the Conference confine themselves to that which is ecclesiastical.

2. That the committee be continued.

The report in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas touching Polygamy was taken up. A paper proposed by Mr. D. C. Harrison was taken from the docket and considered in this connection. Pending consideration of a substitute offered by Dr. Curry, the Assembly had recess till 3 P.M.

Friday, 3 P.M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following appointments:

Ad Interim Committee to Devise a Plan for Securing the Property of our Educational Institutions, the same as already appointed on Church Property. Ad Interim Committee on Plans for Additional Provision for Handling of Judicial Causes, Rev. Drs. W. McF. Alexander, C. W. Grafton, George Summey, J. B. Hutton and Hon. Thos. H. Somerville.

Mr. W. A. Clark, for himself and others, presented the following protest, which was admitted to record without answer.

We, the undersigned members of the General Assembly now sitting in Greensboro, N. C., protest against the judgment of the General Assembly in the matter of the complaint of Bennett H. Young, R. S. Veech and E. W. Bedinger against the Synod of Kentucky, and would respectfully state our reasons therefor as follows:

(1) That this court has not jurisdiction of the subject matter of the complaint.

(2) That the General Assembly has no property in nor control over Central University, the subject matter of the complaint.

(3) That the action complained of, to wit: the Resolutions of the Synod of Kentucky in reference to Central University in no way affects the interest of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

(4) That the control which the Synod of Kentucky exercised over Central University was a power conferred by the Legislature of the State of Kentucky, and not by any act of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, nor anyone connected therewith. If, therefore, in the Resolutions complained of, the Synod of Kentucky has erred, it is answerable to the Legislature of the State of Kentucky and not to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

(5) That in the Resolutions complained of the Synod of Kentucky exercised no ecclesiastical function, but acted merely as the trustee of property. The act complained of was in the exercise of a purely ministerial function conferred by the Legislature of the State of Kentucky, and whether right or wrong is not subject to review by this court.

(6) That it does not appear from the record that "said action was in violation of the pledges and assurances of the said Synod at the time given to those who on various occasions made donations and subscriptions to the fund and to the support of said Central University."

(7) That it does not appear from the record that "said action was a diversion of the funds of Central University from the purposes for which they were given"; nor that by said action "the said funds would be forever removed from the control of those to whom the donors had given them for specific purposes and in trust for the benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the State of Kentucky."

(8) That it appears from the record that the Resolutions complained of were introduced, considered and adopted in the regular course of the business of the Synod of Kentucky, and it has not been shown that there exists any law requiring that notice should be given of the introduction of said Resolutions.

(9) That it does not appear that the Synod of Kentucky in adopting the Resolutions complained of exceeded its authority nor acted in violation of any trust reposed in it.

(10) Because the matters complained of have been consummated and it is now beyond the power of the Synod of Kentucky to alter or annul what has been done, and the judgment of this court remanding the case to the Synod of Kentucky with "instructions for a new hearing," would be vain and without force or effect.

W. A. Clark,
G. W. McGinnis,
C. F. Weakley,
S. D. Murphy,
C. Benson Dushane,
Chas. L. Nourse,
J. Allen Smith,
Edwin Muller,
Thos. Cummins,
W. E. Furr,
Newton Donaldson,
J. E. James.
James H. Taylor,

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky have examined and found them correct, and recommend their approval, except the action of the Synod consenting to an amendment of charter of Central University complained of by Bennett H. Young, page 605, printed Minutes of Synod.

J. B. BITTINGER, *Chairman.*

The following report from the Committee on Judicial Business was adopted:

Your Judicial Committee would report that Col. B. H. Young appeared before your committee and asked to withdraw the appeal of Rev. G. C. Overstreet vs. the Synod of Kentucky. As this appeal is identical with the complaint of Col. B. H. Young vs. the Synod of Kentucky, even if an appeal would lie, we recommend that the request be granted and that the appeal be dismissed.

F. B. HUTTON, *Chairman.*

A resolution touching the conduct of devotional exercises in future Assemblies was indefinitely postponed.

The following, from the report of the Committee on the Narrative, was, after amendment, adopted:

Your committee would respectfully report:

There have been submitted to it three overtures upon the narrative blanks, as follows: From the Presbytery of Louisville, asking for an additional topic touching recruits for the gospel ministry; from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking for a change in the language that will remove ambiguity in the language of the topics; and from the Presbytery of Red River, asking for an ad interim committee to suggest changes in the wording of the topics.

In answer to these overtures your committee recommends as follows:

I. Narratives of sessions should embrace the following topics:

1. Attendance upon the services of the sanctuary by members and others.

2. Give proportion of families that observe family worship.

3. The observance of the Lord's day by members.

4. The home training of the children in the Scripture and in the catechisms of the church.

5. The training of pupils in the Sabbath schools in the Scriptures and in the catechisms of the church.

6. Fidelity of the membership in honoring the Lord with their substance.

7. Has your congregation paid its minister fully and promptly the amount promised him?

8. Has there been any special manifestation of the Holy Spirit's power in your church, either by conversions or by increased activity in church work?

9. To what extent does worldly conformity exist in your church?

10. What evangelistic work is done by your church outside of its bounds?

11. What efforts are made by your session to secure recruits to the gospel ministry?

II. Narratives of presbytery should embrace topics that conform to the nar-

ratives of sessions with a prefatory statement which shows how many churches there are in the presbytery and how many sent written narratives to the meeting when the presbyterial narrative was prepared, and with a final topic on the supply of its churches with the ministry of the Word.

Respectfully submitted,

W. I. SINNOTT, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business was resumed. The following substitute for the report in reply to overture on polygamy was adopted:

The Assembly sympathizes with our missionaries in the many difficulties they encounter in practically applying the teachings of Christianity to conditions in heathen lands, and realizes that much must be left to the discretion of the missionaries on the ground.

At the same time the Assembly affectionately enjoins on our missionaries that in dealing with questions arising out of these conditions, such as, for example, the prevalence of polygamy or of ancestral worship, and other forms of idolatry, they ought all to be very careful not to compromise the honor of our church or any of the principles of our holy religion, nor to pursue any policy that would fail to make it plain, either to the church at home or to the native churches, or to the heathen themselves, that such customs and practices are to be condemned as contrary to the law of Christ, as revealed in the Scriptures.

The following report was received and adopted:

Your committee appointed to formulate the judgment in the case of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas against the Synod of Texas beg leave to recommend the following as the judgment of the court in this case:

In the case of the appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas against the Synod of Texas touching the affairs of the church of Beaumont, Texas, this court does hereby sustain the appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, and reverses the action of said Synod of Texas in this case.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the whole committee,

CALVIN N. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The following Protest was admitted to record without answer, and the Rev. J. P. Robertson, representing the appellee in this case, was allowed to sign the same:

The undersigned desire to respectfully present and have recorded our protest against the action of this Assembly, in sustaining the appeal of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, for the following reasons, to wit:

(1) In leaving undissolved and in taking no steps looking to the dissolution of the pastoral relation between Rev. F. E. Robbins and the Beaumont church, the Assembly overlooks the fact that the prosperity of a church and the highest usefulness of a minister cannot be promoted where his services so clearly are and for so long have been unacceptable to a majority of his church officers and people.

(2) In refusing to grant the wishes of the majority of the congregation, the Assembly aimed a blow at the vitals of the doctrine of the right of the ruled

to choose their own rulers—a principle which our fathers baptized with their blood.

(3) In declaring that a presbytery alone can dissolve pastoral relations, either the right of appellate jurisdiction was denied to the higher courts or the principle was asserted that the higher courts can only order and the lower courts must comply; which would involve the duty of the latter to really and formally act contrary to their already announced judgment and conscientious convictions, which itself is contrary to the prime principle of all Protestant faiths that the conscience of no man or court shall be in bondage to another.

(4) In sustaining the appeal on the technical grounds which were pleaded and which were due to the omissions or dereliction in duty of the appellants themselves, and which were clearly shown to involve the breach of no principle of justice or right, the Assembly did injustice to the Synod, because the failure (to formally state the purpose of the congregational meeting when it was called and to call upon Rev. F. E. Robbins, who was present in the presbytery, to personally state his objections to the dissolution of the pastoral relation which he could have done on his own option if he had so desired, and which was done for him by his supporters), constitutes a charge to be laid, if anywhere, at the door of the appellants themselves, yet was used by them in achieving their victory.

(5) And the Assembly sustained the charge that the First Church of Beaumont really desired, in seeking to be relieved of its pastor, to pave the way for going into the Northern Presbyterian Assembly, in support of which charge no one claimed the existence of any evidence or were reference in the record of the cause, and against the past or present existence of any such desire in Beaumont, nineteen Presbyterian men of that city—seventeen being officers and members of the First Church and two being elders of the Royal Street Church —sought in vain from the court, the permission to present their formal and emphatic denial.

All of the points in this protest can be justly advanced against this Assembly, because every contention or specification of this appeal was sustained by the votes of a large majority of its members.

J. P. Robertson,	R. D. Rice,
E. D. Robertson,	E. H. Moseley,
H. S. Springall,	W. I. Sinnott,
E. B. Witherspoon,	E. R. Read,
C. W. Peyton,	C. O. Lide,
R. E. Sherrill,	J. A. Paisley.

The following was presented and adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly, in closing its session in Greensboro, desires to express its hearty thanks to the pastor, officers and people of the First Presbyterian Church and other churches co-operating with them, for their gracious and charming hospitality; to the Committee on Arrangements for their admirable work, leaving nothing to be desired for the comfort and convenience of the Assembly in the conduct of its business; to the good ladies who have so bountifully provided for our material wants each day at recess; to the representatives of the press for their excellent reports of our proceedings; to the railroads

for reduced rates, and other courtesies; to the efficient pages who have been so alert and helpful in many ways, and to the courteous postmistress.

We came to your midst with high expectations, and we depart with them more than realized, and shall pray that God's richest blessings may be upon the good city and people of Greensboro.

We direct that this resolution of thanks be read to the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church of Greensboro on next Sunday morning, and copies be furnished the local papers for publication.

The business of the Assembly being finished, the minutes of to-day were read and approved.

This Assembly was then dissolved, the Moderator announcing from the chair that "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the church, let this Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Church, Savannah, Ga., the third Thursday in May, 1909, at 11 A.M."

THOS. H. LAW, *Permanent Clerk.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— for the support of aged and disabled ministers and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of said Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest)—to be used for the Home Mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial Clubs buying a copy for each church in the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1908.

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

DR.

To balance on hand April 16, 1907	$ 10 39
To collections	2,755 12
Total	$2,765 51

CR.

By net cost of printing and circulating minutes	$ 704 27
By expenses of representatives to Presbyterian Council	630 31
By expenses of ad-interim committees	173 22
By expenses of delegate to General Synod of Reformed Church	52 00
By salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk	170 00
By salary and clerk hire for Stated Clerk	750 00
By office equipment for Stated Clerk and Treasurer	104 50
By traveling expenses of Stated Clerk	29 90
By telegrams	8 34
By postage	14 99
By printing, stationery and postal guide	26 00
By Bible for sexton of First Church, Birmingham	2 75
By aid to commissioners	5 00
By typewriting for Secretary Morris	9 65
By help in expediting minutes	28 40
By express and sundries	3 47
By balance on hand	52 71
Total	$2,765 51

The books of last year were not balanced until April 15, so that the transactions shown in this report are for a little less than one year.

There is due the treasury the sum of $368.77 from seven presbyteries, as follows: Greenbrier, $57.60; Indian, $9.69; Louisville, $118.56; Mecklenburg, $104.71; Missouri, $23.87; North Mississippi, $19.09; Red River, $35.25. Missouri and North Mississippi owe for but one year, Mecklenburg for one year and part on another, while Greenbrier, Indian, Louisville and Red River owe for two years. One or two of these have been behind so long that it has become habitual with them. Yet there never was a time when so few presbyteries were in debt to the treasury, or when the arrears were so small, as to-day.

Of the assessments now overdue, $144.96 is for 1906, and $233.81 is for 1907.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

II. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Notwithstanding many hindrances and difficulties the work has made encouraging progress in all our fields. The total number of additions by baptism was over three thousand. The exact number cannot be given because of failure to receive complete statistical reports from two of the missions.

The African Mission has continued to be hampered by the action of the Congo Government prohibiting any of our missionaries remaining for more than fifteen days at any one place outside of their regular stations. Much opposition has also been encountered from the representatives of the Romish Church, who have had every advantage given them by the Congo State Government and who have not scrupled to use their prestige with the state in opposing our work.

Application has been made to the Congo state for a concession of land at Musesa, a large native village several days' march southeast from Luebo. After several months' delay, no response has been made by the Government to this request. We have the assurance of our own State Department in Washington that our treaty right to some form of permanent tenure of land on which to erect new mission stations will be upheld, and in case the Congo Government refuses this request for a concession at Musesa, as it has refused similar requests in the past, the Executive Committee proposes, with the permission of the General Assembly, to bring the matter to an issue and request the assistance of our State Department in bringing it to a proper settlement. The number of additions to the Church by baptism was nine hundred and sixty-three. In the month of November the Church was organized at Luebo by the election and ordination of five elders and six deacons.

The work in Brazil has been greatly blessed, and marked progress has been made in all three of the missions in that country. The Boys' School, at Lavras, with a well equipped Agricultural Department, has been fully organized, and is being conducted with energy and success. There has been a strong religious interest among the pupils. Five of these were received into the church, and six of those who were already Christians have signified their intention of becoming ministers of the gospel.

The work of the seminary at Campinas has also been very successful, and it is said that the Synod of Brazil, looking to the enlargement of the work, will appoint an additional professor for the seminary in the near future.

Failure of health on the part of several of our missionaries in northern Brazil greatly weakened the forces in that field. The plan of the North Brazil Mission is to use the native ministry in that field hereafter to a much larger extent than has been done heretofore.

The brethren in Cuba have been greatly encouraged by the arrival of long needed reinforcements, and the opportunities that confront us in that field are most inspiring.

The work of the Mexico Mission has been carried on vigorously and very much more satisfactorily for the reason that the new missionaries sent to that field two years ago are now able to speak the language, and it is possible to conduct the work with more system than heretofore.

In Japan the question of co-operation between the Presbyterian Missions and the Church of Christ in Japan is still unsettled, and much difficulty is being experienced by our missionaries in arranging terms of co-operation that will leave them in possession of rights of control, both in respect of their personal labors and of the funds administered by them, which they deem fundamental and essential to the proper discharge of their responsibility to the Home Church. The Committee has again advised the Mission to go to the farthest limit of concession to the demands of the native Church to which it can go without nullifying the power of control held over the missionaries by the home Church.

The work in the Mid-China Mission has been carried on with no unusual features. There has been much greater responsiveness at all the stations than in former years, and at Kiangyin Station quite a large ingathering of members was received. There has been considerable unrest among the people growing out of the introduction of Western education and the rapid changes that are taking place on account of the reform movements of various kinds now being encouraged by the Imperial Government. The people in some places who are opposed to change are in this way rendered hostile to the native officials and express their hostility by mobs and riots. In a riot at Dongshang growing out of the hostility of the people to the native magistrates, some of our Mission property was destroyed. The people expressed regret for the destruction of the property and said it was destroyed by mistake, the rioters believing the school building, which has been built in native style, to be one of the Government buildings. The loss entailed by the destruction of this building is estimated at about $5,000. The native officials have offered to pay indemnity to the amount of this loss, and the Executive Committee has advised the Mission to receive the payment of an amount not exceeding the value of the property destroyed.

In the North Kiangsu Mission the regular missionary work was suspended throughout the whole of the summer and fall on account of the prevalence of famine and the occupation of our missionaries in the work of famine relief. The sum of $13,256.41, in addition to over $9,000 sent before April 1, was sent through our Treasury for the cause of famine relief. Large contributions were sent by our people that did not go through our Treasury for the same purpose, the exact amount of which we have no means of estimating. Large contributions of food and money were sent to the famine districts by contributors all over the world. All told, food stuffs and money together amounting in value to about $700,000 was distributed, and it is estimated that at least 750,000 lives were saved in this way. The distribution of the Relief Fund was mainly in the hands of the members of our North Kiangsu Mission, aided by volunteers from the Mid-China Mission and from other Protestant Missions.

Although the regular missionary work was interrupted by this work, it is probable that the most effective missionary work ever done in China was that which was done in this famine relief. Dr. H. M. Woods writes: "The change in attitude has been marvelous. Numbers of officials and gentry said to me, 'We know why you are doing this—it is because of the Savior and His grace.' A scholar of considerable repute one day said, 'This is the Savior's love and just think of the way we boycotted you last year. I had part in that. Now you are saving our lives. I am covered with shame and confusion and cannot

look you in the face.'" Rev. A. D. Rice, now at home on furlough, reports that while coming through the famine district, he noted here and there that monuments had been erected with the names of missionaries inscribed upon them with expressions of gratitude for their work of famine relief.

The work in Korea has continued to be as full of interest and encouragement as for the past two years. On September 17, 1907, the Korean Presbyterian Church was organized by the Council of Co-operating Presbyterian Missions, by the ordination to the ministry of seven Korean evangelists, the standards adopted for the Church for the present year being those of the Presbyterian Church of India. At the next annual meeting of the Presbytery new standards to be framed meanwhile are to be adopted. We are informed that the standards of the Presbyterian Church of India are largely quoted from the Westminster Shorter Catechism. The occupation of the country by Japan is being submitted to very unwillingly by the Koreans. There have been disturbances in different parts of the peninsula that have interfered to some extent with the itinerating work of our missionaries. The fear with which the Japanese have inspired the people has turned them to the missionaries for comfort and counsel. This has given the missionaries the opportunity which they could not have otherwise had of reaching the people with the Gospel. The Committee feels that every effort should be made to evangelize Korea as speedily as possible, for the reason that the way is now entirely open for this work to be carried to completion in the near future. On the other hand, if the present opportunity is allowed to go by unimproved, such a condition of things may prevail later as will make the work very much more difficult.

Rev. Eugene Bell tells of a Bible Study Class of three hundred men which was held for two weeks at Kwanju. Twenty-five of these men walked over fifty miles to attend this Study Class, and all the members of the class paid all their own expenses. The bulk of Mission work in Korea is done and paid for by the natives themselves.

The new Korean Presbytery began its career by appointing and sending, on native support, an evangelist to the inland of Quelpart, about thirty miles off the coast from our station at Mokpo.

Twenty-four new missionaries were sent out during the year.

Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, of the East Brazil Mission, and Rev. William M. Junkin, of the Korean Mission, have died during the year. The number of missionaries now on our roll, including thirty-nine under appointment, but not sent out, is 265.

Vigorous efforts have been made towards a more complete and efficient organization of our woman's work. The Committee believes that we have the ideal form of organization for this work in the Woman's Presbyterial Union. Fifty-three of these Unions have now been organized. Thirty-five of these have sent out during the year missionary visitors for the purpose of encouraging and stimulating the weaker Societies embraced in the Unions, and of organizing Mission Study Classes and new Missionary Societies in churches where these do not already exist. This work has been done purely as a labor of love and without remuneration. Several women are included in our list of individual supporters of missionaries.

The number of books, pamphlets and leaflets distributed during the year

is much larger than in any previous year. An edition of six thousand copies of the Year Book of Prayer was issued, and the supply was exhausted early in the month of January, leaving many orders which came in after that time unfilled.

Mission Study Classes have been organized. The whole number now being conducted throughout the Church is 425.

Owing to an act of Congress affecting the rate of postage on magazines and papers where subscribers were in arrears, it was necessary to drop about two thousand names from the mailing list of *The Missionary* at the beginning of the present year. Notwithstanding this fact, owing to the rapid increase of new subscribers, the number of names on the mailing list has not decreased. The regular monthly edition of *The Missionary* is now seventeen thousand.

The total cash receipts of the Treasury (not including funds returned) were $323,878.64. This is $47,615.66 more than the receipts of the previous year. The amount received from legacies was $8,844.18. The amount received from legacies during the previous year was $4,790.33. Included in the total receipts were $13,256.41 contributed to the famine relief fund. Of that amount about $4,000, which remained after the work of famine relief was discontinued, was turned into the Mission Treasury to be used in the payment of appropriations. The sum of $13,003 was contributed to the Special Donation Fund, $9,899.67 was received from subscriptions to *The Missionary* and the sale of literature. All of these funds are included in the total receipts, as given above.

At the close of the year our books showed the Treasury as still due for borrowed money, $12,207.50. There was still due the Missions on account of appropriations to date $36,530. Special funds aggregating $9,647, received during the year and not available for appropriations, are held as a liability of our Treasury; $8,050 had been forwarded to the Missions as an advance payment on the new fiscal year.

The Committee is confident that our receipts would have been sufficient to meet all of our liabilities for the year, but for the financial panic, which came in the month of October, and which rendered some of our largest individual givers unable to carry out the large and generous plans which they had formed for the help of our cause, and of course greatly affected the contributions of all the churches.

The Committee has tried to pursue as conservative a policy as possible with regard to the sending out of new missionaries. Only those have been sent whose salaries have been pledged by individuals or churches, and whose outfit and traveling expenses have been provided by contributions given especially for the purpose. Notwithstanding this conservative policy, it is impossible to keep the increase in expenditure involved in sending out new missionaries within the limits of these special contributions, for the reason that homes must be provided for them and many unforeseen contingent expenses are liable to be incurred. The Committee feels also that during the present year, notwithstanding the crying urgency of the call for reinforcements from all our fields, it will be unwise to send out any new missionaries, except a few for whose sending out special arrangements have already been made, until our Treasury has been entirely relieved of debt.

The work of the Forward Movement has been vigorously prosecuted. A

large number of churches were added during the year to those previously enrolled in the Movement. Comparatively very few subscriptions of those having entered the Movement from the beginning have been cancelled. The total number of churches now enrolled is 726. Valuable assistance has been rendered by Rev. Chas. H. Pratt, Mr. F. A. Brown, Rev. Gaston Boyle and Rev. R. T. Coit, all of whom were under appointment as Foreign Missionaries.

It is to be observed that the adoption by the last Assembly of the Missionary Platform, calling upon our churches to make the effort to bring their Foreign Missionary contributions up to the sum of $4 per member, has given a standard for those who have been engaged in the work of the Forward Movement, and has enabled them to bring a large number of churches visited by them to this standard. Especial mention should be made of the fact that the churches of one whole Presbytery, the Presbytery of Florida, have sent in subscriptions averaging for the Presbytery over $4 a member for the coming year. It has thus been demonstrated that this standard set by the Assembly for our Church is not an impossible one.

An impression seems to have been produced in many minds that contributions given under the plan of the Forward Movement are in some way given at the expense of what we call the General Fund. It needs to be explained that all subscriptions made in connection with the work of the Forward Movement under what we call the Share Plan go directly to the relief of the General Fund. Inasmuch as nearly all of our Foreign missionaries have now been assigned for the payment of their salaries to churches, societies or individual supporters, the subscriptions taken in the work of the Forward Movement, from this time forward, will almost necessarily be taken under the Share Plan, and our chief reliance of relieving the General Fund of its embarrassment is upon this work.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement, which was approved and endorsed by the last General Assembly, was duly organized during the meeting of the Assembly by the appointment of an Executive Committee of which Mr. C. A. Rowland, of Athens, Ga., was made Chairman, and which will make its own report to this Assembly. While the financial results of the Movement will come very largely through the regular Church channels and cannot, for that reason, be separately estimated with any degree of accuracy, the Committee feels assured that this Movement is well represented in the income of the past year and that very much larger financial help will come from it during the present year.

Through the generosity of a member of the Layman's Movement, providing for the payment of his salary, the Executive Committee was enabled to secure the services of Rev. D. Clay Lilly in the work of inculcating the adoption of the New Testament standard of Christian Stewardship by our churches, and especially by our Christian business men, until this meeting of the Assembly.

We have asked the Missions to inform us as to what, in their judgment, would be necessary in the way of reinforcements to complete the evangelization of the fields assigned us within the next twenty-five or thirty years.

According to the estimates received, the sum total necessary to be added this year to the expenditure in our work during the past year is about $275,000. This would require for our work during the present year, in order that we may make a satisfactory beginning in the effort to carry out the policy outlined

in our Missionary Platform, an income of $600,000. If the remainder of the $1,000,000 named in our platform were forthcoming it could be well and wisely expended on the buildings needed for dwellings and schools in all our fields.

Your Executive Committee believes that what has been accomplished during the past year, in spite of the most adverse business conditions during several months of the year, in a large number of our churches which have contributed more than the average amount per member which would be required of the whole Church to meet this need, demonstrates that we are not undertaking an impossibility in this matter, and are not calling upon the Church for more than it is possible for the Church to do without injury to any other good cause.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The total receipts for the year amount to $71,133.58, being less than the previous year by $3,680.56. This is the first year in seven that we have failed to show an increase over the previous year. Even this year, however, can scarcely be considered an exception; for the decrease has been only in legacies, which are $13,840.66 less than last year. Our chief element of rejoicing is in the spiritual prosperity of the work. It has been a year of steady ingathering, of expanding growth in new churches organized, and of strengthening our stakes. Doubtless this accounts for the fact that for two years in succession, statistics show that the two larger Presbyterian bodies have led all denominations of the United States in the net increase of added membership.

We have made the largest appropriations during the year in all the history of our work, amounting to $78,236.48. We have donated $7,102.90 more than we have received, being enabled to do so by means of the larger legacies of the previous year. Relying upon the liberality of the Church, we have again made the liberal appropriation for the present year of $62,970. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 174, and the whole number of churches and schools aided, 461.

In fulfilment of a promise made in our last Annual Report, the Committee has greatly enlarged its appropriation to church erection. Previous to this year, the Committee has never been able to donate over $3,000 for assisting in the erection of new churches. By means of this larger sum, realized from legacies, the Committee has donated more to church erection the past year than in the past five. The donations this year amounted to $3,922.50.

The ordinary loan fund is sometimes lent without interest, and again at a merely nominal interest, to accommodate the greater number of churches which cannot get the benefit of the Moore Fund. The loans made during the year amounted to $8,400.

The Moore Fund has been blessing feeble churches for nearly twenty years. The original $5,000 remains intact. The nominal interest merely pays the expenses of printing, blanks, postage, etc. The demands for loans have increased to such an extent that very little of this fund is ever in the hands of the Treasurer at any one time. Loans from this fund made during the year amounted

to $960. The outstanding loans at present amount to $5,034.21, and we have in the Treasury $417.31.

The Manse Fund is of very recent date and was created by voluntary contributions to meet the constant demand to assist small churches in securing homes for pastors, and by this means increasing substantially their salaries. The total amount given us for this purpose is $4,207. The amount placed is $2,975. Balance in the Treasury, $1,389.

Our permanent investments are not intended to bring in any income. They consist of church buildings, colleges, dormitories, academies, etc. In addition to Durant College, valued now at $20,000, we have erected the Goodland School and dormitory in the last six months, for Indian orphans chiefly, at a cost of $4,000. In the mountains we have also added to our equipment of school property. On every church building where we place a donation or a loan, we secure our claim by mortgage or lien; and we thus become partial owners with the local authorities. By this means our permanent possessions are materially increasing year by year; and we now hold in fee simple or by liens property amounting to more than $100,000.

The sphere of our operations is limited. We do not undertake to meet more than a third of the needs of the Church. The Assembly has prescribed our sphere. It is our province to assist "the weaker sections" of the Church and "the unorganized regions;" but the range of our horizon has widened year by year, until we are practically covering the whole area in extent at least, if only to a limited degree.

The Synods of Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana and Texas have been especially assigned to us, not because they are lacking in material resources, but because of their marvelous development and the comparative weakness of their Presbyterian element. The larger annual net gain of these Synods over other sections of the Church is due not simply to the assistance given by the Church through our Committee, but to the other fact that they have better opportunities for expansion. Notwithstanding, the strongest Synods have weak spots and feel the necessity of an appeal to us for assistance. The Committee cheerfully responds to all such appeals as far as its means will permit; and whatever aid is given is considered a part of its great department of Sustentation. With two or three exceptions, help in some form has been extended to every Synod of the Church.

Both the Church at large and the Executive Committee recognize that the greatest need of the work and the highest possibilities of splendid results lie in the direction of our unoccupied territory of the West. New Mexico is almost entirely unoccupied by us, but is so far overshadowed by the great new state of Oklahoma, that we must content ourselves for the present with an effort almost exclusively for the latter. In area Oklahoma contains 70,112 square miles, about the size of Missouri, and 6,000 square miles greater than all New England. In population, it has already reached a million and a half, being larger than the entire population of South Carolina and perhaps contains more white people than Georgia. Its lands, cities, people, and resources compare favorably with any state in the Union. It not only needs the gospel, but it greatly needs Presbyterianism. Nowhere on earth can money be more wisely invested for Presbyterianism than here. Our missionaries have reported towns

without the gospel—one place of five thousand people without Sabbath school, church, or preacher. The Presbytery of Mangum in Oklahoma, organized a year ago by the Synod of Texas, now contains ten missionaries and eighteen churches—more than half being organized in the past twelve months—where five years ago we had just one man starting with one church. Seven years ago, the present state of Oklahoma numbered seven ministers and twenty-one churches. This Assembly will be asked at this time to create the Synod of Oklahoma, with over thirty ministers and sixty churches.

The Presbytery of Mangum has had remarkable growth. The growth of membership has been nearly 100 per cent, the growth of churches nearly 300 per cent, and the growth of ministers nearly 400 per cent.

There has been no change in the number of the schools in Oklahoma—six schools with about twenty teachers and over seven hundred pupils—but great improvement in the equipment of some. The public school system obviates the necessity of an expansion in the number of our schools, and we are more and more concentrating our efforts on three places:

Antlers, Oklahoma, in the charge of Rev. Erskine Brantley, employs several teachers, has enrolled two hundred and thirty scholars this year, and is doing a splendid work, chiefly among the white population. Goodland is one of the oldest mission schools under our Committee. It employs three teachers, and has had about one hundred and fifty pupils, about half being boarders, and more than half being Indians. It has had only the most wretched accommodations in the way of buildings and dormitories. A legacy left the Executive Committee for Indian work enabled us to erect in the past six months a splendid brick structure costing $4,000. The first story will be used for school rooms, and the upper contains twelve rooms for dormitories. The Indians themselves deeded the land, amounting to seventy-five or one hundred acres. It is our expectation that this institution will develop into an orphanage for Indian children, and we hope to add an industrial feature at the proper time. It is still unfinished, and needs for these purposes at the very least $1,000.

Durant College has had the best year of its existence. The roll of pupils reached nearly three hundred, almost half being Indians. It has employed ten teachers, universally recognized as the best faculty it has ever had. During the past year special donations were received for better equipment and the furnishing of its dormitories, and a new roof was added to the main building, amounting in all the improvements to $2,000. It still needs at present at least $1,000 to properly furnish its dormitories. The $5,000 donated by the Assembly from miscellaneous legacies have been invested in a brick store, which has increased in value and brings in an income to the college of $100 per month. The faculty still receive very inadequate salaries, which greatly embarrasses them and handicaps the work.

The mission schools among the mountains of Georgia, Kentucky and North Carolina, have been carried on by the aid of individual generosity, which has provoked similar philanthropy. Nacoochee in Georgia has added a dormitory, costing $5,000, which is only partially paid for and furnished. Plumtree, N. C., has added still another dormitory for boys. The work has been enlarged in Kentucky by new buildings. The total number of schools aided was eleven, with forty-four teachers, and 1,040 scholars. One of the most encouraging

features of this work is the large number of candidates for the ministry coming to the front through the agency of these schools. There are now known to the Committee at least ten young men offering themselves as candidates for the ministry, and perhaps many others have the matter under consideration.

The Mexican work had a checkered career last year. In some parts it has never been in better condition, in others it has not prospered. On the whole the work has made progress in the way of new members received, the success coming up to the usual yearly record. About one hundred and fifteen new members were received on examination. One new church was organized at Cotulla and one building was erected, a gospel pavilion in San Antonio.

The year's work was marked by the unusual activity and splendid success of the church at Laredo and adjoining field; by the acquisition of some five pieces of property in San Antonio; by the movement for the organization of a separate Presbytery, which will be effected in July, and by a setback it suffered by reason of the withdrawal of a considerable number of members who went into the organization of an independent Mexican Protestant church. Perhaps some seventy members withdrew from five churches. It is an ill-advised movement; it can but work harm, and will not succeed in Texas.

The Assembly's Home Missions consists of four departments: Evangelistic, Sustentation, Church Erection, and Mission Schools. They are so mutually dependent on each other and so overlap that it is exceedingly difficult to treat of them separately. The Evangelistic department is more distinctly characteristic of our aggressive work than the others; but the time has not yet come when we can turn our energies and operations chiefly in that direction. While we have assisted as a Committee in the support of only a dozen men, specially designated as "evangelists," yet nearly all of those receiving aid from our Sustentation Fund are partly employed in evangelistic work. At least thirty men are doing evangelistic work in Oklahoma; and it would be safe to say there are not less than a hundred on our roll engaged to some extent in the work of evangelizing our territory.

The Bureau of Information is of but little practical value to the Church. The Secretary has in a private way assisted in bringing some churches and ministers together; but that is about all that can be accomplished in the circumstances.

For some years there has been an increasing desire for a periodical to advocate the cause of Home Missions and give definite information from the field. The last Assembly granted the request of the Committee to be allowed to publish such a magazine. The first number was issued January 1, 1908; and we are pleased to report that it has succeeded for beyond our fondest anticipations. Endorsements have poured in from every part of the Church; and the subscription list in three months has reached nearly three thousand names.

It could not be expected to become self-supporting the first year, but a little effort on the part of the ministry would easily accomplish this result. Receipts to March 31 amount to $1,365.35; the expenses of issuing the magazine, including the outlay of advertising it, amount to $1,088.43. This leaves a balance in the treasury to its credit of $276.92; but this amount will not cover the cost of issuing for the remainder of the terms of subscriptions; so that unless many new subscriptions come in there will be a deficit at the end of the year. It is,

however, more than paying for itself in increased interest in the work and contributions to the cause.

The individual support of missionaries, beginning in a small way several years ago, has grown in favor with the Church. The larger part of Durant and Mangum Presbyteries are provided support by means of churches, societies, and individuals assuming definite objects and amounts. Most parties prefer to take missionaries in Oklahoma; and where they cannot undertake entire support, are subscribing for various shares.

The hand and heart of woman are conspicuous in the work of extending the Kingdom of Christ at home and abroad. The greater number of our Ladies' Missionary Societies have not yet come into close touch with the Assembly's work of Home Missions, but we trust that their interest is on the increase, as we received this year $4,649.79. Quite a number of societies have sent valuable boxes of clothing to worthy missionaries, which gladdened many hearts and homes, and in a substantial way supplemented the support of some whose salaries were insufficient.

An effort has been made to enlist the Sabbath schools in the work, but has been only partially successful. It is impossible to reach many Sabbath schools owing to the fact that pastors and superintendents fail to give us a hearing.

The Assembly has been calling for several years for $100,000 for our aggressive work, and only reached last year $74,814.14 by means of unusually large legacies. This year the receipts have been $71,133.58, but that does not amount to the appropriations of the past year by $7,102.90, so we have felt constrained to decrease our promises slightly for the present year, in order to keep within our income and avoid the peril of debt.

With profound sorrow and a deep sense of its loss, the Committee announces to the Assembly the death of Walker P. Inman, who has been a faithful and efficient member of this Committee for twenty-one years, and who, in his last will and testament, left us a legacy of $5,000. The sense of our great loss is partially relieved by the fact that we have been able to secure in his stead Mr. Samuel M. Inman, who was formerly connected with this work, and who we believe will add great strength to it by his wise counsel.

We take great pleasure in also reporting to the Assembly that we have secured the valuable services of Miss Barbara E. Lambdin, who will be Assistant Editor of *The Home Mission Herald,* and have chief charge of the Literature Department.

IV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The past year witnessed an encouraging advance in every department. We report a substantial increase in the volume of our business in spite of the acute depression which has prevailed in the commercial world since October, 1907.

The following is the record of our business operations for the year:

Sale of books at Richmond office	$ 52,146 84
Sale of periodicals at Richmond office	68,221 81
Total business at Richmond	$120,368 65

Sale of books at Texarkana Branch	$ 18,269 04
Sale of periodicals at Texarkana Branch	7,426 37
Total business at Texarkana	$ 25,695 41
Total sales for the year	146,064 06
The gain over preceding year was	17,062 23
The net profit for year was	9,090 14

Of this amount $3,482.53 was appropriated to supplement the Benevolent Fund the church placed in our hand, and the balance of $5,607.61 was added to Capital Account.

The enlarged service our Committee is rendering the Church is revealed, in part, by a comparative table of sales from 1902 to the present:

Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1902	$ 30,000
Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1903	43,587
Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1904	92,201
Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1905	105,307
Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1906	116,954
Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1907	129,001
Sales reported for year ending March 31, 1908	146,064

We took the entire management of our periodical department into our own hands on July 1, 1903, and it has proved to be the most important part of our work. We have greatly improved our periodicals both as to contents and typographical appearance, and have more than doubled the circulation. Our Editorial Staff has been increased from three to seven writers. We are spending annually large sums for special articles and original illustrations, and are making a constant study of the question of further improvements in our publications.

The addition of eight pages each to three of our publications during the past year represents an added cost of about $2,500 per year, and the new paper, *Onward,* will be published at a loss until we secure twenty-five thousand subscribers. We had a paid subscription list of about twelve thousand on April 1, 1908. We have high ideals for *Onward* and it should become the leading publication on our list. Its purpose is to instruct as well as entertain its readers, and every number is an appeal for an exalted life and service. Bright stories with a purpose, crisp editorials, pithy paragraphs, news items concerning the activities of our church, and the great movements of Christendom give each number a pleasing variety for readers of all ages.

The development of our Periodical Department is shown in part by the following tabulation of our circulation from 1902 to 1908:

Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1902	3,616,000
Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1903	4,619,850
Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1904	5,333,100
Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1905	7,378,100
Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1906	7,572,294
Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1907	7,731,204
Single copies printed for year ending March 31, 1908	8,462,177

We reported to the Assembly of 1907 the opening of a thoroughly equipped Depository at Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., in November, 1906. We are pleased to report that our constituency in the Synods west of Mississippi is giving the branch a cordial support, and while not yet on a profitable basis, the service it is rendering our church, and the possibilities of a constantly enlarging helpfulness, justify continuing the Depository. During the past year the Branch made donations to sixty-five Sabbath schools, many of them newly organized, and gave seventy-eight Testaments and thirty-two Bibles for recitations of the Catechisms. They donated Periodicals, Books, Bibles, Tracts and other literature to the value of $610 and were of inestimable service in furnishing promptly supplies which otherwise could only have been had at the end of six or eight days required to carry mail to and from Richmond. We now have an investment of over $20,000 in the Depository and a very much larger business must be secured before it is on a sound basis.

We wish to bear testimony to the faithful and efficient service of our manager, Rev. W. L. Hickman, who has conducted the work with ability and rigid economy.

The output of printed matter during the year was the largest in our history and in our combined Book and Periodical Department reached the enormous total of over 100,000,000 pages. The most important issue of the year was the new book of praise "Standard Songs," which was adopted and commended to the Church by the last Assembly. The book has had a splendid reception and is winning its way on the basis of real merit. We have published thirty-five thousand copies during the year.

We report the publication of the revised edition of the Book of Church Order embodying amendments to, and including the year 1907.

By order of the Assembly we issued an edition of the Year Book for 1908 and complied with the order to fix a selling price that would cover the publication cost. The price was right and the book had an educational value of the highest order, but the church did not buy it and we donated twenty thousand copies of the edition of twenty-five thousand published. We believe the publication of this valuable ilttle Annual should be continued, but we earnestly request the Assembly to devise some plan that will cause the Church to buy sufficient copies to pay publication cost.

Among the new publications of the year we mention a volume by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D.D., "Studies in the Life of Christ," and a valuable contribution to church history in the volume by Thos. Cary Johnson, D.D., "Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty in Colonial and Revolutionary Times." A few select tracts were added to our list and a number of the best of our old titles were reprinted.

The benevolent work of the Committee has been vigorously prosecuted during the year and while no statement, statistical or otherwise, can adequately define or demonstrate the results of this work, we feel that God has graciously directed and blessed our efforts. We have had the privilege of aiding two hundred and seventy-six Sabbath schools by donating supplies in whole or in part, and one hundred and fifty-three of these were reported as newly organized. In other words about three new schools per week have been organized. Letters from the workers indicate that without our help the organization and susten-

tation of the majority of these schools would have been impossible. There are about thirteen thousand pupils enrolled in the schools we are aiding, and we are warranted in saying that the only religious instruction the large majority of these pupils receive is that given them in these schools.

Our grants of Books, Bibles and Tracts have been on a generous scale throughout the year and we have made an encouraging start in a special campaign having for its motto: "A Bible for Every Child Who Can Read." We have added to our Tract stock a choice list of the best evangelistic publications of leading English and American publishers. We gave during the year five hundred and five Bibles for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism and one thousand five hundred and twenty-nine Testaments for the recitation of the Young Children's Catechism. To further stimulate interest in the study of these great summaries of Bible truth, we shall hereafter give as a reward for the recitation of the Shorter Catechism a handsome Oxford Text Bible, Divinity Circuit listed at $1.10. We have been giving a plain text Bible valued at sixty cents, but we feel warranted in increasing our appropriation for these rewards.

The following is the financial summary concerning our benevolent work for the past year:

Salaries and expenses of field workers	$11,498 40
Sabbath School Institute expenses	617 54
Printed matter and postage	1,010 72
Expense of special collections for programs, envelopes, postage, etc.	1,111 69
Donation of books, Bibles, periodicals, etc., at Richmond	6,561 83
Donation of books, Bibles, periodicals, etc., at Texarkana	610 00
Due on current accounts and credits transferred	120 89
Total expenditure for year	$21,531 07
Received from 1,317 churches	$11,184 72
Received from 802 Sabbath schools	6,221 07
Received from miscellaneous sources	625 75
Total receipts for benevolent work	$18,031 54

We are glad to note an increase of $2,891.16 over offering of last year. Two hundred more churches responded with an offering this year than last, but only eight additional schools seem to have observed the Assembly's order as to observing Sabbath School Day.

It will be noted that we gave to the Church $3,482.53 in excess of the amount received for benevolent work, this being a contribution from the earnings of the Business Department. During the past six years the Publication Committee, has, in addition to earning all operating expenses and slightly increasing its working capital, made a contribution of $32,704 to the Benevolent Fund placed in its hand by the Church.

We are confronted with a constantly growing demand for help and we recognize in practically every request an opportunity for service in extending the Kingdom and enlarging the influence of our church.

It should be clearly understood that the Business Department earns and pays the salaries of the Secretary, the Editorial Staff, the clerical force, and all incidental expenses, and in addition makes a contribution each year to the Benevolent Fund. This permits the appropriation of the entire offering made by the churches and Sabbath schools to the work of Sabbath School Extension, and the donation of messages of vital truth in printed form.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1908.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1907		$ 11,233 82
Cash sales in Book Department	$ 16,001 73	
Cash sales in Periodical Department	13,762 26	
Collections on current accounts	69,679 94	
Collections on old ledger accounts	374 19	
Collections for S. S. Missions and Publication	18,031 54	
Collections rent of residence	848 55	
Collections interest on bank balances	168 53	
Collections covenanter dues	43 50	
Collections Texarkana Branch	19,473 54	
Traveling funds returned	50 00	188,433 78
		$149,667 60

DISBURSEMENTS.

Periodical Department for printing, postage, editorial, clerical and incidental expenses	$ 37,772 14	
Book Department for books bought and printed	51,058 00	
Sabbath School Department salaries and expenses, field workers, S. S. Institutes, printing, etc.	14,238 35	
Accounts payable for unpaid bills, March 31, 1907	7,505 70	
Accounts receivable, amounts returned	184 11	
Advertising	3,691 84	
Postage	2,447 78	
Freight and drayage	713 50	
Traveling account	666 50	
Insurance on stock	440 71	
Repairs, taxes and insurance on buildings	819 94	
Royalty account for books sold	337 39	
Salary account for secretary and clerical help	9,887 73	
Furniture account, Richmond	126 90	
Texarkana furniture account	129 34	
Texarkana expense account for year	6,534 20	
Montreat building account	40 00	

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Light, gas and electric	344 07	
Fuel	159 66	

Telephone	108 65	
Printing and stationery for office	533 65	
Water, tax and ice bills	32 19	
Surety bonds	37 50	
Extra help	392 96	
Telegrams	31 28	
Incidentals	599 62—	138,833 71
Cash balance on hand March 31, 1908		$ 10,833 89

BALANCE SHEET MARCH 31, 1908.

	Cr.	Dr.
Capital		$110,963 67
Stock of books at Richmond	$ 25,838 77	
Stock of books and accounts at Texarkana	19,391 26	
Furniture	1,904 31	
Electrotype plates	2,000 00	
Accounts receivable at Richmond	27,790 50	
Old ledger accounts	294 08	
Real estate	47,974 05	
Cash at Richmond	10,833 89	
Accounts payable for March purchases		8,028 60
Periodical liability for unexpired subscriptions		16,634 59
Royalty liability for books sold		400 00
	$136,026 86	$136,026 86

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

During the months of April, May and June, 1907, the Secretary of Publication was necessarily absent in search of health. For this period I had general oversight of the whole work at the request of the Executive Committee.

In District No. 1 Rev. M. B. Porter continued to give faithful service until September 1, 1907, when he resigned to take important work with The American Bible Society. Rev. J. B. Carpenter, of the Synod of Missouri, has been secured for the important work, and will enter upon his duties about May 1. In District No. 2 Rev. William Megginson continued his labors with marked faithfulness and success. His work was unavoidably interrupted for several weeks by sickness and death in his family. In District No. 3 Rev. A. O. Browne gave abundant proof of his zeal and efficiency throughout the year without interruption. The General Superintendent has done such field work as his varied and pressing obligations permitted.

In Yancey County, North Carolina, Mr. R. E. Piercy has been unceasing in his labors amongst the responsive mountaineers. The schools which he has nurtured have remained open all the year. He has occupied several new places of great promise.

Several occasions have arisen where it was possible for us to aid effectively

in doing special work in the field. This was done by grants of money to enable Presbyterial or Synodical Committees to make effective excellent plans for work which, without our aid at the time, would have fallen through. We have donated several exhibits of Sunday school literature to localities where they were specially needed and desired.

On the invitation of the Program Committee of the Second National Convention of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies of the Republic of Cuba, I attended their Convention, which was held November 27-29, 1907, at Cardenas. There were one hundred and eighty-seven delegates present representing all the Protestant denominations on the Island. It fell to my lot to assist in the organization of a permanent Interdenominational Association of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies for the Republic, besides making several addresses in the Convention and in several cities.

There are now registered in my office 1,885 persons in Teacher Training Courses. Many register and quit. Others study for a while and drop out. Only a few take the examinations and secure certificates, while fewer still get diplomas.

At a Conference held in Philadelphia, Pa., January 8-10, 1908, attended by representatives of the International Sunday School Association and denominational leaders, it was unanimously agreed that two courses of study in Teacher Training should be adopted with a standard for each, to be known as "The Standard First Course," and "The Standard Advanced Course." The Westminster Course, which we use, is being revised to meet the standard then set up. The first volume is ready for distribution.

During the year the Manual of Graded Instruction was carefully revised in subject matter and printed in better form.

To meet the growing demand for Summer Training Schools for Sunday school workers, we are planning to hold one such school at least in each District. A beginning was made last summer at Montreat, N. C., where we held an institute July 14-28. The attendance was not large, but thoroughly representative. At Siloam Springs, Ark., in District No. 3, we held a District Institute, August 9-18, following the Young People's Missionary Conference there. The attendance was small, but the work was excellent and resulted in immediate good. This school will be held August 8-17 this summer at Searcy, Ark.

We hoped to hold a session in District No. 2; but, owing to a misunderstanding with the authorities of the Monteagle Assembly, our plans miscarried. We will have a school in that District in the summer of 1909.

The schools that close during a part of the year, chiefly during winter, number about one hundred and ninety-eight.

According to the order of the last Assembly we arranged for the celebration of Bible Day, the first Sabbath in December, 1907. A program was prepared and sent to The American Bible Society, which paid all cost and sent them out using our mailing list. We noted a considerable increase in the purchase of Bibles resulting from this effort.

Programs and other literature in abundance were prepared and sent out to every school weeks before the first of October, 1907. The collection amounted to $6,221.07 from eight hundred and two schools. Sabbath School Day is being more widely used each year for the purposes originally named by the Assembly.

Within the last six years especially there has been a wide discussion of the International Lesson System. Some have desired no change, while others have urged the adoption of graded lessons in place of the present plan. At present this system consists of (1) a Beginner's Course of two years, for children between three and six years of age; (2) the Uniform Lesson for all grades above six years; and (3) an optional Advanced Course. In order to have the fullest possible discussion upon this most vital matter, Mr. W. N. Hartshorn, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the International Sunday School Association, arranged for a conference in Boston, Mass., January 2 and 3, 1908. As a result of discussion, the conference unanimously declared that the present system is best for the great majority of American Sunday schools, and that the International Convention should be requested to direct its Lesson Committee to issue a graded series of lessons for those who wish it.

A new Lesson Committee is to be selected at the Louisville Convention, June 18-23, 1908. It is suggested that the General Assembly nominate some one to represent our Church upon this Lesson Committee.

All our Theological Seminaries have been giving some Sunday school instruction for years. At Austin the course in Practical Theology requires much detailed study of this work. During the past winter in Columbia, Union and Kentucky Seminaries I was permitted to lecture to their students, who were required to attend and stand an examination on the course. Plans are now being discussed for extending and making permanent this instruction in the three last named institutions, and our Executive Committee has set aside money to aid them in doing so.

The work done by way of systematic education throughout our whole Church during the last seven years is now yielding fruit in the better control, organization, instruction, equipment and special methods of work. There is not a school in our bounds that has not felt in one way or another this improvement.

There is need of a great many new schools. During the past year our Church has organized one hundred and fifty-three new schools, an average of nearly three a week.

The Committee of Publication stands ready to employ as many local Sunday school missionaries as the churches, schools, or individuals may support adequately. We are preparing to give this line of work special attention during the coming year, in the confident hope that sufficient funds may be given to justify a great advance.

That there is much activity amongst the young people in our Church is evident to even a casual observer. In 1907 there were reported 1,229 young people's societies with a total membership of 28,643, and total contributions of $41,044. Under the term "Young People's Societies" are embraced organizations for various ages and various purposes. Efforts to secure full and accurate reports from Westminster Leagues, Christian Endeavor Societies, Covenanter Companies, and Miriam Chapters have been unavailing. The publication in detail of such statistics as we have would be unfair. At present only twenty-four Westminster Leagues with an enrollment of five hundred and ninety-six are registered in our office; one hundred and ninety-two Covenanter Companies with an enrollment since organization of 2,497 charter members; seventy Miriam Chapters with an enrollment since organization of seven hundred and forty-two

charter members. It is worthy of special note that Covenanter Companies have been organized at Lavras, Brazil; at Cardenas, Cuba; and at Chunju, Korea.

The Brotherhood idea is slowly spreading in our churches. Last year there were registered forty-two Brotherhoods, and this year we report sixty-three. Quite a number of organizations of men exist throughout the Church which have never registered in our office. They are doing various kinds of work and in many instances are making themselves felt powerfully.

According to the authority of the last Assembly we called a convention of the men of our Church to meet in Norfolk, Va., during November, 1907. We withdrew this call because we did not have evidence to show that the attendance would be large enough to make the occasion worthy of men. We changed our plans somewhat and called the convention to meet in Greensboro, N. C., May 19-20, 1908. The program has been carefully arranged for a symmetrical treatment of men's interests in the Church.

Twelve years' experience with the Covenanter work and recent experiences with the Brotherhood have clearly demonstrated the high value of both activities to the work of our Church. In both adequate development depends upon securing competent leadership and thorough organization. The work is so great and so important that it will require the whole time and all the energies of the most efficient worker. The matter of securing a layman to devote his whole time to the organization and development of the Covenanter and Brotherhood work is submitted to the Assembly with the approval of the Executive Committee of Publication.

During the past year decided progress has been made in the more effective organization of Presbyterial Committees on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Extract from the Report of the Editorial Department.

Our lesson literature has been delivered to our subscribers with unvarying regularity; and the few complaints which have reached us of failure to receive lesson supplies, have been due to some accident in the United States mails.

The number of single copies of our various periodicals during the past year is shown by the following table:

Children's Friend—issued weekly	1,508,000
Pearls for Little Ones—issued weekly	1,864,000
Lesson Leaves—issued weekly	1,700,000
Pictorial Bible Lessons—issued weekly	2,021,500
Scripture Text Chains—issued weekly	16,211
Onward (Nine Months)—issued weekly	367,000
Earnest Worker—issued monthly	417,000
Lesson Quarterly—issued quarterly	275,000
Junior Quarterly—issued quarterly	116,000
Primary Quarterly—issued quarterly	92,000
Home Department Quarterly—issued quarterly	83,000
Bible Picture Roll—issued quarterly	1,466
The Colors—for two issues (suspended June, 1907)	1,000
Grand total in single copies	8,462,177

This table shows a gratifying increase over the report of last year of 730,973 single copies. A comparison of this table with that reported last year will show that this increase is very evenly distributed. All of our periodicals except *The Children's Friend* show a steady improvement in circulation. We call special attention to the enlarged subscription lists of these our principal lesson helps, indicating, we trust, the ever deepening interest of our people in the systematic study of God's word.

Our editorial workers are with one exception the same as last year.

We present to the Church the same series of Lesson Helps as heretofore; beginning with the *Pictorial Bible Lessons* and *Primary Quarterly* and grading up through the *Junior Quarterly* and *The Quarterly to the Earnest Worker.*

The most promising new feature we have introduced this year is the printing of the Supplemental Lessons in the body of the quarterlies and the *Earnest Worker.* These lessons are taken from the Assembly's Manual of the Graded Course, and are carefully prepared with special reference to the wants of each grade by competent editorial assistants. We have also introduced into the *Earnest Worker* special suggestions to the teachers in the Junior Department for the treatment of the International Lessons, in addition to the similar suggestions which have already been regularly furnished for the help of teachers in the Primary, Intermediate and Advanced Departments.

A still further improvement, and one that promises great good wherever it is faithfully used, is the department of "Teachers and Teaching," prepared by Dr. Phillips, which forms the concluding section of the Editorial Department of each *Earnest Worker.*

We have also added to the *Quarterly,* selections from the illustrative material hitherto found alone in the *Earnest Worker;* and we have made a similar addition to the variety and fulness of treatment of the lesson in the *Home Department Quarterly.* These additions and improvements have necessitated the enlargement of three of our principal lesson helps. *The Earnest Worker* has been enlarged to fifty-six pages; the *Quarterly* to forty pages and the *Home Department Quarterly* to forty-eight pages; and the increased printing cost, with other items of expense which this enlargement has involved, represent an additional outlay of between twenty-three and twenty-five hundred dollars; and this has been done without any increased cost to our schools, except a small advance in the price of the *Home Department Quarterly.*

Since the meeting of the last General Assembly our new paper *Onward,* for young people, has been launched, and has now been printed for nine months. Its success has been very gratifying. It has reached a circulation of twelve thousand subscribers. The present subscription list must be more than doubled before the paper can become self-supporting.

We are enabled to publish this paper in its present form by means of a syndicate arrangement with the United Presbyterian Board of Publication, Pittsburg, Pa. This arrangement has been very pleasant, and as satisfactory as any method of publication which involves the preparation of a large part of the material for the paper outside of our own bounds and the actual printing in a distant city, could possibly be.

At the same time, the point toward which we are aiming is the production of this paper upon the same plan as the *Children's Friend,* and the *Pearls for*

the Little Ones—that is, the entire preparation of the material for the paper by our own editorial force, and the printing of it by our own printers along with the rest of our periodical literature. In order to print the paper on this plan, however, the subscription list must be very largely advanced far beyond the point which it has now reached.

The loyal and cordial support which has been afforded to all our periodical literature by the Church during the past year leaves little to be desired. As nearly as we can estimate, 96 or 97 per cent of our Sabbath schools use our own literature, and there is only here and there a school which is instructing its scholars by means of lesson helps prepared by outside, and frequently irresponsible, publishing houses.

V. EXTRACT FROM ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

We are pained to report the death of one of the members of this Committee, Rev. Frank Bartlett Converse, D.D., who died September 28, 1907. During the term of his service Dr. Converse was faithful in his attendance at all the meetings of the Committee, wise in his counsels, and helpful in the execution of our plans.

Great attention has been given to the matter of records in our office. More and more are we becoming prepared to act as a clearing house for facts and figures bearing upon the vital problems concerning the Church and her ministry. We have secured the best office assistance obtainable, have installed the most improved office fixtures to facilitate the work and render it more efficient. We have gathered together and had bound a complete file, so far as they could be found, of reports of the two Committees since their organization, and a complete set of the Minutes of the General Assembly with the exception of the years 1862, 1870 and 1871, which we have been unable to secure.

From April 1, 1907, to March 31, 1908, we received from all sources for Ministerial Education, $24,930.22; for Ministerial Relief $31,451.73, and for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $44,206.54. This makes the receipts for the year for all causes, $100,588.49.

The total value of permanent furniture and fixtures in the office is now $631.58, after deducting the customary 10 per cent each year to cover wear.

After efforts to secure a Secretary, the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges elected Secretary Henry H. Sweets to serve until the Assembly, and urged our Committee to permit him to use as much time as he could spare in the prosecution of this work. This request was granted, and since the latter part of December Mr. Sweets, without neglecting any of the work of the office, has given much thought and labor to that work.

No question is of more vital importance to the Church of God than the recruiting the ranks of the ministry. The death rate among our ministers from 1894 to 1907 was thirty per year, while an average of eleven were retired each year on account of sickness and old age. In 1894 we had four hundred and forty-five candidates, one in each four hundred and forty-seven of our membership. In 1901 we had the smallest number (two hundred and eighty-six) since

1888, one in every seven hundred and ninety-seven. From that time there has been a slow but steady increase. Last year the Presbyteries reported to the General Assembly three hundred and thirty-five, and in the fall to the various Synods, three hundred and fifty-nine Candidates. Nine Presbyteries, with two hundred and eighty-five churches and 18,260 members, reported no candidates under their care.

In our church are 1,050 organizations that have no one to lead them. Some of them are hard fields. In some of these from three to six must be grouped together, and with the aid of home mission funds, they can offer a support to about two hundred pastors. These churches are the most fruitful sources of ministerial supply. One-half of the candidates now preparing themselves for this work came from small churches where services were held only monthly or semi-monthly.

The committee made diligent use of various means to stimulate increased interest in the Special Day of Prayer for more laborers and presenting the claims of the ministry, which was set for the first Sabbath in November. The day was more generally observed than ever before, we believe, and already many visible results have followed. From reports that have reached our office, we have reason to believe that not less than twenty-five young men have already given themselves to this work as a result of the prayers and sermons of that day.

During the year we have had printed ten thousand copies of Horace Bushnell's sermon, "Every Man's Life a Plan of God," and ten thousand copies of a sermon by Rev. Edwin P. Burtt, "Shall I Enter the Ministry?" which was revised and adapted for use in our own church. Besides we have made liberal use of many other tracts such as Dabney's, Fraser's, Cecil's, McConnell's, Graham's and others which have been kindly furnished us by the Committee of Publication. We now have the names of about two thousand five hundred boys and young men to whom we are sending literature on a "Call to the Ministry." These have been furnished us by parents, pastors and teachers.

We have endeavored to have presented to the young men of our own colleges and the State institutions the claims of Christ upon their lives and service.

Your Committee has taken the care to investigate the attendance of young men and women from Presbyterian homes at our State Institutions of higher learning. We have secured reports from Presidents of seventeen of these in which there is an enrollment of 12,228 students. O these, 15 per cent, or 1,834, are Presbyterians, 138 young women and 1,696 young men.

While the Committee of Schools and Colleges are endeavoring to maintain a pure, religious atmosphere in our own institutions, and to commend them to the sons and daughters of our church, this large body of young men should not be overlooked. The Synods of Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia have selected men with peculiar gifts, have supplemented their salaries and have placed them as pastors at these ever-growing seats of learning. In institutions where the scientific course is much more prominent than the classical, the aim is apt to be to teach men to make a living, rather than to prepare them for a life. In this materialistic age, great care should be exercised in shaping the course of study. John R. Mott said, "The spiritual significance of life is not usually developed by these scientific courses," and yet the graded school leads up more naturally to the State University than to the Christian college.

Your Committee is now in communication with three hundred and sixty-two candidates. Of these one hundred and nineteen are in the Seminary, one hundred and eighty-two in college, nineteen in Schools and Academies, while forty-two for the present are at work. Of the one hundred and nineteen in the Theological Seminaries, forty-five are in the Third Year Class, thirty-nine in the Second, and thirty-five in the First. Of the one hundred and eighty-two in College, forty-three are in the Senior Class, forty-five in the Junior, thirty-seven in the Sophomore, and fifty-seven in the Freshman. Of the sixty-one remaining, nineteen are in Academies, twenty-two have graduated from College, and twenty are in various stages of preparation.

We are rendering aid to two hundred and forty candidates this year as against two hundred and twenty-three last. The amount forwarded these was $24,365.12 as against $22,077.50 last year. This is the largest amount, by more than $2,000, that has been used in the history of the church in any year. This maximum amount of appropriation continues at $100 per year to each candidate who needs that amount.

Of the two hundred and forty candidates enrolled, ninety-five are in the Theological Seminaries and one hundred and forty-five in the Colleges.

We have received for Ministerial Education this year $24,930 against $24,600 last year.

We hold a few notes from Candidates, recommended by their Presbyteries, who refused to receive aid except as a loan. This is done by reason of the authority given by the resolution of the Assembly of 1907.

We recommend that the General Assembly grant the Executive Committee the right to make credits on notes given by Candidates, who prefer to receive money as a loan, for mission work done under the direction of Presbytery and certified to by the Stated Clerk. We suggest that for each year of such service the note be credited with the difference between the salary of the giver of the note and $800, e. g., if he receives $700 per year a credit of $100 be given for each year of said services at said salary, or until the note is cancelled.

We believe this is but simple justice to the Candidates and that it will be of material assistance to the great mission work of the church.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

At your bidding we called upon the church to contribute $30,000 to this cause, in addition to the interest from the invested funds. Of this amount $22,709.71 was received. In order to relieve the distress that exists, and fulfill the sacred obligation to our enfeebled veterans and to the needy widows and orphans of those who have fallen in the strife, we greatly need even a larger amount than the sum requested.

Last year there was an increase in the amount appropriated to the beneficiaries of about $3,280, while a further increase of $2,595 has been made this year. The sum of $25,825 was forwarded to the beneficiaries.

We have had on the Roll of Beneficiaries forty-four ministers, one hundred and forty widows and twelve orphans. In these homes are eighty-eight little fatherless children under fourteen years of age, forty-six of whom are not ten years old. During the year three ministers and five widows have been removed by death. Of the forty-one ministers who now remain on the rolls the average

age is sixty-five years and they have served Christ and our church 1,462 years, an average term of service of thirty-six years.

The manual adopted by the Assembly provides that any minister over seventy years of age, who is in need, and who has served the church for a period in the aggregate not less than thirty years, shall be entitled by such service to draw from the Committee of Ministerial Relief an annual sum for his support without the necessity of being annually recommended therefor by the Presbytery. We have on this Roll of Honor during this year, twenty-five ministers whose average age is seventy-seven years, and who have rendered an average term of service of forty-seven years. Of this twenty-five, three have died during the year.

None of those whom we assist received more than $400 last year. The average assistance to each family is $131.

The average amount appropriated to the honorably retired ministers is $211 per year; to other ministers is $167.

The average amount paid widows is $119.

The average amount furnished all those on the roll is $131 per annum.

During the year the sum of $31,451.73 was received from all sources for the Annual Fund of Ministerial Relief, an increase of $5,964.18 over last year. $8,479.51 of this amount, however, came from interest on the invested funds.

We recommend that a change be made in the manual defining the orphans who may receive aid from the Fund, thus naming three classes instead of two, as follows: 1. "Orphans under the age at which they are able to earn their own living." 2. "Orphans who have been from early years chronic invalids." 3. "Orphans who have become chronic invalids on account of ministering to infirm parents."

Had it not been for the interest from the invested fund our enfeebled ministers and needy widows and orphans must have suffered a scaling of the meagre amounts promised them this year of panic in the financial world.

When the fact was made known that Mr. Hugh T. Inman had promised to give $100,000 to the Endowment Fund on condition that the whole church contribute $125,000 in three years, contributions poured into our office. The conditions have been met. The $125,000 has been raised and the balance of Mr. Inman's gift, $25,000, is to be paid January 1, 1909.

We have refrained, on account of the financial condition of the country, from pressing the claims of the Endowment Fund as vigorously as in the past. We have made some progress, however, towards reaching the $500,000 mark set by the last Assembly. During the year we received from all sources for this fund $44,206.54. The Endowment is now $234,194.33, and we are to receive from Mr. Inman $25,000 January 1, 1909.

The laws of the several states vary so much as to testamentary bequests that in making a will it is desirable to secure the services of a competent lawyer, but where this is not convenient, we recommend the following form:

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) the sum of $..... for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

VI. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Our Treasurer, Dr. John Little, reports the receipt from churches, societies and individuals during the year of $13,293.34. A balance of $3,536.45 was brought over from last year, and we had available $5,000 from the West Legacy, given to us by the General Assembly: thus we had a total in hand during the year of $21,829.79.

By close economy the expenditures have been held at $16,450, and on April 1 we had a balance of $5,379.79. When it is remembered that to maintain work of the Committee on the present scale requires about $1,400 per month it will be realized that before December next we shall be confronted with a deficit of several thousand dollars; for the receipts during the summer months are usually small.

The disbursements by the Secretary during the past year have been divided as follows: Stillman Institute, salaries, current expenses, repairs and improvements, $8,312.22; sustentation, Missions and church building, $4,835.85; committee expenses, salaries of Secretary and Treasurer, publication and distribution of literature, traveling, postage, etc., $3,425.91.

The growth and improvement of Stillman Institute for the training of colored evangelists and missionaries is the most cheerful item of this report. The condition, needs and prospects of this useful institution are fully stated in the following report of the Principal:

"The present year from almost every point of view has been a very prosperous one. Upon the character and the abilities of the students, upon the quality of the work done in the school room, upon the fact that the boarding halls were crowded and applicants necessarily turned away—the Institute is to be congratulated.

"The total enrollment has been sixty, of whom fifty were boarding; twenty-nine are either men in the active ministry or are in preparation for it, and several more have the ministry under serious consideration. Five young men will finish the studies of the Academic Course, and two students of more than average ability will be graduated from the Theological Department, namely, Ambrose J. Hill, Centerville, Miss., and Henry C. Ray, Thomasville, Ga. Both are Presbyterians.

"Cash receipts for tuition have amounted to $335. Excellent crops have been produced on the farm by student labor. It was said by a competent judge that the Institute had the finest piece of cotton in the county. I estimate that the farm and garden have produced crops worth at least $1,000.

"The most noticeable improvement has been made in the main Institute building, which has been thoroughly renovated, the students doing most of the work. In the daily routine of work in the carpenter shop, garden, kitchen, farm and grounds each student has given about twenty hours of labor per week, and has received in return not only the advantage of regular exercise, but the consciousness of having discharged an honest obligation for board and lodging.

"A series of religious meetings was held in January conducted by Rev. J. A. Bryan, of Birmingham. Several boys were converted, three were led to offer themselves for the gospel ministry, and the religious spirit of all was greatly

deepened and quickened. Interesting and helpful lectures were given by Dr. James T. Searcy, of the State Hospital, and also by Mr. Sims, Field Worker of the Alabama Sunday School Association.

"The Theological students under Mr. Little have conducted several mission Sunday schools in the vicinity. This we expect to be the beginning of a regular department of the school in which every theological student shall be given regular training in practical religious work.

"I recommend that hereafter the Theological Course extend through three years instead of two as at present. There is evident need that the colored men whom we send out for missionaries and evangelists shall be more thoroughly and efficiently equipped for their difficult work. I also recommend that the diploma of our Academic Department be given only to such students as shall be able to pass the state examinations for license to teach in the public schools.

"Certain things we greatly need: First, more students studying for the ministry. Friends everywhere should be on the alert to find suitable young men, and local white churches might become interested in their training. Second, we sadly need four or five hundred dollars with which to build a laundry and bath house. Third, more good books for the library; not ancient and advanced theological treatises, but interesting and popular religious stories and simple outlines of Bible exposition. Fourth, a new horse for the garden and farm. Fifth, a new and much larger range for the kitchen. Sixth, dormitory room for at least twenty-five additional students.

"Finally I am glad to record my sincere appreciation of the tirelessness, the faithfulness and efficiency of my colleagues, Mr. Holt and Mr. Little.

"Yours respectfully,

"Wm. E. Hutchison, *Principal.*"

A strenuous effort has been made by Rev. A. M. Plant to establish an industrial school for girls, in connection with his church work at Texarkana. He has erected a very good building upon which there is a considerable debt. The committee has been able to give little help, and unless some measures of relief are found, it is probable the school will have to be closed..

The Ferguson-Williams School, at Abbeville, S. C., has continued in successful operation and still merits the confidence of all. The Principals, Rev. E. W. Williams and wife, are teachers of remarkable ability, and their efforts to improve and enlarge this school should meet with more substantial appreciation. We desire to give this school a more commodious building, and in the judgment of the local trustees, a better site should be secured by exchanging the present lots for thirty to forty acres on the edge of town. As an encouragement to such a step, it gives us satisfaction to note that the worth of this school has been recognized far and wide. By the will of the late Mrs. Fannie G. Lathem, of Kentucky, about $600 has been left for the enlargement of this school.

The effort to establish and maintain Presbyterian churches among the negroes continues to be the most uncertain and difficult feature of the work you have committed to us. Few of our colored pastors and evangelists present satisfactory reports. Due allowance should be made for the extraordinary obstacles that confront these men. They have neither the unoccupied field nor the complete support of the foreign missionary.

Reports from the colored churches show that there are now sixty-five organized congregations and ten other preaching points: the total membership is 2,110, and there have been added during the past year two hundred and four on profession of faith. They have contributed $1,963 to the support of their ministry, and $2,444 for other purposes. They have 1,919 scholars in Sunday school, with two hundred and thirty-six teachers.

Mission Sunday schools are still conducted in many places with varying success. The Presbytery of Louisville deserves special commendation for the religious and industrial missions conducted under its auspices for the past ten years by Rev. John Little, Jr. We have contributed largely to this work for the past two years, and we regret that the present financial condition of the Committee has compelled us to reduce somewhat our annual appropriation. We desire here to make a special appeal for funds to prosecute such work in several of our Southern cities.

In Atlanta a forward step has been taken in the mission work conducted by earnest teachers from the Central Church; the contract has been let for a very neat and commodious building. Space forbids mention of many interesting examples of success in this line of endeavor, but we commend the faithful work of a young lady in Ruston, La., who began by gathering a few neglected negro children on a back porch. A good Sunday school was the result and recently that school sent an offering for the support of Stillman Institute which in size would shame some of our wealthy churches.

VII. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

The General Assembly in session at Greenville, S. C., in 1906, gave further definite and practical endorsement to the importance of the cause of Christian education by creating the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, by the election of a secretary, and by ordering a collection for this cause. The secretary elected could not be secured, and on account of other unavoidable complications little progress was made.

The Assembly at Birmingham, in 1907, not only gave hearty sanction to the action of the previous Assembly, but enlarged the scope of the Committee and indicated several special lines of work. Two collections were ordered for this cause during the year—one for the Assembly's work; the other, the synodical collection, for schools of the synod.

We are grieved to report that the efforts of the Executive Committee to secure a secretary for this cause were unsuccessful until the latter part of December.

As the offering for Assembly's Committee of Schools and Colleges was fixed for the third Sabbath in September it became necessary for the chairman, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D., to attend to the heavy duties of arousing the church to a sense of duty toward this important work.

Although he had just assumed the charge of a large and exacting pastorate in an important and extending field, Dr. Lingle found time to prepare and have printed a leaflet setting forth the need of an aroused interest in this cause

and the boundless opportunities now before our church. A letter was sent by him to each pastor and session and thirty thousand envelopes and leaflets were mailed.

The question of securing a suitable secretary was recognized from the very beginning as a matter of prime importance. Little was known of many of our institutions. Not even a correct list of them could be found, and no one knew the amount of property and endowment held by them, or the size of the faculties and the student bodies, or the requirements for admission or graduation.

To gather this information as far as possible, to secure data to aid your Committee in formulating its policies and plans, and to begin to carry out more fully the desires of the General Assembly, a secretary must be had.

Several of our strongest men have been invited to undertake the work, but all declined. The duties of the Committee and its mode of procedure were not well defined. There was little money in the treasury and small hope that, at the beginning, a sufficient amount to provide for the salary, the office and traveling expenses would be secured.

After most careful consideration, your Committee unanimously decided to request the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief to permit their secretary, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, to give as much time as possible to the prosecution of this work. The request was granted and Mr. Sweets was selected as secretary until the meeting of the General Assembly.

In answer to the earnest appeal for the September collection, $1,482.92 have been forwarded to Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D., who at the expense of much labor and time has kindly acted as treasurer of the Committee.

Immediately upon assuming the duties of the secretaryship, Mr. Sweets began the task of securing a list of the Synodical and Presbyterial Chairmen of Schools and Colleges. These were urged to put forth every effort to secure a liberal offering for the institutions of the various synods. Another communication was sent out to all the churches, calling attention to the neglect of those which had failed to take the offering in September, and urging them not to forget the March collection.

Articles were secured from some of our educators, and an Educational Number was issued by all of our Church papers. As the collection, control and distribution of the proceeds of the March collection are in the hands of the individual synods, we have no means, at present, of knowing how much was secured by this effort.

A lack of information has existed in our church as to the number, the condition and the prospects of our various institutions of learning. Realizing that a thorough knowledge of our educational condition is necessary to arouse a deeper interest in this important part of the Church's life and work, your Committee has been diligent in collecting and compiling statistics concerning our own schools and colleges.

The rapid growth and development of our State institutions is used by some as an important argument against the necessity of church schools and colleges.

With full appreciation of the splendid equipment of these institutions and grateful acknowledgment of the Christian character of many of the instructors yet every impartial Christian must admit that they do not and cannot take the place of the Christian school and college. The adoption of the industrial and

scientific course, out of all proportion to the classical course, tends to instill in the minds of youth that the great end of education is to make a living rather than to make a life.

Spacious buildings, large endowments, splendid equipment, while most desirable, do not make the ideal Christian college. There must be a faculty of Christian men, who are not only willing, but able to exert a strong Christian influence over the youth and to assist in creating a moral and spiritual atmosphere. This can best be accomplished in the small Christian college—one that is really Christian and that is a real college in its standards.

Not only so, but a larger number of students may be had in wisely located small colleges than in a fewer number of large institutions. President Harper said: "Ninety per cent of those who attend colleges go to an institution within one hundred miles of home." The General Board of Education, after a most exhaustive investigation, declare that between fifty and fifty-five per cent of all the undergraduate students in all the colleges and universities of the United States, with a single exception, come from within a radius of fifty miles of the institution.

The secretary, at the suggestion of the Executive Committee, has visited the officers of similar agencies of other churches to make a study of the conditions and movements of their educational work and examine their methods. A rich store of information has been secured and arranged for reference. Every effort is being put forth to make our office a helpful bureau of information.

Our Committee is now in possession of facts and illustrations that may be of great service to our presbyteries and synods in locating or organizing other institutions of learning, and developing those already in existence. All of this information is at the disposal of any of these who seek our counsel. Men who are specialists in this line, who have made this a matter of study for many years, declare that the proper location of any institution is of the supremest importance.

The Executive Committee is now prepared to give impetus to the efforts of the presbyteries and synods to arouse the church to greater liberality at the synodical collection for this cause. Better literature is being prepared for distribution, a more helpful Educational Number of the Church papers is assured and more striking facts and telling illustrations can be furnished pastors and others presenting the claims of our church schools and colleges.

We are also planning to come to the assistance of any local institution engaged in a campaign for development or enlargement. We are preparing attractive leaflets with blank space for the name and the special needs of the institution which can be furnished our educators at a minimum cost of time, labor and expense to them.

We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to receive gifts and legacies for educational purposes within the bounds of the General Assembly. We suggest that whenever such gifts are made without specific request as to the distribution of the same, the Committee be empowered to use their discretion in the matter.

We believe that the time has come for the Assembly to call upon the Church to raise a fund to assist the young people of our Church who are

hungering for knowledge, and who aspire to make the most of their lives for the kingdom of God. As soon as this fund is sufficient loans can be made to worthy young men and young women who are not able, and whose parents are not able, to pay the cost of higher education. Loans to be made only on recommendation of the session, endorsed by the Presbyterial Committee of Schools and Colleges, and to be continued only to those attaining a satisfactory grade.

The Committee has given much thought to the request of the Assembly that we endeavor with prudence and by correspondence with those actually entrusted with the educational work of our Church to create and secure common assent to true educational standards. We recommend that the General Assembly appoint a committee, consisting of seven representatives, practical educators, who shall recommend to the next General Assembly the standards of minimum requirements for academies, colleges and universities within the bounds of our church. The Executive Committee can then communicate this standard to all of our institutions and urge any that fall short of said standard to make an earnest effort to approach it as rapidly as possible.

VIII. REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1908:

The balance on hand from last year's report in securities and cash is $29,837.15. And we have received during this year $4,835.52, making a total of $34,672.67. We have disbursed $5,028.05, leaving a balance in the hands of your Trustees of $29,644.62 as follows: Notes and bonds, $28,806.05 and cash, $838.57.

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

It is with the deepest sorrow that we report the death of Dr. Eben Nye Hutchison, who for twenty-four years was the honored President of this Board. His death occurred at his residence in the city of Charlotte, January 30, 1908. We feel it but an act of justice to his memory to state in this report that he was an active, zealous and faithful servant of the Church, that he allowed nothing to come between him and the discharge of his duties as one of your Trustees. And he considered it his highest duty as well as his greatest pleasure to attend to the business of this Board. Appropriate resolutions have been spread upon our records and a page to his memory has been spread upon our Minute Book, giving the date of his birth, his election as President of our Board, and the date of his death.

The term of the following officers expires with this meeting of the Board: Rev. M. D. Hardin, Mr. Geo. E. Wilson and Capt. A. G. Brenizer.

Dr. Hardin has removed from our midst to Chicago, and we would recommend the election of Rev. A. R. Shaw, pastor of the Tenth Avenue Presbyterian Church, as his successor.

The death of Dr. E. Nye Hutchison has caused another vacancy, and we

would recommend the election of Mr. Robert A Dunn, an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, as his successor.

We would unanimously recommend the re-election of Mr. Geo. E. Wilson and Capt. A. G. Brenizer and the election of Rev. A. R. Shaw and Mr. Robert A. Dunn.

The officers now constituting the Board are Mr. Geo. E. Wilson, President; Mr. P. M. Brown, Vice President; Mr. John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C., April 30, 1908.

ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER, FROM APRIL 26, 1907, TO APRIL 30, 1908.

1907

April 26—To balance on hand this day, per account rendered:

Foreign Missions	$ 1,500 00	
Mount Horeb Church	1,800 00	
William Workman Fund	5,550 00	
Sustentation—Moore Legacy	500 00	
Education—Mecklenburg Presbytery, S. P. A.	5,000 00	
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400 00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees	10,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle	3,956 05	
Cash in bank	1,131 10	—$ 29,837 15

CASH RECEIPTS.

June 24—To T. H. Wylie, legacy	415 25
July 9—To John M. Sutton, interest	428 38
July 11—To Norman T. Leonard, legacy	1,325 12
August 3—To Sustentation, interest	15 00
September 27—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, interest	300 00
September 30—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest	129 50
September 30—To Mt. Horeb Church, interest	54 00
September 30—To Foreign Missions, interest	45 00
October 2—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest	12 00
October 21—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest	156 17
December 2—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle Fund, Lenoir Bonds	900 00
December 2—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle Fund, interest	112 50
January 14—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle Fund, interest	57 40
February 10—To Sustentation, interest	15 00
March 20—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, interest	300 00
March 31—To Mt. Horeb Church, interest	54 00
March 31—To Foreign Missions, interest	45 00
April 3—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest	12 00
April 8—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest	203 50
April 13—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest	143 83

April 13—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest		11 87
April 13—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, overdrawn (and overloaned)		100 00
Total receipts		$ 4,835 52
Balance on hand April 26, 1907		29,837 15
Brought down		$ 34,672 67
Cash on hand consists of following funds:		
Contingent Fund		838 57
May 1—By Contingent Fund, bond of J. R. Pharr, Treasurer		20 00
May 1—By Contingent Fund, check to Geo. E. Wilson, Attorney		100 00
May 15—By Contingent Fund, check to C. W. Haines for copy of Will of Miss French		2 00
September 12—By T. H. Wylie (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer		207 65
September 12—By T. H. Wylie (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		207 60
September 27—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer		300 00
September 30—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		54 00
October 2—By Contingent Fund (Certified copy of Charter), check to J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary State		2 00
December 2—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note, Ross & Anderson		1,000 00
December 10—By Contingent Fund, deposition and stenography		5 50
1908		
March 16—By Norman T. Leonard (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		496 92
March 16—By Norman T. Leonard (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer		828 20
March 20—By Contingent Fund, box rent one year		10 00
March 20—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer		300 00
March 25—By John M. Sutton (Foreign Missions)	107 10	
By Foreign Missions	90 00	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		197 10
By Sustentation	30 00	
By John M. Sutton (Home Missions)	107 10	
Check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer		137 10
By John M. Sutton (Ministerial Education)	107 09	
By John M. Sutton (Ministerial Relief)	107 09	
Check to John Stites, Treasurer		214 18
April 2—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		54 00

April 3—By Augusta Presbyterian Church, check to Rev. J. N. Van Deventer, Treasurer		24 00
April 3—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to M. E. Sentelle, Treasurer		300 00
April 8—By Contingent Fund, stationery, stamps and stenography		10 50
April 13—By Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treasurer		333 00
April 14—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Ministerial Education)	62 86	
By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Ministerial Relief)	62 86	
Check to John Stites, Treasurer		125 72
April 27—By Contingent Fund, two per cent of $4,929.47, check to John R. Pharr, Treasurer		98 58
Total disbursements		$ 5,028 05
Balance on hand and invested as follows:		
Foreign Missions, Newton County Bonds	$ 1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church, Newton County Bonds	1,800 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, Newton County Bonds	3,700 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, note and mortgage	1,233 34	
Wm. Workman Fund, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	616 66	
Augusta Presbyterian Church, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	400 00	
Sustentation, Moore Legacy, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	5,000 00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, note and security	10,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, Lenoir Bonds	950 00	
Rev. R M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	1,200 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	906 05	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and security	1,000 00	
Cash in bank	$ 838 57	$ 29,644 62
		$34,672 67

IX. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully present to the General Assembly its fifth annual report as follows:

The work of Bible distribution as conducted by our chief agency, the American Bible Society, the last year has been marked by the introduction of a new plan in the conduct of its work in the home field. In the organization of the Society ninety-two years ago, the main purpose in the minds of its founders was to supply with the Scriptures our own country, then comparatively young

and small among the nations of the earth, and, with its large missionary territory, greatly needing the means of providing the people with the Bible. And during the early years of its history the efforts of the Society were chiefly put forth in this direction. But as the work of Foreign Missions developed in our churches, and as the pagan and papal nations of the world became more and more accessible to the Bible and the opportunity and demand for its world-wide circulation pressed more and more heavily upon the Society, its operations were gradually extended in the foreign field, until of late years the larger number of its books, and by far the greater portion of its funds have been used in the foreign service. In fact, so extreme is the need, so inviting are the opportunities, and so imperative is the call from the foreign field that the Society might well expend all its efforts and all its resources upon this part of the work, and yet fall far short of the actual demand.

At the same time its officers and managers have never forgotten the primal design of the Society, and have always kept an eye to the supply of the extensive and ever needy field in the United States. This end it originally sought to accomplish, following the example of its greater predecessor, The British and Foreign Bible Society, through a system of local societies organized in every county and town and covering the whole country. These auxiliary and branch societies, with their depositories of books furnished by the Parent Society, brought within easy reach of all the people, and sold at prime cost to all and given to the poor and destitute, it was hoped would keep our people supplied with the Bible. And this comprehensive plan was supplemented occasionally, as the funds of the Society and the needs of the people seemed to warrant, by General Supplies made through a system of house to house colportage, conducted by the American Bible Society, the object being to have, if possible, "A Bible in every home in the land." The fourth General Supply upon this plan was concluded in 1890, and that was followed immediately by what was called "The Sunday School Supply," the purpose being to put a whole Bible in the hands of every child who could read, and the Sunday schools of our country being chiefly used in accomplishing this worthy end.

But although these plans, which seemed to be wise and promising in themselves, were conducted by a corps of District Superintendents in the several states, appointed and supported by the Parent Society, yet they proved very expensive in maintenance and unsatisfactory in results. Therefore ten years ago the Society abolished the office of District Superintendent and endeavored to develop the energy and efficiency of the local societies by throwing them upon their own resources and having them work in direct correspondence with the Parent Society. And to provide for the general service in the field it appointed a number of Field Agents, whose special duty it was to visit churches and ecclesiastical meetings, present the cause to the people, and seek contributions to its support. While this plan accomplished much in the way of enlisting the interest of churches and individuals and securing more general and systematic support of the general work, the needful distribution of the Bible in the home field was not accomplished because the local societies without the help of the District Superintendents rapidly fell into inactivity, and the large majority of them completely died out. Hence this plan has been abandoned and all the Field Agents discharged.

Meanwhile the demands of the home field became more and more imperative. The large negro population of the South, so grossly ignorant and so greatly needing the enlightening and elevating influence of God's word, called loudly for attention, and a special agency was provided for their benefit. Millions of immigrants, largely from papal and pagan lands, and speaking many foreign tongues, are flocking to our favored country, and must be supplied with the Bible in their native languages. The new states of the West are rapidly filling up with people who need to be specially looked after and supplied with the Scriptures in their new homes. And the marvelous development of cotton and iron manufacture and of the mining and lumber business is congregating vast numbers of laborers in these centers of work, who also require special attention that they be not left without God's word. Thus the problem of home supply in larger proportion and with more imperative demands than ever has thrown itself again upon the Bible Society. And another attempt to solve it, is the new plan which has been recently introduced. Under this plan the country has been divided into a number of large districts, each embracing many states; a depository of books has been established in each district; and an Agency Secretary has been appointed for each to conduct the work therein, and through local depositories, colportage and other means, seek to reach the various classes of our people and supply them with the Bible; and at the same time raise funds for the maintenance of the general work.

This brief outline of the Bible work in our own country may serve to set before us the present situation of the American Bible Society. On the one hand, it is confronted in the foreign field with opportunities for disseminating God's word, such as our fathers never dreamed of, and growing brighter every day; with encouragements and inducements to give the perishing heathen the word of life sufficient to inspire an angel with zeal in the enterprise; and with demands from the churches to go forward in this foundation work of Missions so imperative that they cannot be turned aside: while on the other hand, the home field, with its vast demands and its pressing claims of the brother at our door, cannot be neglected or turned away. Each department of the service really needs for its proper development far more than the Society receives for both.

And while it has endeavored to meet the responsibilities imposed upon it and to go forward with the work both at home and abroad as rapidly and fully as the divine providence warranted in the supply of the means, yet at the close of the year just ended, sad to record, its receipts for the year show a falling off of over $100,000, as compared with the year preceding. True, this decline comes altogether through the shortage of legacies, which fell $104,784.68 below those of 1907. And the gifts from the living were only about $3,500 more than the year previous.

As to our own church, there is no decided improvement in the contributions to this cause. Last year's reports show an average contribution per member of less than three cents.

In view of all these facts the Committee would recommend:

1. That our pastors, churches and people be urged to a full and hearty co-operation with the American Bible Society's plans for the better supply of the Scriptures in the home field.

2. That the Assembly again call upon our people for more general and liberal contributions to this cause, so essentially involved in the welfare of the church's work at home and abroad.

3. That the Assembly once more urge the observance of Bible Day in the Sabbath schools, so that our young people may be instructed and trained in this most important department of Christian service.

In behalf of the Committee,

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

X. REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The Council of the Reformed Church in America holding the Presbyterian System met in the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, Twenty-ninth Street and Fifth Avenue, December 3, 1907, and adjourned the evening of December 4, to resume its sessions in the First Presbyterian Church of New Orleans, La., on November 12, 1908, or at such other date as the Committee may designate. The Council

Resolved, That the matter of reporting the deliberations of the Council to the judicatories of the constituent churches be referred to the President and Stated Clerk, with instructions to forward to those judicatories, in connection with the minutes, suggestions calling attention to the most important matters acted upon by the Council.

That the minutes shall always be thus transmitted by these officers is required by the by-laws adopted.

In accordance with the above instructions, the undersigned beg leave to transmit to your honored body the official minutes of the Council.

As this first session of the first meeting was largely occupied with initial proceedings, such as organization, rules of order, etc., we have not the measure of definite material to call attention to, which doubtless will be available for the officers of future meetings. Nevertheless we would seek to emphasize certain matters of special importance at this time of beginnings; certain matters of probable permanent and large importance; certain matters embodying rather than finding formal expression in the transmitted record.

Among the first class of items we mention:

1. That the Council has determined upon biennial sessions, beginning with 1907. The adjourned session of 1908 was necessitated because the first meeting could not complete its work in the brief time in which its members could remain together, and is not intended, and is not likely to create a precedent.

2. That in accordance with Article 12 of the Articles of Agreement adopted by the judicatories of the constituent churches, the Council asks for $500 for incidental expenses, such as printing the minutes, to be apportioned among these churches as follows:

Reformed Church in America	$ 55 00
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.	224 00

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	83 00
United Presbyterian Church	55 00
Reformed Church in the U. S.	83 00
	$500 00

We would respectfully suggest that it would facilitate the work of the Council if double this sum should be appropriated for the work of each of the succeeding years.

The matters of the second class indicated above, those likely to be of lasting significance, are included in the reports respectively of the Committee on Foreign Missions, and of the Committee on Home Missions. We would respectfully ask that these reports be transmitted by you to your boards of missions respectively concerned with them. We would also note that as the result of the suggestions of the Committee on Home Missions, and of the earnest and most fraternal discussions thereon, one form of home missionary work was separated from the others, and entrusted to a committee created for its express consideration. This was the work among colored people, to whom all our churches owe so much, and with whom some of them as separate churches can only deal with much difficulty.

As to matter underlying rather than formally expressed in these minutes we note—

1. The effectiveness of the Council as a means of increasing the spirit of unity between the churches represented, without assailing their autonomy of existence. No one present at its meeting failed to have a larger respect and affection for the bodies other than his own, there represented. The larger mutual acquaintance thus far secured has developed a larger mutual confidence, and this is sure to result in a larger coöperation in our home work, and even in the foreign work, where this coöperation is already a real and blessed fact.

2. The distinct conviction created in our minds, that in the home work great tasks are summoning us, which we can by the grace of God meet unitedly, but which are too much for our strength as individual churches when undertaken by us singly. This is due in part to the waste involved in separate endeavors, when these, investigated, will inevitably overlap each other at some points, while other points will be neglected. It is also true in part that some special home work ought not to be undertaken separately. For example, among such people coming to us in great numbers from abroad as the Protestant Hungarians, there is a solidarity of feeling, which constitutes an actual barrier to mission work by individual churches among them. They are in a measure unwilling to be separated from each other in their church relations, and are not without justification to some extent at least.

The colored race and its religious needs, which ministered to rightly, we all believe, will go so far toward solving the whole colored problem, constitutes as already noted another field where united action will mean most effective action.

3. The Council in the judgment of its officers will never aspire to be a body over the judicatories of the various churches represented in it. These must ever be supreme. But as a body between them, offering a vehicle for the inter-

change of suggestion and encouragement, demonstrating our community of faith, of order, of consecrated purpose, entrusted from time to time with such powers as shall enable it to execute their united will, it does give promise of increasing the power of the spirit of Christian fraternity in all our hearts, and as well, of broadening the vision of our work and of equipping us all for its better, speedier performance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Preston Searle, *President.*
Wm. H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1908.

XI. REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE TO REPRESENT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Your Committee, consisting of Rev. R. W. Jopling, Dr. C. G. Vardell and Elder T. D. Kauffelt, to represent our Church in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, begs leave to submit the following report:

1. *Recent Statistics.* When in January, 1905, the conference convened in Washington, D. C., and was received by President Roosevelt, his attention was called to the alarming increase in the number of divorces granted in recent years, and to the fact that the statistics on marriage and divorce in the United States had not been collected since 1886. Mention was also made of the value of such statistics to the nation, and particularly to us as an aid in abolishing the evil. Two days later the President sent a special message to Congress on the subject, and Congress promptly passed a bill requiring such a census from 1886 to that time, and for each year thereafter. This census has not yet been completed, but it is expected that it will be by July of this year. As soon as it is completed, the chairman of your Committee will make a careful digest of it and request that it be published in all our church papers for the information of the whole Church. We know already, from advance sheets sent to members of the Conference by the Commissioner of Labor, that in the last twenty years, from January 1, 1887, to January 1, 1907, there were granted in the United States more than one million, two hundred thousand divorces—a yearly average of more than sixty thousand divorces for the last twenty years! We need not tell you that these figures are appalling! From facts in our possession we had estimated the average at fifty thousand a year, but the actual facts far exceed our estimate. During the preceding twenty years, 1867 to 1886 inclusive, the whole number of divorces granted in the United States was three hundred and twenty-eight thousand, seven hundred and sixteen. We are thus brought face to face with the appalling fact that in the last twenty years there were granted more than three times as many divorces as in the preceding twenty years! This increase has been more marked in all other sections of the country than in the South, but it has been very great here also, and the fact should "give us pause"; especially when we remember the rapid development of the South in recent

years that must continue for years to come, which will inevitably bring into our midst many strangers from other sections who will bring with them their low ideals and loose practices, to our hurt, unless we be on our guard.

II. *The Present Outlook.* We are threatened with a portentous evil. We have for solution a great problem. The lights and shadows mingle. Yet we believe the outlook is encouraging. God's people are rapidly awakening to the magnitude and dangers of the evil, and are girding themselves for the conflict. This is manifested in many ways.

1. All of the great churches have taken high ground against the evil and through their supreme judicatories have sounded the alarums of war throughout all their borders, counseling caution in the remarriage of divorced persons and fidelity in instructing the old and the young.

2. During the year just past fifteen states—California, Delaware, Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota and Wisconsin—passed salutary laws safeguarding marriage or restricting divorce. In New York the new law makes adultery a felony. When divorce is granted on that ground—and New York now grants absolute divorce on no other ground—the guilty party must be prosecuted as a criminal. Two such cases have arisen under the new law; both resulted in conviction, and the guilty parties are now serving terms of one and two years in the penitentiary.

3. There has been an actual decline in the number of divorces granted in many of the states. Philadelphia is now the darkest spot on the divorce map. Last year the city of "Brotherly Love" granted one divorce to every ten marriages. This, however, is but a backward swirl in the great current of reformation, which after a while joins the current and moves on to the ocean.

III. *The Work of the Conference.* The Conference convened in New York City on February 14, 1908. The chairman of your Committee was present. The other members were unable to attend. Reports were heard from representatives of the various churches and from all parts of the United States. These reports reminded one of the "narratives" sent up to the presbyteries by the churches—most of them were prevailingly bright and cheerful, in some the lights and shadows mingled, and in a few the darkness predominated. They served to give us a comprehensive view of the situation throughout the country, and were on the whole encouraging. The Conference is working on conservative lines, and again went on record to the effect that moral and spiritual weapons are the real instruments with which we are to work and eradicate this evil. Three of the most important steps taken at this meeting were the following:

1. The Executive Committee was authorized to prepare and issue an appeal to all the churches, calling them to arms.

2. The chairman of your Committee called the attention of the Conference to Gretna Greens as a fruitful source of divorce, and the Conference determined, if a way can be found without intermeddling with civil affairs, to move toward the abolition of these, and to use its great influence to bring our people into conformity with the German law, which requires that the marriage be celebrated only in the town or township in which the domicile of one or the other of the contracting parties is situated.

3. The Conference noted the fact that the divorce evil is but one of many

hurtful results flowing from a general laxity in the minds of the people on the family relation, and the further fact that the literature on the family is exceedingly meager and for the most part fragmentary. Steps were taken to collect, and if need be to request suitable persons to produce, an adequate literature on this most vital subject. It is proposed that this literature shall be of adequate volume, altogether wholesome, readable and at a popular price; that it shall consist of books, booklets and tracts; that it shall be advertised in a body, and made as accessible as may be to all. We regard this, the creation of a distinct and wholesome literature on the family, as a matter of the highest importance.

The Executive Committee of the Conference met in New York on April 22, 1908. The chairman of your Committee was present. The appeal to the churches referred to above was prepared and ordered to be issued. A resolution offered by the chairman of your Committee that a committee of the Conference be appointed to gather and publish to the churches and the world the statistics on divorce from year to year, was adopted. The fact was noted that throughout the Bible when God would bring a man to repentance, he first brings him to a knowledge and sense of his sin. The *Shorter Catechism* says that repentance begins with a "true sense" of sin, and the *Larger Catechism* says it begins with a "sight and sense" of sin. We are proceeding on these lines. Our aim in the collection and publication of these statistics is to give a sight of our sins, with the hope and the prayer that God will add the sense of sin and work repentance in the hearts of the whole people.

IV. *Recommendations.* Four years ago the General Assembly became aware of the fact that in two of our foreign mission fields several polygamists had been baptized and received into the church and allowed to continue in the practice of their polygamous relations within the pale of the church. This matter has since been twice brought to the serious attention of the General Assembly, yet no adequate action has been taken, and to-day, four years after full knowledge of the facts has been in possession of the General Assembly, men are living, and are allowed to live, at once in the open practice of polygamy and in full membership in the church of God! The known existence of these polygamists within the church, with no adequate action taken, either to require the discontinuance of the practice or the severance of their connection with the church, has, in the mind of your Committee and of the general public, placed our Church in an equivocal position, and, to say the least, has greatly weakened her testimony against the divorce evil. We are unable to see that consecutive polygamy at home is any worse than simultaneous polygamy abroad. More than once the chairman of your Committee has been twitted with these dreadful conditions in our Church, by his brethren of other churches.

1. If the General Assembly in its wisdom could devise and execute some prompt and adequate means to relieve our church of the odium of her present equivocal position, it would, in the mind of your Committee, besides showing a worthy regard for the teachings of God's holy word and of the church's noble standard add immeasurably to the consistency and weight of her testimony against the divorce evil and in favor of the purity and sanctity of the family relation.

2. Your Committee would recommend further that the General Assembly

again counsel the utmost care on the part of all our ministers in the remarriage of divorced persons, and great vigilance in instructing those under their respective care in the sacredness and inviolability of the family relation.

3. That your Committee be continued.

R. W. JOPLING, *Chairman.*

XII. ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, with devout and grateful recognition of the good hand of God upon the institution during another year of successful work and abundant blessing, would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That the attendance of students continues to increase, the enrollment for the session being sixty-nine, three more than in the preceding year; that fifty-two of these were full college graduates; that they have applied themselves to their studies with exemplary diligence and gratifying success; and that they have been blessed with almost uniformly good health.

2. That there was an unusual proportion of the matriculates for this year who had not sufficient preparation in Greek for the most profitable improvement of the course in New Testament Exegesis, and that in view of the probable increase in the number of such insufficiently prepared men in the future, because of the changed position of the study of Greek in the preparatory schools and colleges and because of the rapidly extending habit of graduating men as Bachelors of Arts who have not studied Greek, the Board appointed a committee to consider fully the difficulties thus created and to report on the whole matter at our next meeting. The Board also appointed a committee to consider and report at the same time upon certain suggestions made by the members of the Board and others touching the expediency of some changes in the distribution and proportion of the parts of the curriculum of study.

3. That in compliance with the recommendation of the last Assembly (Minutes, p. 27) men were appointed "to address bodies of students to present to the young men in our colleges and universities the claims of the Gospel ministry upon young men," and that thirteen institutions were visited by our representatives for this purpose; some of them twice during the year.

4. That, as touching the recommendation to the young men of the seminaries to exercise their gifts under the supervision of the faculties in ministering as far as possible to the destitute both among the white and colored population, our students have continued with unabated zeal the missionary and teaching work in which they and their predecessors have been for many years engaged in the destitute districts of Richmond and vicinity and its institutions and workshops, such as the State Reformatory for Boys, the State Penitentiary, the American Locomotive Works, the railway shops of various lines centering at Richmond, the Read Memorial Mission, Chaos, a colored Sunday school, the Soldiers' Home, the medical colleges and the like.

5. That there have been six instructors in the institution during the past year and that they have done their work conscientiously and thoroughly.

6. That the Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour has been elected Associate Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament; that the Rev. Charles C. Hersman, D.D., after seventeen years of faithful service, has resigned the professorship of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament, and has been elected Professor Emeritus and Proctor of the Seminary; that the Rev. Thomas R. English, D.D., has been transferred from the professorship of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology to the chair vacated by Dr. Hersman; and that the Rev. Theron H. Rice, D.D., has been elected Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

7. That the Seminary has been favored with two series of special lectures, one by the Rev. A. A. Little, D.D., on "The Problems of the Country Pastor," the other by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., on "Sunday School Work"; and with about twenty special addresses by other experts in various lines of practical work.

8. That the General Catalogue of the Seminary, containing brief sketches of all former students, is now passing through the press and may be expected to appear next month.

9. That the Board has elected Mr. Wm. R. Miller Secretary and Treasurer in place of Mr. John S. Munce, resigned; that the finances of the Seminary have been skillfully managed and are in sound condition; that the centennial fund, by the raising of which the Board proposes to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Seminary in 1812, has made gratifying progress notwithstanding the financial depression; and that the controlling synods are requested to continue their hearty support of this movement to meet the Seminary's needs.

10. That the Presbyterians of Richmond have generously offered to erect an additional building on the Seminary campus at a cost of $40,000, to serve a number of important uses in the life of our growing institution, that the Board has gratefully accepted this offer, and that the contract for it will be let at once.

11. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class: William Waddell Arrowood, A. B.; Joseph Allan Christian, A. B.; James Frank Emmett Clark, A. B.; Lowry Davis, A. B.; Frank Lee Delaney, A. B.; Samuel McPheeters Glasgow, A. B.; Frederick William Gray, A. B.; Jacob Harlin Gruver, A. B.; Allen Reese Harrison, A. B.; Harry Moseley Jenkins, A. B.; Robert Alberti Lapsley, Jr., A. B.; Leonard Walker Matthews, A. M.; James M. McChesney, A. B.; Lyle Moore Moffett, A. B.; George Coit Moore, A. B.; Henry Ward Shannon, A. B.; Augustus Worth Shaw, A. B.; Flournoy Shepperson, A. B.; Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, A. B., A. M.; George McAlister Telford, A. B.; William Crawford Wauchope, A. B.; John Waldo Woody, A. B. That diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to John William Hethorn and James Cary Walker; and that two fellows have been appointed for next year on the Moses D. Hodge foundation for post-graduate study, viz.: Mr. Samuel McPheeters Glasgow, A. B., B. D., of Lexington, Va., and Mr. William Waddell Arrowood, A. B., B. D., of Clover, S. C.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER, *Secretary.*

XIII. REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 12, 1908.

1. Under the blessing of God the work of the institution has gone on without interruption and in a way most satisfactory to all concerned.

2. The faculty's report shows an enrollment of twenty-five students, a gain of three over that of last year. Diplomas conferring the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to O. W. Erwin, R. T. Gillespie and J. C. Rowan, and certificates for satisfactory completion of part of the course were awarded to A. O. Bridgeman, P. S. McChesney and Fritz Rauschenberg.

3. The students were favored with a series of lectures during the year touching the work of missions, Sabbath schools, Christian beneficence, etc., which were of great practical benefit to them. As an evidence of unusual activity among the students mention should be made of their purpose to aid the Union Theological Seminary, of China, to the extent of $1,000, more than one-half of which has been secured, and also of the tasteful fitting up of the missionary, reading and entertainment rooms, of special practical utility.

4. The funds of the institution are safely and profitably invested, yielding a revenue sufficient to meet the expenses of the year with a balance in the treasury.

5. The students have availed themselves of the opportunities afforded for practical religious work, several of them preaching regularly in neighboring churches and others working among the neglected of the community. The Woodrow Memorial Church, the building of which was recently dedicated, was largely the result of student enterprise.

6. The officers of the Board of Directors are Rev. W. E. Boggs, D.D., President; Rev. W. J. McKay, D.D., Vice President; Rev. B. P. Reid, Secretary, and Mr. T. S. Bryan, Treasurer.

B. P. Reid, *Secretary.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

There has been no change in the course of instruction or in the corps of instructors of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University since the last annual report. The number of students is thirteen, an increase of five over last session. The course in Divinity being only a two years' course, this number represents the attendance of only two classes.

The following expect to enter upon the work of the ministry at the close of the present session: Mr. William Smith Barr, a candidate of Nashville Presbytery; Mr. Walter Francis Creson, a candidate of Nashville Presbytery; Mr. Edmund LaVergne, a candidate of New Orleans Presbytery, and Mr. William Hawksworth Muirhead, a candidate of St. Johns Presbytery.

By order of the Executive Committee.

H. C. Merritt, *Secretary.*

May 11, 1908.

XV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE KENTUCKY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board records with sorrow the death of Judge J. I. Landes, of Hopkinsville, Ky., a faithful director. Mr. J. Ross Todd, of Louisville, Ky., has been elected in his place, until the next meeting of the Synod of Kentucky, U. S. A.

The Board reports to the General Assembly the election of Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology in the Theological Department of Southwestern University at Clarksville, Tenn., as the successor of Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D.D., deceased, in the Chair of Theology and Apologetics. Dr. Webb has signified his acceptance.

There have been enrolled during the year forty-six students, of whom, thirty-five were in the regular undergraduate courses and eleven were resident graduate students, the entire gain being among the regular undergraduates, chiefly in the first year class.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following students: Clinton Hancock Gillingham, Tennessee; David Elsworth Jackson, Illinois; Stephen Breckinridge Lander, Kentucky; John G. Leitch, Pennsylvania; James Trimble McCutchan, Missouri; Carl Theodore Michel, Kentucky; George Thornton Needels, Kansas; Edwin Vance Tadlock, Kentucky; Orville Ford Yates, Missouri.

Edwin Lysander Grace, who had omitted the course in Old Testament Exegesis, also received a diploma.

FINANCES.

Buildings and grounds	$192,404 94
General Endowment	492,216 99
Scholarship Fund	30,733 33
Library Fund	1,102 10
Todd Memorial Fund	35,000 00
Total assets	$751,557 36
Income for the year	30,494 16
Disbursements, including repairs and real estate	33,595 21

During the past year the John J. Harbison Memorial Chapel has been completed and dedicated. The Mary Richardson Belknap Refectory, previously built, was rededicated on the reception of gifts providing for its cost, and the Cooper Memorial Gateway was completed and dedicated. Real estate to the value of $35,000 has been conveyed to the Seminary by Mr. J. Ross Todd and his sister Madame Christine Hauge, members of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church of Louisville, Ky., providing for the completion of the East Wing, as a memorial to his father and mother, Mr. James Todd and Mrs. Mary M. Todd. This will complete the quadrangle of seven buildings as originally designed, and at a total cost of about $200,000 exclusive of the grounds.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., Secretary of the Sunday Schools and Young People Societies of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., gave a course of eight lectures on the Sunday school. The lectures were attended by all the students

and at the close a written examination was conducted by Dr. Phillips, the average grade recorded, being ninety-seven. During the year the Social Room was handsomely furnished by gifts received from Mr. Henry P. Barret, of Henderson, Ky., and Mrs. Susan B. Gaut, of New York City, N. Y.

WILLIAM IRVINE, *Secretary.*

XVI. REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would respectfully report to the Assembly:

OFFICERS.

Rev. A. G. Jones, D.D., President; Rev. C. H. Maury, Vice President; Rev. Chas. R. Hyde, Secretary.

STUDENTS.

During the past year ten students have been in attendance. Three of these were graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, viz., C. L. Cleveland, B. D. D. Greer and E. S. Rodrigues.

FINANCES.

Real Estate and Buildings	$ 33,954 80
Library	2,000 00
Interest-bearing Securities	125,871 17
Scholarship Funds	12,000 00
Balance Endowment Notes	20,550 00
Balance Installment Notes	2,328 00
Cash on hand	8,542 11
Total Assets	$205,246 08

GENERAL STATEMENT.

The board sold the old site and buildings in East Austin last summer, and purchased five acres, just five blocks north of the State University. This will enable the students of the seminary to pursue parallel courses in the University. The professors already have some classes of university students, taking courses of Bible study. A Southwestern Bible School is being projected, and it is expected that some of the professors of this Seminary will teach courses in it.

A handsome new dormitory has been erected, with sufficient class room for all present needs, and when finished, as is expected, this summer, it will afford choice accommodations for thirty-six students.

Lubbock Hall has been erected, as a refectory, being built with the legacy left by Ex-Governor Lubbock, and the further assistance of some of his close friends.

Professor Vinson has been greatly blessed of God in securing funds for the endowment of the chair of English Bible and Practical Theology. Mr. J. W. Allen, of Edna, Texas, has given $30,752 in interest-bearing securities, and, with what has been previously contributed, the endowment of this chair is nearly complete. It is to be called the Allen-Johnson chair of English Bible and Prac-

tical Theology, as a memorial of the donor and Dr. Josephus Johnson, one of the best friends the Seminary ever had. The board put upon record suitable resolutions concerning the long and valued services which Dr. Johnson rendered the institution. Dr. Johnson's last letter before the fatal illness was one directed to Dr. Vinson, encouraging him in his work for the chair, and enclosing his personal check for $1,000, the last time he ever signed his name to any paper.

Measures have been taken which will probably lead to the erection this summer of four residences for the professors.

Arrangements were also made for the supply of the fifth professorship for the next year, and Dr. S. E. Chandler was selected for the position.

The prospect for students for next year is bright, and it is expected that the attendance next year will be doubled and perhaps go beyond this.

The past year has thus been one abounding in the rich blessings of our heavenly Father, and the Seminary faces the future with large hopefulness and much confidence. JNO. V. MCCALL, *Secretary Pro. Tem.*

XVII. REPORT ON REVISION OF CITATIONS OF PROOF TEXTS.

The committee *ad interim,* appointed to revise the citations of proof texts to our doctrinal standards, respectfully submit to the General Assembly the conclusion of their work.

We have followed the same rules used in our work on the Confession of Faith, and which are herewith again submitted. As the Shorter Catechism is more generally studied than the other portions of our standards, we have made the citations to it as full as due regard to space limits would allow.

In regard to most of the changes proposed there has been unanimity on the part of the committee; though in some cases there has been acquiesence on the part of several rather than cordial approval. In two sets of cases there has been serious difference of opinion. One, in regard to the application of Rule 2 to citations from the books of Job, Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon. In the case of Ecclesiastes our report will show that Rules 3 and 4 have been applied when applicable rather than Rule 2.

The other set of cases has regard to the use of "Notes" rather than texts. The sub-committee found in many instances that the statements of the Catechisms were more specific than the Scriptures; and were sustained by inferences from particular passages or from the general tenor of the Scripture teaching. It thought it best to say so in accordance with Rule 7. Others preferred to quote texts, leaving the student to make the needed inferences. The full committee is nearly equally divided as to this, with a slight preponderance in favor of the "notes." A list of places where these notes occur is given in connection with the rules.

If the General Assembly should approve our work and order it to be used in future editions of the standards, we respectfully suggest that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to adopt a uniform reference system. In our work on the Shorter Catechism we have followed a recent edition in which the method of reference is different from that used in the Confession of

Faith and Larger Catechism, and is not convenient. Accompanying this report is a copy of this edition of the Shorter Catechism.

In case our work is used the General Assembly should also direct which version of the Scriptures should be used. Under our Rule 10, when there has been any difference between the Authorized Version and the American Revised Version, we have followed the American Revised Version as to genuineness, interpretation and relevancy

Respectfully submitted by order of the Committee,

E. C. Gordon, *Chairman and Secretary.*

XVIII. EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Annual Report:

I. Meetings.—The Committee during the ecclesiastical year just closed has held but one meeting, convened at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, on February 11, 12 and 13, 1908.

II. Officers.—The officers of the Commission for the present year are the following: Chairman, Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D.D.; Vice Chairmen, Rev. Principal John Scrimger, D.D., and Rev. C. Clever, D.D.; Recording Secretary, the Rev. J. C. Scouller, D.D.; Secretary and Treasurer, the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D.; Executive Committee, Gen. Ralph E. Prime, with Drs. Roberts, Burrell and Good.

At the meeting of the Commission a number of subjects were considered, and the following matters are submitted to the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches of the Alliance for consideration:

1. The Ninth Council of the Alliance.—Attention was drawn in the report of last year to the fact that the Ninth General Council has been appointed to meet in New York City in the fall of the year 1909. The Program Committee, of which the Rev. Dr. D. J. Burrell is the Chairman, has made considerable progress in its preparations. In accordance with the regulations of the Alliance, the Western and Eastern Sections unite in the work of preparation, the final decision being with the Western Section. The celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin, which takes place in 1909, has been agreed upon by the Program Committees of both Sections.

III. Apportionments.—It is respectfully requested that the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance as indicated above be sent not later than October 1, 1908, to the Treasurer, the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. The expenses consist of two principal items: (1) The general expenses of both Sections of the Alliance, including the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. George D. Mathews; (2) the expenses of the Western Section of the Alliance. The total sum required from the Western Section is £445, or about $2,200. The traveling and contingent expenses of the Western Section amounted last year to $1,895.62. The American Secretary continues to serve without salary. The financial needs

of the Western Section, the general expenses included, are, therefore, about $4,000 per annum.

Work on the Continent of Europe.—English services have been conducted during the year at the Presbyterian Church at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, which is in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and also by preaching services conducted at The Hague, Holland, from July 1, 1907, through the month of September. We are glad to state that both these enterprises are prospering, and commend them heartily to the generosity of American Christians.

The following statements as to the Reformed Churches of the Continent are of general interest:

The State Church of the Netherlands is becoming more Evangelical, and the General Synod has taken action with a view to protecting the pulpits of the Church from being prostituted to the service of rationalism.

The Reformed Church of France is making fair progress in the work of organization, and its scheme for the sustentation of ministers is making excellent progress. During the past year the total amount received for the payment of salaries of pastors was $280,000, sufficient to provide moderately for the needs of five hundred ministers. The Home Mission work has been extended, and the splendid foreign missionary work, instead of being diminished, has been increased. The Conservative Theological Seminary at Montauban is now fully supported, and the prospects before the Evangelicals are highly encouraging. The Protestant Church of France should be congratulated upon attaining to self-support.

The Church at Geneva, Switzerland, has been disestablished, and will have to pass through the same crisis, theologically and financially, as the Reformed Church of France.

In Germany likewise there is a movement for disestablishment. In General it may be said that the State Churches of European countries are likely within the next few years to undergo great changes. There is need that American Christians should aid the Evangelical element in all these Churches (which is strong in numbers) by their sympathies, their prayers and their gifts.

The Calvin Monument.—We draw attention in connection with the approaching celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin to the fact that the Reformation Monument Association of Geneva is engaged in the work of securing contributions for the same, and that it has an American Committee which is coöperating with it. Of that Committee the President of the United States is the Honorary Chairman, and the Secretary is the Rev. S. M. Jackson, D.D., of New York City. The Executive Commission commends the movement cordially to the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches.

Foreign Missions.—We have to report under this head as follows:

1. The Foreign Missions Boards of the Churches are working under the conviction that the object of the foreign missionary enterprise is not to perpetuate on the mission fields the denominational distinctions of Christendom, but to build up on Scriptural lines the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ. As a result of this policy there are growing up in the larger heathen countries self-governing, self-supporting and self-propagating native churches. Our Foreign Boards at home, our missionary organizations abroad, and our foreign missionaries are

the scaffolding, and the native Church is the building. The time seems already at hand in some foreign mission countries when the work of the Foreign Boards must decrease in order that the native churches may increase.

2. Among the noteworthy movements among the missions during the year we note the organization of the South India United Church, composed of congregational and Presbyterian missionaries and missions. The Presbyterian Churches represented in the union are the United Free Church of Scotland and the Reformed Church in America.

The plan for the merging of the missions in China of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of Great Britain and America, Canada included, has been agreed upon, and six Synods are to be formed as constituent bodies of the Presbyterian Church of Christ in China. The complete organization of the new Church, which will have approximately forty thousand members, is deferred for the present.

In Nanking, Central China, the missions of the Disciples of Christ and of the Presbyterian Board have united their two schools, and plans are under consideration for the organization of the Nanking Christian University, with the existing University of the Methodist Mission as a part of the new institution.

It is proposed to establish in Canton, China, a Union Theological Seminary, representing the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the New Zealand and Canadian Presbyterian Churches, and the United Brethren and the Congregationalists have been invited to coöperate.

In Korea, a Presbytery has been organized, composed of the representatives of the Presbyterian Churches in Great Britain, the United States of America, Australia and Canada.

In the Philippines there has been formed the Evangelical Union, composed of missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the American Methodist Episcopal Church, the United Brethren, the American Baptist Missionary Union, and the American Board (Congregational). The American Baptists also have purchased a half interest in the Mission Hospital carried on by American Presbyterians at Iloilo.

English-Speaking People in Non-Christian Countries.—The Commission has given attention to this important work for two reasons: First, because the problem is itself serious, and complicates foreign mission work; and, second, because much can be done in the way of helpful action by coming into touch with certain great commercial and financial establishments. Christianity is seriously hindered in heathen lands by the unchristian attitude and conduct of some of the English and American residents therein. The Commission submits the following resolutions for the consideration of the Supreme Judicatories, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That in view of the close relations between the work among English-speaking residents in heathen lands and the distinctive work of Foreign Missions, the Alliance urges upon the Boards of the various Churches the importance of making appropriate provision, under joint control, for the religious needs of this element of our people, so exceptionally situated and exceptionally exposed.

Resolved, 2. That, with this end in view, the Boards be urged to solicit special funds for the work from those who have commercial interests in Eastern countries, from returned and intending tourists, from the people themselves in

whose interest the work is contemplated, and from such other sources as for any reason may be specially interested in this work.

Resolved, 3. That it is the sense of the Commission that in the most important of these ports suitable ministers should be permanently settled for the work, taking care that in every case they be men who, on the one hand, are in close and sympathetic touch with the work of the missionaries among the natives, and, on the other, that they be possessed of such gifts of head and heart as may qualify them for acceptable and effective service among the peculiar classes to whom they minister; and, moreover, we suggest that the Boards finally consider the propriety of sending out, from time to time, representative men who will visit the chief seaports and present the Gospel to the English-speaking people in them.

There are about fifteen million people of foreign birth in the United States and Canada. Of these about ten million speak a language different from ours. Perhaps the most difficult and in some respects the most important of all missionary problems is how to give the Gospel to these foreign-born peoples who have come to our shores; nor is the problem rendered easier of solution by the fact that many of these people come, not to help build up our institutions, but only to make money, which they send back to their home lands.

The Jews.—The number of the Jews in the United States is estimated at two million. In Greater New York there is a Jewish population of about one million and in Chicago one hundred and eighty thousand. Last year two hundred thousand of these people came to the country. The Jew is growing in influence and power. He is occupying a foremost place in many of the professions. In commerce his success is phenomenal. It is with pleasure that we report that there are thirty mission societies at work among these immigrants, and that there are three missions in Canada. All Jewish Missions in the United States and Canada report crowded meetings for men, and serious attention to the preaching of the Gospel. The number of reported baptisms is increasing, three hundred and twenty-three in 1905 and three hundred and seventy-six in 1906. The Alliance urges serious consideration of the problem connected with the evangelization of these people.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. Pitzer, *Chairman.*

XIX. EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

In every instance that has come to our knowledge we have offered help to those who have become eligible to its privileges and needed them.

There are in the Home and School eighty-two children and nineteen widows and their families, making a total of one hundred and one persons. There are also four families of missionaries here. Ten synods and four foreign fields are represented. The young people as a class are decidedly of high moral character, studious, industrious and faithful. Notwithstanding the Christ-like work the institution is doing and the great need of such an institution, it is, perhaps, the most needy and the most neglected cause in our Assembly. So

many churches, and strong ones, too, give little or nothing. They do not seem to realize any responsibility in the matter. One great hindrance (and one that we have mentioned in every report) is lack of information. We need most of all an increase of funds for the support of the work and we need it for its enlargement. We have a small balance in the treasury to carry us until next December. It will not be sufficient and we hope the Assembly will devise some method to increase our resources.

In view of the fact that our present arrangement for the education of our children is temporary and that it may become necessary to establish a teaching department in our institution, the Assembly is asked to authorize the Board of Trustees to erect, or purchase buildings for this work, whenever in the judgment of the Board, it shall be deemed necessary or advisable; and inasmuch as the number of foreign missionaries is being annually increased, and therefore the number of beneficiaries from that source will be correspondingly increased, and inasmuch as the support we are now giving the widows and orphans of our deceased brethren is not sufficient to support them in a reasonable degree of comfort and ought to be increased; and further, that additional building must be had, we ask the General Assembly for $25,000.

The Treasurer of the Corporation submitted the following:

I. RECEIPTS.

1. Balance in bank April 1, 1907	$ 2,767 47
2. From individuals and annual collection	11,575 82
3. From Debt Fund (borrowed)	500 00
	$14,843 29

II. EXPENDITURES.

1. Interest	$ 165 00
2. Insurance	65 75
3. Traveling expenses	294 45
4. Repairs	215 37
5. Salaries	1,469 60
6. Expense of running Home and School, including tuition in Primary School and College	10,441 81
7. Balance in bank April 1, 1908	2,191 31
	$14,843 29

III. REAL AND PERSONAL.

1. Smithsonia Building	$ 7,500 00
2. Gammon Cottage	2,000 00
3. Denny Cottage	2,000 00
4. Boys' Home	6,500 00
5. Furniture	200 00
	$18,200 00

IV. OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS.

1. Due A. W. Wallace on Denny Cottage	$ 1,000 00
2. Due C. D. Goodwin on Gammon Cottage	1,250 00
	$ 2,250 00

There is a credit for the debt account of $531.64, $500 of which amount is in the support fund. This amount—$500—deducted from the balance in bank April 1, 1908, leaves $1,691.31 to carry the institution till December, 1908, and the same amount deducted from the debt account leaves the amount due on the debt $1,750. S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

XX. NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Your Committee on the Narrative would respectfully report that there have been placed in its hands narratives from eighty-three Presbyteries, to which it has given careful attention.

1. All narratives with few exceptions show that the attendance upon the services of the sanctuary has been good at the morning services, but at night services and prayer meetings small, smaller than providential hindrances justify. In many cases the attendance upon services by members and others is not equal to the membership of the churches, and in some cases it exceeds it. In many of our churches only a few children attend the services of the church, but leave for their homes after being dismissed from Sabbath school.

2. Viewing the whole field covered by our beloved Church and within the membership of the Church, family worship is woefully neglected, and its observance is rather an exception than the rule of our people. The narratives show but little, if any, improvement over those of previous yeaers. This neglect of family worship is a blight upon the spiritual life of the whole church, and there is need for prayer and special effort toward the improvement of such conditions on the part of ministers and sessions, to call the attention of the people to the importance of family worship.

3. On the whole the Sabbath is observed by our people in an exemplary way, if not strictly in accordance with the Scriptures and standards of the Church. In some sections of the country Christian people are influenced by their environment, and the tendency is toward lax observance of the Holy Sabbath Day, and in some cases desecration by business, domestic and social affairs. The majority of the people are impressed with the sanctity of the Lord's day.

4. The instruction of the children and youths in the Scriptures and catechisms is greatly improved by the organized efforts on the part of a large number of our Sabbath schools. There is decided improvement in nearly all our Sabbath schools in equipment, training of teachers and methods of Bible study. The instruction of the children in the home in the Scriptures and catechisms in the greater number of our Presbyteries is not much improved over previous years. There are many parents who personally instruct their children in the home, but the number compares unfavorably with years past in the history of the Church. The tendency of parents to-day is to leave the training of the children entirely to the Sabbath school teacher.

5. The general tenor of the narratives is that our Church members are recognizing more and more, the duty and privilege of contributing not only for the support of the Gospel in their own individual churches, but also for the great causes represented in the evangelistic and benevolent work of the Church at home and abroad. For the spirit of liberality and the contributions of the

people, we thank the great Head of the Church. The Macedonian cry is heard and the command of the Master is obeyed and the Church is reaching the uttermost parts of the earth.

6. Nearly all Presbyteries report that the churches within their bounds promptly met their financial obligations to those who minister in the Word. In some of the churches salaries have been increased, while others have failed in keeping these obligations to provide adequately for the support of their ministers, by reason of spiritual death, financial stringency or the increased cost of living. Let our churches remember, "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the Gospel should live by the Gospel."

7. There are evidences of the spiritual growth and activity manifested in the numerical increase, financial strength and Christian endeavor along old and new lines of work of the Church at large. There are no marked evidences of an outpouring of the Holy Spirit, save in some places where the people have waited on the Lord. The preaching of the Word has been blessed without measure in the conversion of sinners. On the whole our ministers have labored faithfully and many with great self-denial and sacrifice, have sown and reaped, under the blessing of God, who giveth the increase.

8. While worldly conformity does not prevail it exists to some extent in various forms, in different sections of the country and in communities, where the Church is humiliated and shamed by conduct unbecoming the members of the body of Christ. The most prevalent form of worldly conformity in the Church to-day may be described as commercialism or as described in the English Version of the Bible as covetousness which is idolatry; and what is commonly designated as worldly amusements, such do not exist save in some churches and localities.

9. Some of our ministers in addition to faithfully and acceptably supplying their churches, have conducted evangelistic services, which have been greatly blessed by God in the ingathering of such as shall be saved. Special attention is being given in some Presbyteries to evangelistic effort which promises to be far-reaching and fruitful in the near future under the guidance of God. Many churches in addition to maintaining their own churches and Bible schools, are engaged in the establishment and maintenance of mission schools, where consecrated women and men labor earnestly in teaching the Scriptures and Catechisms. Throughout the whole Church, great interest is manifest in moral reforms, and the people are aroused and taking their stand against wickedness in high places.

10. Owing to the scarcity of ministers many churches are not supplied with the ministrations of the Word. The need for ministers is great; the demands many; the duties trying. Let us pray the Lord of the harvest for more laborers.

W. I. Sinnott, *Chairman.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2) on Systematic Beneficence; (3) on Sabbath Schools; (4) Narratives; (5) on Young People's and other Societies; (6) on Women's Societies.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of presbyteries.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse. P. is for pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Society.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama.*																									
J. C. H. Champney	Montgomery,	Ala.	Montgomery, First	2	2		1	37		4	20	8	45	1						1		7	113	60	6
J. A. Turner,	Hamner,	"	Fulton Chapel	4	1	3	2	40	1	5	7	3	20									3	37	150	
H. P. Thurman,	Tuscaloosa,	"	Salem,	3	2	12		46	4	3	8	8	55	4			3					3	51	60	2
R. D. Roulhac,	Selma,	"	Sylvan Street	3	1	5	1	20	3	2	3	8	50	6			2		1	2		3	350	75	4
G. W. Covington,	Havana,	"	Rock Zion	4	2		1	32		6		4	25										25	5	
"	"	"	New Concord	3	2	1	2	23	1	6		4	15										25	2	
"	"	"	Wilson Memorial	2	2	1		12				3	15										12	25	
L. M. Flournoy	Opelika,	"	Baker Chapel	1	2			19				4	20										8		
L. J. Washington	St. Louis,	Mo.																							
W. A. Young	Tuscaloosa,	Ala.	Tuscaloosa																						
			Bethany	3	1	12		60	12			8	50										350	75	
A. A. Rochester, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa.																							
L. A. De Yampert, F. M.	"	"																							
A. L. Edmiston, F. M.	"	"																							
—11			—10																						
Licentiates—2.																									
A. J. Hill	Tuscaloosa,	Ala.																							
H. C. Ray	"	"																							
				25	15	34	7	289	21	26	28	50	295	$ 11			$ 5		$ 1	$ 3		$ 16	$ 971	$ 452	$ 12
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																									
R. L. Bell, P.	Union Springs,	Ala.	Union Springs, P.*	5	7		6	150		1	33	14	100	146	66	18	8	46	286	8	13	10	1000	679	10
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Eufaula,	"	Eufaula, P*	5	7		5	128		2	12	9	73	96	10	30		6	57	7		10	583	163	333
R. S. Purwell, P. E.	Ozark,	"	Ozark, P. E.	4	2			38			13	7	35	11		26		1	87	30		4	64		13
" P. E.	Elba,	"	Elba, P. E.	2	1	5		15				4	12	2	1	14		2	2	10		2	125	106	
" S. S.	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, S. S.	2	2			15			6			1	1	9	1	1	1	1	3	2	283		
E. M. Craig, P.	Dothan,	"	Dothan, P *	4	4	4	11	60	3		16	10	93	48	12	45		10	128	9	5	5	624	854	53
" S. S.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S.	2	3	8	4	55	7		6	6	30	10	8	10		2	15		1	2	300	142	
" S. S.	Hartford,	"	Hartford, S. S.	4	4	6	2	32	2			7	50		5	8		2	3			2	180	1814	28
	Headland,	"	Headland, S. S.		2			28															75		
H. M. Edmonds, P.	Montgomery,	"	First, P*	12	16	15	44	570	2	7	200	47	469	254	72	209	33	78	52	49	13	50	2004	2730	871
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P*	4	2	5	4	43	1	1	11	7	64	29	5	18	1	3	20	12		4	400	1632	2
" P.	Le Grand,	"	Providence, P.	3	2		1	40			5			3	9	14	2	4	4	3	2	4	300		63
" P. E.	Inverness,	"	Bethel, P. E.	5	7	12		147	5		25	8	58	6	2	8		6	15	2		4	200	6	
T. F. Haney, P. E.	Prattville,	"	Prattville, P. E.*	5	5	5	9	207	4	2	29	15	108	177	57	79	16	31	207	27	20	10	584	357	15
W. F. Harris, P. E.	Wetumpka,	"	Wetumpka, P. E. *	3		2	3	40	1	1		7	35	25	11	29	2	5	7	2	5	4	360	140	
" S. S.	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, S. S.	2	1	1	5	25	1	1	8	4	25		1	8				1		2	65		

W. F. Harris, S. S.	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	4	3			49			5			3		5		3	2			3	30			
F. G. Hartman, P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P*	3	4	2	1	53		1	22	11	122	104	10	30	10	11	25	8	2	4	500	110		
" P. E.	Andalusia,	"	Andalusia, P. E.	2	2	6	1	40	3	6	25	5	82	18	2	20			6		5	6	324	3635		
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, S. S.	4	4			40														3	65			
" " S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	5	5	3		44	3		27	3	20	24	11	7		3	11	2		3	125			
" " S. S.	Waverly,	"	New Harmony, S. S.	4	3			32				5	25	5	2	3			2			3	50			
E. D. Kerr, P.	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, P.	3	3	2	20	37	1	1	9	7	75					3				7	484	16		
" P.	Benton,	"	Good Hope, P.	1	2		3	23			4	3	20	1					3			2	155	150		
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P*	4	2			55		1	4	7	43	6	11	15	4	4	8	5		3	320	27		
" P.	White Oak,	"	Palmyra, P.	5	5			45						3	4	4	1		3	4	3	3	350		5	
" P. E.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, P. E.	3	2			41								5						2	50	590		
" S. S.	Clayton, R. D., 1,	"	Pleasant View, S. S.	2	2			25								1			1			1	32	3		
K. L. McIver, P.	Opelika,	"	Opelika, P*	5	4	5	5	119	5	1	21	16	188	57	95	32		3	65	12	10	10	600	572	29	
" S. S.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S.	2	2	1	3	27				5	26	11	5	5						2	220		25	
J. C. McMullen, P. E.	Alexander City,	"	Alexander City, P.E.*	3	3	3	2	63	1	10	21	12	121	11	8	8	2	2	2	6		5	450		14	
" P. E.	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, P. E.	5	4	8	1	53	2			5	48	6	5	6	3	3	5	3		3	250			
" P. E.	Dadeville,	"	Woods, P. E.	2	2	7		39	7			4	60	2	2	3	2	2	2			1	100			
" P. E.	Kellyton,	"	Kellyton, P. E.	3	3			23								9						1	60			
J. W. Marshall, P.	Tuskegee,	"	Tuskegee, P.	2	1	12	5	65		1	10	6	50	18	5	19	2		2			4	268	208	26	
" S. S.	Shorter, R.D. 1,	"	Calebee, S. S.	2		2		20	2					6	4	7		1				1	135		12	
" P.	Downs,	"	Downs, P.	1	1		1	11			4	4	12	7	8	7	3	5		2		2	133	23	18	
R. B. Morrow, P.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P*	5	4	8	2	55	2	1	10	11	68	24	12	20	8	3	18	5	3	3	408	791	42	
" S. S.	Lanette,	Ala.	Lanette, S. S.	1			1	15			5	3	7									1	54	12		
" S. S.	Hayneville,	"	Hayneville, S. S.	2				14				4	15			18						3	50			
" S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	2				30														3	50			
" S. S.	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, S. S.					6				2	4	4	4	9	2	2	32	2	2	3	33			
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.	Clio,	"	Clio, S. S.*	6	4	5	2	77	1	1	23	10	55	13	10	18	3	5	51	5		3	289	57	115	
" S. S.	Clio,	"	Pea River, S. S.	7	9	3	3	186		5	30	16	110	14	4	2		13	9	16		4	245			
" S. S.	Clio, R. D. 1,	"	Union, S. S.	6	3	11		123	6		30	6	30		2	1						2	84			
J. C. Sturgeon, Inf.	Troy,	"																								
J. E. Ward, P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P.	2	2	11	9	52	2		6	7	90	17	11	20		4	36	2	4	4	400	98	500	
N. M. Woods, D.D., P. E.	Montgomery,	"	Central, P. E.	6	7	15	8	391	8	11		20	202	398	70	150	27	33	805	8	13	35	1757	2320	307	
	Prattville,	"	Ross's, S. S.	2	2			15														1	15			
-20	Verbena,	"	Verbena, S. S.	2	1	1	2	23	1	2	7	5	38	2	2	6		2	2	2		1	37	12		
	Phœnix City,	"	Phœnix City, S. S.	2				40			6											1	10			
	Tallassee,	"	Tallassee, V.					6																		
	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V.		2	2		12	2							5						1				
Licentiate—1.		—52																								
Claude H. Rogers,	Prattville,	Ala.		170	156	170	163	3542	72	46	635	338	3203	$1562	$ 547	$ 965	$ 130	$ 299	$ 1973	$ 244	$ 104	$ 249	$15280	$17247	$ 2481	
Candidates—4.																										
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																										
S. M. Erickson, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan.																								
D. A. Planck, D.D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Central, P*	8	9	7	34	374	1	16	85	25	221	207	39	28	28	15	100	27		25	1424	6403		
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.	"	"	Government St., P*	9	9	34	42	729	2	11	135	50	607	2400	100	530	50	100	1140	150	72	50	2400	3899	684	
W. T. McElroy, P.	"	"	Broad St., P.	2	8	5	7	126	2	2	53	10	120	26	35	34	4	6	59	5	10	10	720	333		
	"	"	Franklin St.	2	5	6	5	101	2	3	25	10	106	40	12	3	3		5	3		10	450	83		
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S.*	5	2	6		58	1	6	22	12	40	60	23	13	3	9	190	31	4	5	360	388	7	
" S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	3	3	4	9	26			16	5	12	38	13	14	4	5	21	4	2	3	180	54		
" S. S.	Stockton,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.	5	4	3	2	88	3	2	27	10	58	86	8	17	3	33	91	4	7	4	246	28		
J. P. McMillan, D.D., P.	Citronelle,	"	State St., P.*	5	1	13	1	97	8	5		19	149	29	14	1	4	4	1	1	2	4	600	798	16	
" P.	Dwight,	"	Dwight, P.	1				10																		
C. W. McCulley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	5	2	10	6	103	10			11	55	83	40	25	7	25	67	23	7	11	500	70		
" S. S.	Bells Landing,	"	Bells' Landing, S. S.	3	2	2		30	1														100			
" S. S.	River Ridge,	"	River Ridge, S. S.	2	2	2		22		1	8												100			
W. H. Boyd, S. S.	Monroeville,	"	Monroeville, S. S.	1	3			15			6			12	2	4		2	2		3	3	168	10	48	

SYNOD OF ALA.—*Pres. of Mobile, Con. N. Ala.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W H. Boyd, P.	Yincie, Ala.	Scotland, P.	5	5	1	...	63	1	2	7	3	10	3	3	2	1	4	3	1	4	.....	160	1	14
" S. S.	Burnt Corn, "	Burnt Corn, S. S.	1	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	3	4	.....	1	2	75	7	.....
" S. S.	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.	2	1	...	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	100	.....	17
C. W. McLeod, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	6	4	10	10	78	5	4	4	11	59	40	5	5	5	6	5	20	.....	8	350	144	150
" P.	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, S. S.	1	.....	...	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	107	.....	.....
W. R. Caruthers, P., Intr.	Lower Peach Tree, "	Hopewell, S.	5	3	4	1	64	.....	.....	14	6	40	23	4	9	.....	8	4	3	.....	5	450	.....	.....
" P.	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill,	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Creola, "	Creola, V.	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Bay Minette, "	Burgett Memorial, V.	3	3	3	1	22	.....	.....	.....	4	20	24	.....	10	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	87	77	.....
	Bromley, "	Bromley,	2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			64	69	110	121	2124	36	52	403	176	1497	$3085	$ 301	$ 702	$ 113	$ 230	$ 1682	$ 274	$ 113	$ 146	$ 9490	$12218	$ 936
4. *Pres. of No. Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handley, D.D., P.	Birmingham, Ala	Central, P.	4	8	12	22	268	1	6	100	25	147	224	25	99	5	70	227	2	15	23	1800	2119	60
W. I. Sinnott, S. S.	Centreville, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Bryan, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, 3rd., P*	5	9	36	5	207	15	13	41	28	300	96	7	30	5	5	99	4	3	10	1050	485	289
J. G. Snedecor, LL.D., Sec.	Tuscaloosa, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Park, P.	Decatur, First, P* Ala		6	6	2	9	117	1	.....	.....	15	102	390	8	42	7	6	59	.....	.....	11	600	500	229
U. D. Mooney, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, 2nd, P*	7	12	16	60	305	8	12	....	20	233	101	30	103	28	13	171	8	7	44	1500	2590	193
Frank Marston, P.	"	Westminster, P.	6	7	14	17	104	11	6	22	19	188	21	9	25	2	4	72	7	1	4	900	504	79
F. B. Webb, D.D., P.	Talladega, "	Talladega, P*	9	11	22	12	328	16	4	35	23	306	173	37	124	2	104	379	10	.....	30	1500	998	1531
E. D. McDougall, D.D., P.	Florence, "	Florence, P*	8	8	15	31	291	12	4	19	24	180	363	26	266	15	49	506	36	30	26	1800	2326	.....
.....	"	East Florence, D. M.	1	1	1	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Milner, P.	Sylacauga, "	Sylacauga, P.	4	2	5	5	62	3	1	7	8	67	11	2	10	2	.....	11	6	3	5	500	161	28
" D. M.	Weogufka, "	Unity, D. M.	5	...	6	...	40	2	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, D. M.	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, D. M.	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. J. Foster, D.D., P.	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.	9	9	12	43	411	3	4	75	22	213	747	60	188	23	36	1020	57	14	65	2700	3313	232
F. Tappey, P.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P*	6	10	17	11	233	6	3	35	29	346	608	28	752	7	13	787	30	22	.....	1200	927	183
J. W. Stagg, D.D., P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, 1st, P*	11	11	31	30	742	4	9	....	22	321	936	52	1367	137	64	2420	3	2	.....	3000	4526	1446
W. E. McIlwain, D.D., Pres	Anniston, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.*	3	2	2	8	68	...	2	5	10	60	30	9	14	5	4	37	.....	.....	5	345	1787	102
" S. S.	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	5	10	1	.....	1	40	.....	.....
W. W. Wolfe, P.	Pratt City, "	Pratt City, P	4	5	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Carmichael, Prof.	Anniston, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S*	4	2	...	2	52	.....	.....	10	5	32	22	6	4	.....	9	20	.....	.....	6	240	137	.....
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Thomas, "	Thomas, S. S.	3	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Trump, P.	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P*	4	6	10	2	135	3	3	30	11	90	226	23	65	3	15	104	10	12	14	1000	1027	100
"	Sheffield, "	Sheffield, D. M.	2	2	...	2	30	1	1	6	3	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	250	100	.....
"	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Kegley, P.	Ensley, "	Ensley, P.	8	10	25	61	250	2	.....	.....	11	200	55	17	28	3	.....	44	4	.....	16	1275	437	514
" P.	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, P	2	4			51		2	10	5	37	135		38	24	11	24	35		4	350		
" P.	Calera,	"	Calera, P.	1	1			20			4											2			
" P.	Montevallo,	"	Montevallo, P.	2	1	1	1	44	1		19	7	48	15	8	4	3	2	21	4	3	4	450	28	
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D.P.	Avondale,	"	Avondale, P*	4	5	8	4	98	1	2	21	11	78	197	14	84	8	8	194	6	6	10	720	804	38
J. T. West, D. M.	Attalla,	"	Attalla, D. M.																						
" D. M.	Valley Head,	"	Valley Head, D. M.	3							2		10	10		5		3	12	2	3	2	50		
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Woodlawn,	"	Woodlawn, P*	6	12	12	23	193	2	4	85	18	142	99	6	41	7	19	292	7	4	35	1200	658	286
Bothwell Graham, E.	Athens,	"	Limestone, First, E.	4	3	10		42	5		7	8	58	7	8			3	4			3	75	25	
" E.	Hartselle,	"	Hartselle, E.	4	2	2		33		4	3	4	14									2			
" E.	Lacon,	"	Lacon, E.	3	2			21			5	5	32	5	3	10		3	9			2	150	30	
" E.	Madison,	"	Madison, E.	3	2			32			11	6	30	7	3	3	1	2	2	1		1	120	65	
Brooks Lawrence, Sec.	Birmingham,	"																							
A. H. Todd, T.	Talladega,	"																							
J. D. Mooney	Birmingham,	"																							
George Lang	Lewisburg,	"																							
" P.	N. Birmingham,	"	N. Birmingham, P.	1	2	1	13	61		5	5	7	60						9			3	310		
J. E. Bird, D. M.	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, D. M.	4			5	26		3	11	7	35			10						6	360	56	
" D. M.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, D. M.	3			2	33				6	40	4		10			2			4	300		
" D. M.	Fayette C. H.,	"	Fayette C. H., D. M.	2				5																	
J. G. Anderson, D.D., P.	Anniston,	"	Anniston First, P*	6	6	4	20	305		5	40	39	491	422	396	1775		23	2934	47	28	30	1800	3094	44
M. L. Phillips, D. M.	Taylorsville,	"	Ebenezer, D. M.	4	2			50			5														
" D. M.	Lacey's Springs,	"	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	1			48			7														
" D. M.	Belle Mina,	"	Belle Mina, D. M.					5																	
V. P. Merrell, P	Birmingham,	"	Vine Street, P*	3	5	5		120	1	6	2	12	137	119	14	18	4	2	79				704	817	226
J. F. Pharr, P	Goodwater,	"	Goodwater, P*	4	4		1	43			4	6	41	2	5	10	3	4	5	5		3	101	178	26
" P.	"	"	Hatchett Creek,	4	6	4		160	2		20	8	40		5	3	1		2	3		6	52	45	2
" P.	Alexander City, R3	"	Mt. Pisgah	3	1		5	40				6	30		3	3			2	1		8	33	18	
" P.	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer, 2nd, P.	4	2			58							1	1			2	1		3	7		
E. E. Patterson, P. E.	Springville,	"	Springville, P. E*	6	1			60																	
" D. M.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, D. M.	2				20		2	2														
" D. M.	Wills,	"	Midway, D. M.	2				5																	
G. M. Simpson, S. S.	East Lake,	"	East Lake S. S.*	8	3		35	90				13	90	10	1	7			18				206	19	
T. Parker, In trans.	Richmond,	Va																							
R. C. Gilmore, In trans.	Portsmouth,	"																							
" P.	Bessemer,	Ala	Bessemer, P*	5	7	2	12	154		4	48	14	130	35	7	35	5	10	70	2	2		1125	2023	111
W. E. Hill, P. E.	Gadsden,	"	Gadsden, P. E*	6	6		11	175			35	15	100	17	12	20	27	19	14	18		21	1015	918	126
—40	Courtland,	"	Courtland, P. E*	4	6			98				9	31	105		12	6	14	7			10	354	191	7
	Almond, R. D. 1	"	Wesobulga, D. M.	3				14				4	12					1				1			5
Candidates—8.			Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	2	1		40	1	2		7	60						15			2		34	25
			Fairview, D. M.	3	3			20																	
	Ladiga,	"	Carmel, V.	4	3	2		84				4	35		2	2			2			1			
	Anniston,	"	Anniston, 2nd, V.	3	3			70																	
	"	"	" 3rd. V.					2																	
	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, V	1	2			12																	
	Wyeth City,	"	Wyeth City, V.					2																	
	Munford,	"	Munford, V.	1				10																	
	Peidmont,	"	Peidmont, V.	1	1			30																	
	" R. D	"	Olivet, V.	1				4																	
	Merrellton,	"	Salem, V.	3	1			20																	
	Weavers,	"	Cave Creek, V.					2																	
	Centre,	"	Centre, V					2																	
	Albertville,	"	Albertville, V.					2																	
	Alabama City,	"	Alabama City, V.					2																	
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, V.					2																	
	—73																								
				242	225	278	452	6192	101	107	731	499	4598	$5196	$ 830	$5209	$ 333	$ 521	$ 9685	$ 311	$ 156	$ 423	$29182	$30940	$ 5882

SYNODS OF ALA. & ARK.—*Pres. of Tuscaloosa. Arkansas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D.D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
" S. S	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S	3		5	2	24	2	1	9	5	30	23	2	10	3		5	3		2	125		
" S. S	Gordo, "	Gordo S. S		1			6						5	2	8		3	3				95		
" S. S	Elrod, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S	3	1			60						2	1	4			1				51		
L. G. Hames, P	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P	4	5			41																	
" P	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P	2	2	10	5	45	3	1	6	6	35	8	7							6	487		479
N. B. Keahey, P	Marion Junction, "	Marion Junction, P	2	2	3	4	47		1	18	8	44	7	26	35	4	5	115	4	5	6	400	2126	275
" P	Marion, "	Fairview, P	1	2			20						3	2	5		2	22		1	4	275	7	
" P	Catharine "	Catharine, P	3	4	3		43	1	2	5	5	35		10	5		3				3	150	20	25
John Van Lear, P	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, 1st, P	4	10	13	8	256	4	12		23	190	600	21	400	57	18	227	2	6	20	1500	5168	52
A. A. Little, D.D., P	Selma, "	Selma, P	11	12	3	14	628		6	100	36	533	1469	254	2140	243	60	15036	22		60	2700	1450	318
J. P. Anderson, P	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P	2	6		1	96		4	12	8	36	97	10	45		6	5	4			750	350	200
" P	Newburn, "	Newburn, P	5	5		1	81			8	8	30	7		35		8	8				300	335	40
F. E. Bagby, P	Plantersville, R.D. 2 "	Vine Hill, P	2	1	19	2	51	2	1	10	5	30		1	1			2			1	89	63	18
" P	" R.D. 1 "	Mt. Pleasant, P	2	3	4		53		2	21	3	45	3	2	15		1		2		3	211		28
" P	Plantersville, "	Plantersville, P	2	1	1	2	18			8	3		7	1	6		5	12	3		2			
" S. S	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S	1	2			12																	
R. B. McAlpine, E	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa 2nd, E	1	2			40																	
" E	Northport, "	Bethel, 2nd, E	1				12																	
J. M. Batte, S. S	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, S. S	3	3	9		58	5	1	8	7	40	37	12	31	4		9	3		5	200	188	62
" S. S	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, S. S	3	3	12	1	52	1	1	6		29	3		4		4	2			4	250	25	3
" P	Sumterville "	Bethel 1st, P	4	3	1	1	47			7														
T. S. Knox, P	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P	4	3	3	4	144	2	2	15	11	70	258	193	108	35	52	706	33	25	10	850	216	
" P	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P	3	4	1		65	1		17			14	11		5	6	8	2	2		250		
A. E. Grover, P	Aliceville, "	Oak Grove	5	5	14	2	128	7	1	19	10	60	187	16	37		18	39	9		10	500	2193	30
" P	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P	3	3	12		50			19	12	50	97	8	16	2	5	3	2	3	5	300	10	
" P	Benevola, "	Bethesda, P	2	3			32			4			3	6	12		5	4	4		3	180		
E. B. Robinson, P	Selma "	Alabama St. P	6	8	10	5	135	3	3	16	18	155	15	6	44	5	13				15	900	4695	50
W. E. Hutchison, Prin	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. H. White, P	York, "	Elizabeth, P	3	2			53			6	4	20											76	
" P	Ramsey, "	Hadden, P	5	4			65																	
" P	Minden, Miss.	Oxford, P	7	6	21		126	9	7	10	5	25			1						5	11		
W. Bruce Doyle, P	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P	5	8	10	3	161	5	2	4	11	57	129	29	186	10	14	87	14	25	15	1000	549	116
D. D. Little, Prof	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. D. Spurlin,	Demopolis, "																							
" S. S	York, "	York, S. S	2	3		2	37			12	8	39	6	2	4		3	2	3			176		
" S. S	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S	3	3			29			10	4	30	5	2	2		1	2		1	4	150		
" S. S	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S	1				10																	
" S. S	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S	1	2			35																	
W. C. Clark, D.D., P	Livingston, "	Livingston, P	5	5	3	9	110		3	38	10	75	22	30	36		25	10	20		10	375	267	38
" S. S	Boligee, "	Boligee, P	2	1			36			6	7	36	11	10	10	5	5	4	4		4			
B. H. Holt, Prof	Tuscaloosa, "																							
S. E. Hodges, P	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P	6	5	6	8	127	4	5		15	65	283	89	230	10	130	303	11	35	18	1000	309	288
James Lapsley	Plantersville, R D 2 "																							
—22	Centerville, "	Centerville, S. S	5	6		1	83			8	8	40	13	6	10		11	59	3		23	538	340	
	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, P. E	3	2			45																	
	Shiloh, "	Laurel, S. S	2	3			40						6	2	6	1	3	4		1	3			

O. H. Matthews	Rembert,	" ..	Montpelier, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	4	1	3	5	...	1	2	...	...	...
	Myrtlewood,	" ..	Myrtlewood, S. S.	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	6	1	4	8	...	1	2	...	...	...
	Thomaston,	" ..	Thomaston, V.	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidate—1.	Marion,	" ..	Friendship, V.	1	1	1	...	9	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	123	21	...
	McKinley,	" ..	McKinley, V.	2	2	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Minter,	" ..	Center Ridge, V.	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	1	2	8	4	5	12	...	3	4	...	...	3	138	...	...
	Berlin,	" ..	Adam's Grove, V.	...	...	...	...	16	...	2	5	3	12	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	96	150	5
	Pleasant Hill,	" ..	Pleasant Hill, V.	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	5	3	2	2	2	...	2	10	...	2	...	2	93	...	...
	Selma,	" ..	Pisgah, V.	2	3	...	...	16	...	1	3	4	8	2	1	10	1	2	...	10	...	...	125	...	152
	"	" ..	Valley Creek, V.	4	5	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reform,	" ..	Reform, V.	2	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Linden,	" ..	Linden, V.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	205	...
	Mantua,	" ..	Hebron, V.	3	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Moundville,	" ..	Carthage, V.	1	...	3	...	17	...	...	11	...	...	4	3	6	1	2	...	2	...	2	85	...	12
	Akron,	" ..	Mt. Zion, V.	3	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stewart's,	" ..	Concord, V.	4	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—57																						
				161	165	71	73	3633	50	55	434	267	1849	$3335	$ 777	$3084	$ 391	$ 440	$16698	$ 145	$ 109	$ 255	$14949	$18783	$ 2191
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																									
J. S. Edenburn, S. S.	Little Rock,	Ark..	Little Rock, 1st, *	6	11	18	20	509	3	9	125	33	351	688	165	217	26	44	26	9	2	36	2035	1952	514
C. R. Hyde, P.	" "	" ..	Little Rock, 2nd, *	6	6	4	11	344	...	7	50	30	288	637	35	217	24	24	106	10	16	32	1800	2343	...
J. W. Cobb, P.	" "	" ..	Little Rock Central,	5	5	2	9	103	...	10	42	15	263	53	2	168	5	2	30	4	...	...	1100	436	63
" S. S.	" "	" ..	Westminster,	3	...	1	4	21	1	...	2	7	38	9	7	10	2	7	15	2	...	2	108	47	6
J. Z. Haney, S. S.	Argenta,	" ..	North Little Rock.	6	5	9	5	95	5	2	7	12	60	4	...	65	...	4	...	...	...	...	365	49	10
Chas. Morris P. E.	Jonesboro,	" ..	Jonesboro, 1st, *	7	4	4	10	76	...	7	23	8	59	166	51	110	4	13	5	...	4	20	1217	69	532
Cochran Prestou, P.	Batesville,	" ..	Batesville, *	6	6	6	13	113	3	3	16	15	146	416	88	250	21	49	136	42	15	15	826	901	10
R. B. Willis D.D , P.	Newport.	" ..	Newport *	5	4	5	14	145	3	6	40	9	85	95	34	65	15	13	38	10	5	10	1200	903	6
J. G Lane, P.	Marianna,	" ..	Marianna, *	5	4	...	5	90	...	2	17	9	51	283	64	94	5	12	19	10	...	13	900	88	93
R. H. Latham, P.	Walnut Ridge	" ..	Walnut Ridge. *	2	5	1	...	53	1	...	11	7	65	20	21	45	2	6	12	10	2	5	600	172	700
" S. S.	Wynne,	" ..	Wynn, *	3	1	4	...	50	3	...	...	6	44	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	34	...
C. H. Maury, P. E.	Conway,	" ..	Conway	5	6	9	3	72	6	7	17	10	82	40	4	60	8	10	1	4	...	...	502	144	...
P. H. Hensley, Jr., P.	Forrest City,	" ..	Forest City, *	1	2	1	1	45	1	3	7	5	25	4	8	80	2	1	4	2	3	8	600	375	...
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.	Des Arc,	" ..	Des Arc,	5	4	3	3	50	...	5	20	10	75	83	19	18	...	16	5	4	...	7	367	132	13
" S. S.	De Vall's Bluff,	" ..	De Vall's Bluff.	2	1	4	...	33	2	1	3	8	75	3	17	25	...	16	2	2	...	4	240	80	1
J. R. West, S. S.	Lonoke,	" ..	Lonoke, *	3	1	...	...	46	...	...	10	5	33	...	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	8	67	41	13
" S. S.	Brinkley,	" ..	Brinkley	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	8	5	20	...	1	6	...	...	...	3	...	2	19	50	...
	Black Rock,	" ..	Black Rock, V.*	1	2	2	1	40	2	3	24	7	59	10	9	35	1	2	7	1	...	4	294	45	225
	Sylvania,	" ..	Sylvania, V.*	5	7	1	...	121	...	4	35	13	80	9	4	3	...	...	2	2	...	4	60	5	...
	Hickory Plains,	" ..	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Augusta,	" ..	Augusta, P. E. *	1	3	...	...	65	...	...	10	6	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cotton Plant,	" ..	Cotton Plant, P. E.	2	2	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	96	...	...	3	...	...	...	234	26	...
	McCrory,	" ..	McCrory, S. S.	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...
	Osceola	" ..	Osceola, V.	3	2	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Blytheville,	" ..	Blytheville, V.	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Searcy Valley,	" ..	Center Hill, V.	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Searcy,	" ..	Searcy, V.	3	3	...	...	90	...	...	...	11	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mabelvale,	" ..	Mabelvale, V.	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Imboden,	" ..	Imboden, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Lacy, T.	Batesville,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. R. Hudson, E.	Little Rock,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Kenard, D. M.	Jonesboro,	Ark..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. F. Junkin, D.D.. M.	Suchien,	China..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. M. Morrison, D.D.. F. M.	Luebo,	Africa..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. H. Hensley, Sr.	Forrest City,	Ark..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—19			—29																						
				95	87	74	100	2298	30	59	467	231	2156	$2572	$ 546	$1653	$ 115	$ 219	$ 411	$ 115	$ 47	$ 196	$10748	$ 7892	$ 2185

SYNODS OF ARK. & FLA.—*Pres. of Ouchita. Pine Bluff. Washburn. Florida.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Mislions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
E. D. Brown, D.D., S. S.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps, S. S.*	5	5	...	13	55	...	...	....	10	69	1011	12	145	7	.....	11	6	.....	12	660	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, S. S.	4	1	1	6	48	1	5	....	4	29	.....	8	21	4	4	.....	.....	.....	6	372	246	.....
" S. S.	Stamps, "	Mt. Bethel, S.S.	2	...	5	...	11	...	...	....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
J. A. Dickson, D. D., Inf.	Somerville, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. M. Ginn, Agt.	Nashville, Ark.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Leighton Green, P.	Mena, "	Mena, P.*	5	5	9	10	115	6	7	15	12	140	20	10	18	.....	15	8	4	3	6	660	882	.....
Thos. L. Green, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	7	3	3	14	127	2	3	14	12	79	132	50	190	7	32	43	26	5	12	1125	697	47
" S. S.	"	Champion Hill, S. S	2	3	3	1	43	3	1	1	...	...	47	4	25	2	3	6	3	3	3	78	27	.....
F. E. Maddox, S. S.	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, S. S.	6	6	18	22	276	7	4	....	18	132	1923	66	152	3	31	17	29	.....	25	2103	4792	86
J. L. McAdams, S. S.	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.	...	2	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	120	.....	12
" S. S.	Ashdown, "	Ashdown, S. S.	1	2	2	...	25	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	6	.....	.....	4	2	2	2	120	.....	12
" S. S.	Garland, "	Garland, S. S.	2	3	2	...	21	1	...	....	5	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. McKenzie, P.	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, P*	6	5	32	10	123	19	5	15	12	100	35	50	60	3	16	6	21	.....	10	650	104	125
H. M. McLain, P.	Prescott, "	Prescott, P*	4	3	...	3	39	...	...	....	13	13	65	11	81	6	8	12	8	5	6	400	160	6
" S. S.	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.	3	3	8	1	40	5	2	8	6	45	5	4	34	2	4	3	2	1	2	101	3	.....
J. Leighton Read, P.	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, P.	3	3	1	1	80	...	2	14	13	101	109	10	77	2	3	27	3	4	7	360	150	.....
" S. S.	Dobyville, "	Dobyville, S. S.	4	4	4	...	65	1	...	15	10	....	7	4	9	3	4	5	2	.....	5	83	5	.....
" S. S.	Kirby, "	Kirby, S. S.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	12
" S. S.	Chidester, "	Tate's Bluff, S. S.	1	2	3	1	35	1	2	5	4	35	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	58	3	.....
F. W. Thompson, P.	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, P.	6	9	3	5	193	...	6	20	15	135	203	28	98	1	35	56	21	9	18	1200	13169	156
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope, "	Hope, P*.	8	6	11	7	157	3	6	30	17	83	201	100	330	18	33	68	9	12	18	900	389	37
J. C. Williams, D.D., S. S.	De Queen, "	De Queen, S. S.*	8	4	2	8	120	1	3	15	12	80	89	21	112	5	13	13	3	4	15	900	159	6
M. M. Lawson, S. S.	Nashville, "	Nashville, S. S.	3	...	...	...	26	...	1	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	178	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bingen, "	Bingen, S. S.	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	7	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
" S. S.	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.	2	...	1	...	21	...	1	6	3	29	5	7	32	2	3	3	2	.....	2	23	.....	.....
S. L. Hogan, E.	Arkadelphia, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.	3	1	1	...	30	...	...	....	3	15	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	250	900	.....
	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, V.	3	2	1	...	59	...	1	14	9	58	5	14	3	.....	8	12	19	.....	.....	225	5	.....
	Junetion, "	Junction, S. S.	4	3	...	5	50	...	...	21	10	55	5	15	163	5	.....	.....	2	.....	12	322	80	3
	"	Scotland, S. S.	5	5	...	1	248	...	5	36	11	75	.....	9	30	.....	.....	4	2	.....	9	.....	20	.....
C. P. Bridewell, D.D., P.E —16	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P. E.	6	6	1	1	150	1	...	....	13	75	64	71	126	2	5	8	5	2	5	448	179	.....
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	4	1	...	2	27	...	...	....	5	30	18	3	59	2	11	4	.....	3	2	207	.....	22
	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	3	3	1	...	23	1	2	9	3	15	17	13	42	5	5	15	5	5	3	138	20	5
	La Pile, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	3	...	...	62	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	La Pile, S. S.	3	2	...	...	40	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jakajones, "	Jackajones, S. S.	3	2	10	14	51	...	3	....	6	25	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	65	.....	.....
	Malvern, "	Malvern, V*	4	5	...	...	120	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Womble, "	Womble, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.	—35																							
			125	103	122	125	2555	52	59	260	237	1522	$3972	$ 522	$1833	$ 80	$ 241	$ 319	$ 181	$ 64	$ 183	$11781	$21992	$ 529
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.	Hamburg, Ark.	Calvary, S. S.	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. P. Osborne, P.	Montongo, "	Mt. Zion, P.	3	2	13	1	92	5	5	24	4	35	11	.....	11	.....	6	.....	1	.....	3	300	.....	.....
J. T. Caughley, S. S.	Dermott, "	Dermott, S. S.*	2	2	4	1	52	2	1	6	6	35	91	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	475	282	.....
" S. S.	"	Wilmott, S. S.	1	2	10	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	244	.....

" S. S.	Lake Village,	"	Lake Village,	3	2			18			5																	
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce,	"	Fordyce, P*	4	4	6	1	109		2	32	12	83	460	24	623	32	22	250	13	7	40	1375	920	105
R. B. Cavett, P.	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, P.*	5	2		2	65		2	5	9	105	46	10	80		24	10	15	4	15	900	247	83
J. F. Lawson, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.*	6	7	10	20	195		11	30	22	203	219	99	162	8	22	96	12		20	1028	280	80
H. L. Paisley, In trans.	Hamburg,	"	Hamburg, *	3	2	8	8	73	5	1	17	9	73	78	14	179	3	11	67	4	5	18	860	153	11
			Pine Prairie	3	2			36			5	9	65	4		15		3		1			38	30	
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Montecello,	"	Monticello, P. *	9	7	21	3	251	11	4		15	164	136	40	255	5	38	138	12	5	20	1200	224	255
J. I. Norris, D.D., P.	Pine Bluff,	"	Pine Bluff, 1st, P*	7	8	11	22	430	5	25		27	217	784	46	505	30	25	36	21		40	2025	2767	125
J. L. Caldwell, D.D.,	"	"																							
F. L. Banks, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.*	3	2		1	31			2	4	18	11	3	5		8	2	3			126	86	
" S. S.	"	"	Salem, S. S.	1				10			4			3									15		
" S. S.	"	"	Tulip, S. S.	2	1		2	19			4	3	25			4							16	4	
F. R. Graves, P.	Helena,	"	Helena, P*	3	3	10	13	98	1	1	26	13	74	87	30	67	10	20	28	19	5	10	1450	2418	23
E. A. Hollingsworth, D. M.	Warren,	"																							
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Holly Grove,	"	Holly Grove, S. S.*	6	3			60	1			6			14	7	5	6		4		5	250	205	25
" S. S.	"	"	Marvelle,	2	2			30														1			
—14			Star City, V.	5	4	11		88		11		9	60			45		2		5				466	
			Oak Grove, V.	3	3			34																	
			Hampton, V.	2	4			30																	
			Banks, V.	2	1			28																	
			Carthage,	1	1			25																	
			Lanark, V.	2	1			16																	
			Pine Bluff, 2nd., V.	2				12																	
Candidates—2.			—25																						
				82	65	104	74	1825	30	63	160	148	1157	$1870	$ 280	$2015	$ 93	$ 187	$ 627	$ 110	$ 31	$ 172	$10134	$ 8326	$ 707
4. Pres. of Washburn.																									
W. S. Baker, P.	Bentonville,	Ark.	Bentonville, P*	5	4	4	8	80	2		15	12	75	77	24	54	5	13	76	3	8	37	568	363	
S. W. Davies, D.D., D. M.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville Mis. S.S.									11	101	15	2					3				139	3
S. J. Martin, P.	Morrillton,	"	Morrillton, P.*	4	3		1	73		1	20	12	77	103	70	92	6	12	121	6	7	10	720	199	
U. McCluer, W. C.	Cane Hill,	"																							
W. I. McInnis, P.	Dardanelle,	"	Dardanelle, P*	5	5	6	8	88	3	1	18	7	52	16	5	43		7	7	5		10	657	79	21
"	Dardanelle, R. D., 2	"	Prosperity, S. S.	3	3	1		26			3				4	9		2	6			5	43	110	3
M. McN. McKay, D.D., P.	Fort Smith,	"	Fort Smith, P*	6	8	19	21	367	10	4	66	31	288	415	95	271	25	25	80	25		48	2175	4358	
W. H. Morrow, S. S.	Springdale,	"	Springdale, S. S.	4	2		5	49		1	15	7	53	21	25	27	2	2	4	8		19	200	478	
" S. S.	Bentonville, R. F. D.	"	Hazel Glen, S. S.	3	4			51			10	10	60	18	18	33	1	3	2	4		10	205	60	
E. B. Reed, S. S.	Russellville,	"	Washburn Mem. S.S.	3	2	3		68	3	1	13	8	55	45	15	86	4		13	8	3	10	400	99	10
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	3			34																	
C. M. Tidball, D. M.	Fayetteville,	"																							
J. E. Wylie, E. & Supt.	Springdale,	"																							
"	Alma,	"	Alma, S. S.	3	3	4		27	2		9	5	25	5	5	14		3	4		2	10	110	10	
" "	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S.	5	3		10	45		2		5	25	7	18	4	2	4	4	1		14	102	15	28
" "	Cane Hill,	"	Mt. Bethel, S. S.*	2	2		1	42		1	8	7	52	48	16	32	3	8	6	2	3	5	126	32	39
" "	Prairie Grove,	"	Prairie Grove, S. S.	2	2			27		1	15			18	6	18				2		3	65	400	6
—10	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, V.	7	8	17	6	185	3	2	27	14	176	67	56	12	11	28	22	11		26	1006	1270	
Candidates—3.			—14																						
				56	52	54	60	1162	23	14	219	129	1040	$ 855	$ 359	$ 695	$ 59	$ 107	$ 345	$ 78	$ 23	$ 207	$ 6377	$ 7612	$ 110
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																									
1. Pres. of Florida.																									
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello,	Fla.	Monticello, P*	3	7	5	1	98	2		29	10	75	355	39	109	20	41	30	20	20	18	900	275	388
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Argyle,	"	Euchee Valley, S. S.	4	8	29		135	6	2		12	135	3	4	13	2	12	6	3		12	150		
" S. S.	Westville,	"	Westville, S. S.	1	1	3		32				4	31	6	4	2				4			41	2	
" S. S.	Red Bay,	"	Magnolia, S. S.	2	1	7		83	2		18	4	31	3	11	5	1	2	3					31	
H. C. Cushman, P.	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola, 2nd, P.	2				22				7	40	5	5	11	5		5	5		2			7
Clyde Johnson, P.	Marianna,	"	Marianna, P.*	3	3	7	4	58	2		19	8	40	73	21	55	19	26	24	5	10	7	400	121	18

SYNOD OF FLA.—*Pres. of Florida, Con. St. Johns. Suwanee.*

LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Clyde Johnson, P.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley, P.	4	1	...	...	50	...	1	7	6	25	55	9	...	41	9	15	3	9	4	400	85	10
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S.S.	Madison,	Madison, S. S.	4	2	6	2	81	3	1	...	...	...	8	5	74	3	2	5	3	...	12	410	300	1
" " S. S.	"	Oakland, S. S.	2	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	4	20	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...
" " S. S.	"	Pineland, S. S.	3	2	...	...	75	...	...	...	3	20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
" " S. S.	Mayo,	Mayo, S. S.	3	3	5	...	23	2	...	2	7	40	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	460	...
" " S. S.	Perry,	Perry, S. S.	3	2	...	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. J. Morton, S. S.	Grand Ridge,	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	2	2	1	28	1	1	10	7	50	15	4	37	3	...	3	2	...	6	52	1	55
" S. S.	Gretna,	Gretna, S. S.	3	4	13	2	49	11	...	6	6	50	141	7	58	3	4	260	2	...	...	194	400	2
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy,	Quincy, S. S. *	4	3	3	11	154	...	10	54	10	87	606	73	173	41	52	327	41	15	18	1200	516	...
J. D. Rountree	Apalachicola,																							
" S. S.	St. Andrews Bay,	St. Andrews Bay, S.S.	2	1	...	...	25	...	2	10	7	25	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	4	...
" S. S.	River Junction,	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Sibley, P.	Pensacola,	Pensacola, 1st, P. *	7	7	28	27	487	11	20	100	32	222	1212	72	2006	29	59	473	66	35	35	1800	3122	50
J. W. Walden, D.D., Pres.	De Funiak Springs,																							
W. H. Zeigler, P.	Tallahassee,	Tallahassee, P. *	5	8	5	12	123	3	6	36	9	60	43	24	98	...	39	11	...	8	14	1000	1400	87
F. L. Higdon, T.	Jasper,																							
John Stanley Thomas.	De Funiak Springs,																							
—13	De Funiak "	De Funiak Springs V*.	6	7	17	23	202	12	22	50	10	158	117	3	136	7	8	1659	9	7	40	1133	356	30
	Euchee Anna,	Pleasant Gr., col,.S.S.	3	4	15	...	44	3	6	15	6	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	15
	Wewahitchka,	Wewahitchka, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Orange,	Eureka, V.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.	Iamonia,	Iamonia, V.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Muscogee,	Muscogee, S. S.	2	2	...	...	18	...	2	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	8	49	...	...	...	45	...	...
	Florala, Ala.	Florala, V. *	4	3	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Laurel Hill, V.	2	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bristol, "	Bristol, V.	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Milton, "	Milton, V *	3	3	17	1	98	6	8	75	8	45	209	45	2	2	10	2	4	2	...	360	55	45
	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, V.	2	...	1	1	18	...	2	...	10	70	6	4	8	...	4	5	3	4	...	360	...	...
	Freeport, "	Freeport *	5	3	5	1	67	...	1	...	8	76	5	4	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	642	211	43
	—31																							
			92	81	171	88	2229	64	84	437	178	1332	$2910	$ 338	$2816	$ 176	$ 276	$ 2877	$ 172	$ 110	$ 170	$ 9298	$ 7342	$ 751
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
Jos. T. Leonard,	Columbia, Mo.																							
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrews Memorial.	2	2	1	...	65	...	2	25	10	55	171	17	35	36	69	63	10	26	7	880	208	156
J. C. Tims, P.	Tampa, "	Tampa First, *	8	7	10	42	282	7	9	75	15	205	486	30	470	8	33	12	13	4	32	1625	2640	214
C. O. Groves, P.	Orlando, "	Orlando, *	6	5	8	16	234	6	4	...	18	156	385	25	68	52	23	60	20	10	22	1200	600	250
W. S. Milne, P.	St. Petersburg, "	St. Petersburg, *	5	7	11	6	89	3	1	...	11	135	209	17	22	8	24	76	12	5	7	806	389	13
B. B. Knapp, P.	De Land, "	De Land, *	4	7	1	7	127	1	2	...	15	130	50	31	15	...	9	11	5	17	12	900	1564	...
J. F. Winnard, P.	Tampa, "	Tampa Heights,	5	8	15	9	138	4	3	20	18	130	74	...	50	5	...	1	7	5	13	1261	943	80
R. W. Hines, P.	Clearwater, "	Clearwater *	2	3	14	17	79	8	1	16	8	75	59	...	64	7	33	17	8	19	5	450	314	...
" S. S.	Seven Oaks, "	Bethel,	1	2	...	...	23	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. McKinnon, P. E.	Sanford, "	Sanford,	5	5	8	9	80	2	3	25	8	80	46	11	158	...	25	...	8	...	7	675	17	120
J. B Morton, P.	Plant City, "	Plant City. *	4	6	5	6	93	3	3	17	10	80	103	59	8	...	22	15	...	...	9	600	2940	...
J. W. Rosebrough, D.D E.	De Land, "																							
G. W. Hardaway, D. M.	Longwood, "	Wildwood.	4	3	8	4	46	7	3	8	5	35	38	13	15	...	25	10	...	...	3	175	4	27
" S. S.	Brooksville, "	Brooksville.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

J. E. Henderson, P. E.	Bradentown,	"	Bradentown*	5	6	2	1	105				16	122	25	21	40		11	31	6		11	715	613	
Chas. Kingsley, P. E.	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, *	3	3	11	8	49	3	6		8	40	5		48		8				3	136	81	
" P. E.	Dade City,	"	Dade City,	3	2			25														2			
" S. S.	Parish,	"	Parish,	3	2	4	2	23	2		4	5	45			19						2	100	10	
Wm. T. Waller, P. E.	Bartow,	"	Bartow	3	1	9	21	70				8	60	33	8	31			5			5	421	213	38
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, V.	3	2		4	63	1			8	35	24	10	20	5	10	15	10	5	6	400	30	12
	Lakeland,	"	Lakeland, P. E.	5	3	9	11	92		6		8	50	100	15	27						9			
	Mango,	"	Mango, S. S.	2	2	5		20														2		3	
	Maitland,	"	Maitland, V.	1	3			10			1			7		10		1				2	107	16	
	Apopka,	"	Apopka, V.	2	1			16																	
	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, V.	1	1			13				2	12		2								73	13	
	Sarasota,	"	Sarasota, V.	2	1	10	14	24	2	2						15	2			2					
Rev. W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Umatilla,	"	Umatilla, S. S.	2	2			23																	
" S. S.	Astor Park,	"	Astor Park, S. S.	1				10														1			
	Ellenton,	"	Ellenton, V.	1	1			15																	
	Bloomingdale,	"	Bloomingdale, V.	4	2			15																	
	Floral City,	"	Floral City, V					10																	
	Victoria,	"	Gainesboro, V.					2																	
Rev. F. G. Railey, in trans.	Montgomery,	Ala.																							
Rev. A. W. Pierce, T.	Eustis,	Fla.																							
—18			—30																						
Candidates—2.				87	87	131	177	1868	49	45	196	173	1445	$1815	$ 259	$1115	$ 123	$ 293	$ 316	$ 101	$ 91	$ 160	$10524	$10598	$ 910
3. Pres. of Suwanee.																									
C. N. Morrow, Inf.	Oaks,	N. C.																							
Thos. P. Hay, D.D., P.	Gainesville,	Fla.	Gainesville, First, P*	6	8		8	257		3	94	24	132	508	75	67	23	71	88	13	9		1200	842	534
Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, 1st., P.	9	16	12	41	490				27	215	539	56	348	26	34	388	41	33	52	2520	3910	132
L. R. Lynn, P.	Palatka,	"	Palatka, P*	2	3	2	5	140		1	35	12	102	93	23	50	6	25	42	13	10	20	900	920	
Paul F. Brown, P.	Jacksonville,	"	E. Jacksonville, P.*	3	7	7	8	224	4	8	25	17	191	71	22	59	6	5	13	7	3	12	1200	830	60
C. H. Ferran, P.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P.*	3	3	21	8	143	10	5		12	85	12	12	31	7	17	10	4	5	19	750	779	43
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S.*	1	1	1	3	30			15	7	25	2		3				1			165	400	30
" S. S.	Jasper, R. F. D.	"	Midway, S. S.	1	1		1	23			3	4	15	2	1	2	1	1		1		2	75		
" S. S.	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S.	1		1	3	12		1	4	5	32		5	6	1		5	3		2	113		
" S. S.	Ft. White,	"	Ft. White, S. S.	1				10															125		
J. F. Ford, P.	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, P	3	2	7	9	49	2	1	7	7	40	20	13	26	7	8	25	6	6	26	780	599	56
" S. S.	Luraville	"	Luraville, S. S.	3	2			29			1	4	20	49	7	13		1	8	20		3	125	77	
" S. S.	White Springs,	"	White Springs, S. S.	2	2		4	15		6	9			14	9	10		12	5	3		2	200	21	
W. H. Dodge, D.D. P.	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P.*	5	6	6	10	100		5	20	9	69	122	33	70	18	28	34	13		15	1000	855	
E. W. Way, P. E.	Fernandina,	"	Fernandina, P. E. *.	2	3	2	4	95		2		11	55	100	19	60	8	14	64	7	6	15	980	506	
J. L. D. Houston	Keuka,	"																							
"	Ft. White, R. F. D.	"	Mikesville, P. E. *.	4	2			50		1	16	8	29	7	11	5	2	1	4	7	1	8	135		
"	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake S. S.	3	2			30				7	32			4		3			2	5	100	24	
"	Alachua,	"	Alachua, S. S.	1	1		1	8								5						2	23	49	
"	Lake City, R.F.D.	"	New Hope, S. S	2				12							5	8	2		2						
"	Lake Butler,	"	Lake Butler, S. S.	2		1		10																	
I. W. Waddell, D.D.	Marietta,	Ga.																							
H. H. Newman, P. E.	Archer,	Fla.	Bethlehem, P. E. *.	6	5	1		51	1	2	4	7	34	25	12	9	3	12	2			8	338	56	35
—13	McIntosh,	"	Centre Point, S. S.	3	5		5	33		1	12			25	5	7	2	2	28	4	3	5	286	2200	24
	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, S. S.	2	3		2	20		2		3	15	3	3	1	1	2	2	3		3	92	16	
	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S. S.	3	1	1	1	25	1	1		7	48												
	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, S. S.	2	2			42				10	20										65		
	Arredondo,	"	Kanapaha, S. S.	2				5		1		3	12	3	1	8	1	6	3	2				27	1
	Tyler,	"	Tyler, S. S.	1	1			7		4		3	30				2	5					83		24
Candidates—1.	Candler,	"	Lake Weir, V.																						
			—27																						
				73	76	62	113	1910	18	44	245	187	1201	$1595	$ 312	$ 792	$ 116	$ 247	$ 723	$ 148	$ 78	$ 199	$11255	$12111	$ 932

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
R. N. Abraham, S. S.	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson, S. S.	6	2	...	15	45	...	...	...	3	25	8	7	14	3	4	7	3	.....	3	163	.....	280
" P.	" "	Thyatira, P.	7	4	1	1	40	...	...	...	4	30	6	7	7	3	2	6	3	.....	4	146	180	2
" P.	Athens, R. F. D. "	Mizpah, P.	6	5	5	3	63	...	2	10	...	...	5	3	9	1	4	.....	1	.....	5	150	.....	.....
" S. S.	Center, "	Center, S. S.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
W. L. Barber, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	8	4	14	...	105	9	3	20	6	40	11	9	15	2	4	.....	3	.....	6	117	9	.....
" P.	Commerce, R. F.D "	Hebron, P.	5	5	26	...	127	11	9	25	11	76	13	7	16	2	4	4	3	.....	8	194	.....	.....
" S. S.	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.	1	3	4	10	43	2	...	...	...	...	8	7	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	58	.....	.....
" S. S.	" "	Hopewell, S. S.	2	2	3	4	36	2	...	...	6	40	1	4	4	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	38	.....	5
J. L. Cartledge, Inf.	Athens, R. F. D. "																							
E. L. Hill, P.	Athens, "	Athens, 1st, P.	10	15	28	52	508	10	6	...	31	303	601	241	1331	30	286	480	14	13	51	2080	1392	208
H. F. Hoyt, D.D., E.	Cornelia, "	Cornelia, E.*	6	4	4	5	43	...	...	...	7	65	9	6	4	2	.....	2	3	2	1	78	17	216
" S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.*	3	4	10	...	52	3	...	8	6	28	7	10	12	8	14	65	5	5	5	245	33	408
" S. S.	Maysville, "	Maysville, S. S.	6	3	...	...	53	...	...	...	3	20	15	10	19	4	8	10	8	.....	5	200	.....	.....
J. D. McPhail, P. E.	Commerce, "	Commerce, P. E.	5	6	...	15	100	...	1	11	11	99	16	3	28	2	10	20	5	2	8	536	100	378
Henry Newton, Inf.	Athens, "																							
M. E. Peabody, P.	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, P.	2	4	2	1	76	1	2	17	6	40	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	6	176	108	30
" P.	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, P.	3	4	12	12	84	5	3	7	5	45	17	10	14	3	12	12	6	.....	.....	405	.....	.....
" P.	Royston, "	Royston, P.	5	3	8	3	62	8	2	9	7	46	19	4	5	6	5	15	5	.....	4	250	15	.....
" P.	Elberton, R. F. D. "	Pleasant Hill, P.	3	3	...	5	45	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	66	33	.....
T. J. Ponder, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.*	7	7	19	6	166	4	4	4	9	111	37	13	30	9	15	18	9	4	11	1000	2127	231
L. A. Simpson, P. E.	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, P. E.*	4	3	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	2	3	4	6	.....	3	123	.....	.....
" P. E.	Comer, "	Comer, P. E.	4	4	...	...	45	...	...	...	9	116	4	7	5	4	.....	4	3	1	3	70	.....	.....
" P. E.	Commerce, R. F. D"	Mt. Hermon, P. E.	5	6	1	1	96	...	5	12	6	81	8	6	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7	146	.....	.....
" P. E.	Comer, "	Newhope, P. E.	6	4	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	6	2	2	2	3	1	3	145	.....	.....
C. I. Stacy, P. E.	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.*	5	5	10	14	111	7	2	24	12	55	57	82	15	3	8	7	20	.....	11	900	116	.....
J. T. Wade, T. S. S.	Santee, "	Nacoochee, S. S.	1	1	1	3	23	...	...	...	10	90	5	5	4	1	2	1	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	3
" S. S.	Mt. Airy "	Mt. Airy, S. S.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Flowery Branch, "	Chestnut Mt., V.	3	4	4	...	81	4	...	...	6	40	.....	2	8	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	58	4	78
	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, V.*	5	6	...	...	90	...	...	...	10	60	70	5	15	1	4	4	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.		—31																						
			127	113	152	150	2279	66	39	147	173	1440	$ 933	$ 469	$1592	$ 97	$ 401	$ 673	$ 116	$ 31	$ 161	$ 7422	$ 4134	$ 1846
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D.D.	Newnan, Ga.																							
" S. S.	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	6	5	5	10	1	3	2	3	1	2	25	5	10
T. P. Cleveland, D.D.	Atlanta, "																							
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	3	3	1	8	82	1	...	24	9	56	544	25	50	3	5	21	8	4	10	810	324	60
" P.	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.	4	3	5	2	52	2	...	13	10	57	10	10	20	2	5	5	5	2	3	243	26	25
W. H. Sheppard(c), D.D.F.M	Ibanj, Africa																							
F. H. Gaines, D.D. Pres.	Decatur, Ga.																							
A. R. Holderby, D.D., P.	Atlanta, "	Moore Mem., P.*	9	12	7	16	350	3	3	30	16	180	43	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	6	870	862	.....

L. B. Davis, D.D.	"	"	..																							
Samuel Young, D.D.	"	"	..																							
J. H. Alexander, D.D., Ag.	"	"	..																							
P. P. Winn	Decatur,	"	..																							
J. G. Patton, D.D., P.	"	"	..	Decatur, P.*	7	10	17	9	365	6	5	40	37	369	677	184	600	29	67	281	18		25	1500	1053	34
T. H. Rice, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	..	Central, P*	12	14	11	54	1007	7	13	137	115	1441	1978	629	1128	690	63	2517	43	24	70	3000	11838	1496
H. C. Hammond, P.	"	"	..	Pryor Street, P.	6	4	7	11	197	4	12	35	28	250	191	31	43	6	20	12	6	10	7	1200	4050	61
R. C. Reed, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	S. C.	..																							
R. O. Flinn, P.	Atlanta,	Ga	..	North Avenue, P.	9	9	37	65	796	22	16	144	45	545	3716	531	2403	426	106	2525	184	52	60	3000	5752	1787
J. A. Clotfelter, P.	Stone Mountain,	"	..	Stone Mountain, P.	4	4		2	31			10	5	25	25		20		1	1			2	75	14	
" P.	Decatur, R. F. D.1	"	..	Salem, P.	4	4	2		54	2	1	6	5	25	2	1	12			2	5		2	60	151	2
" P.	Ingleside,	"	..	Midway, P.	4	4	1	2	48	1		4	5	25	2	2	10	1	1	2	1		1	80	12	1
" P.	Hayston,	"	..	Luther Hayes, P.	1	1	3		40	3		7	5	40	2	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	15	5
J. G. Herndon, P.	LaGrange,	"	..	La Grange, P*	2	5	1	2	80	1		6	11	68	342	53	60	11	21	22	14	8	10	720	180	
" S. S.	Gabbettsville,	"	..	Loyd, S.S.	6	1	2	4	128	1	2	30	8	75	61	16	41	6	11	13	6	4		200	38	
E. W. Russell, P.	Mountville,	"	..	Mountville, P.	3	1	5		48	2		3	5	30	5	5	30	1	2	3	2		2	91	16	71
" P.	Hogansville,	"	..	Ebenezer, P.	5	1			37				4	12	2		4		1		1		2	60	10	
" P.	Greenville,	"	..	Greenville, P.	3	2			54			4			5	10	30		2	3			2	125	16	
W. W. Brimm, D.D.	Atlanta	"	..																							
J. B. Ficklen, P.	"	"	..	Inman Park, P.	8	5	9	19	202	6	3	21	32	326	181	14	165	5	41	6	14	5	7	1200	1657	142
K. A. Campbell	Ingleside,	"	..																							
L. R. Walker, P.	Atlanta,	"	..	West End, P*	8	9	14	18	316	3	1	40	27	403	152	25	112	4	8	11	24	1	12	1500	1365	140
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan,	"	..	Newnan, P.	4	7	13	4	149	3	2	17	14	110	100	36	80	13	64	108	15	7	21	1200	369	3
Homer McMillan, Sec.,	Atlanta,	"	..																							
T. E. Converse, D.D., Ed.	"	"	..																							
W. W. McMorries,	"	"	..																							
J. B. Mack, D.D., P.	College Park,	"	..	College Park, P*	5	4	2	14	58		3	20	7	45	10		28			16		5	5	1200	2492	25
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Atlanta,	"	..	Fourth, P.	3	4		3	60			6	8	75	1	4	10		1	1	1	1		800	58	25
J. B. Gordon, P.	Covington,	"	..	Covington, P*	4	7	4	7	62		1	15	13	51	105	75	45	7	8	22	10	9	8	765	644	93
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin,	"	..	Griffin, P*	5	7	11	11	196	3	2	26	19	152	521	35	267	5	15	20	10	5	10	1200	374	90
J. A. Simpson, P.	McDonough,	"	..	McDonough, P*	3	3	3	2	50	1		4	7	50	111	12	34		12		2		5	400	282	
" S. S.	McDonough, R. D	"	..	Kelley, S. S.	2	2	2	1	35	2		5	5	40	12	4	11		5	8	2		1	70	130	
" S. S.	"	"	..	Timber Ridge, S. S.	4	2	4	4	65	4	3	7	5	30	14	10	11		8	7	6		3	150	60	
Jno. I. Armstrong, P.	Kirkwood,	"	..	Kirkwood, P.	4	3	4	7	57		1	17	13	92	255	42	62	4	21	43	18	3	5	500	301	12
" Prof.	Decatur,	"	..																							
B. F. Guille,	Atlanta,	"	..																							
H. J. Williams, P.	"	"	..	Georgia Avenue, P.	3	4	14	83	185	5	2	30	20	187	81	20	46	14	9	6	11	3		1000	461	106
W. L. Lingle, D.D., P	"	"	..	First, P*	14	13	14	60	480	6	10	90	32	212	420	355	973	38	25100	1268	74	13	78	3000	7523	2670
F. D. Hunt, E.	Decatur,	"	..																							
T. W. Winfield	Atlanta,	"	..																							
" S. S.	Porterdale, R. F.	"	..	Bethany, S. S.	7	4	3	1	118		9	46	7	65	30	30	65	3	10	31	5	5	10	500	228	77
"	Lithonia,	"	..	Lithonia, S. S.	4	2	2	4	61		1	17	8	45	6	5	13		6	6	2		2	300	275	
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Atlanta, R. F. D.4	"	..	Rock Spring, P*	6	4	13	7	104	9	1	20	12	94	142	38	25	2	17	5	29	3	4	646	245	125
J. W. Grier, P.	Thomaston,	"	..	Thomaston, P.	2	1	1	1	21	1			4	20												
" S. S.	Greenville,	"	..	Stacy, S. S.	2		1		28				3	12		5	10	2	12	2				137	10	20
James Bradley, P.	Jackson,	"	..	Jackson, P.	3	1	2	1	34			7	6	41	10	5	15	2	5	5	3	2	3	75	1235	
"	Jackson, R. F. D.	"	..	Fellowship, P.	5	5	3		103	3		6					20						3		37	
" S. S.	Stockbridge,	"	..	Flat Rock, S. S	3	2			52				10	30			8							30		
R. H. Orr, P.	Buford,	"	..	Buford, P.	5	2	2	5	47				6	35	5	2	20		2	3	1		2	278	100	30
" P.	Norcross,	"	..	Norcross, P.	2	2	8	2	37	6			6	45	5		10		1		1			113		
J. D. Keith, P.	Atlanta,	"	..	Wallace, P.	5	5	2	2	72	1	1	9	9	75	10	15	16	1	3	12	3	1	5	743	120	66
A. W. Grigg, P.	Barnesville,	"	..	Barnesville, P.	2	2		3	24				5	20		2	15		13		3		5	200	50	663
" P.	Forsyth,	"	..	Forsyth, P.	3	3			25			5					10							48	45	
H. W. Flinn,	East Point,	"	..																							
" S. S.	Hapeville,	"	..	Hapeville, S. S.	2	1			12																	
" S. S.	Austell	"	..	Austell, S. S.	3	2			43				4	35												
" S. S.	Jonesboro,	"	..	Jonesboro, S. S.	3	1	4		42			8	4	25	5	3	31	2		15			2	104		25

SYNOD OF GA.—*Pres. of Atlanta Con. Augusta. Macon.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Eldrs.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastrrs' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Tallapoosa,	Ga..	Tallapoosa, S. S.....	3	3	3	3	58	2	2	16	11	60	19	12	40	.....	31	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	300	4
	Atlanta	" ..	Barnett, S. S.....	...	2	8	44	52	8	10	10	12	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	12
	Bremen,	" ..	Bremen, V.....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Conyers,	" ..	Conyers, V.....	5	3	2	1	122	2	7	20	9	104	35	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	150	4695	25
	Concord,	" ..	Friendship, V.....	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ingleside	" ..	Ingleside, V.*.....	3	4	12	...	96	6	3	18	11	128	88	5	30	2	4	4	4	2	4	569	1330	30
	Douglasville,	" ..	McTyre Chapel, V....	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stockbridge,	" ..	Morris Grove, V.....	2	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decatur, R.F.D.1	" ..	Panthersville, V.....	5	3	2	...	36	2	...	6	4	48	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	101	187	6
	Forest Park,	" ..	Philadelphia, V	6	7	1	3	139	1	2	31	7	85	10	7	30	2	6	5	5	1	5	400	4	46
	Riverdale,	" ..	Riverdale, V.....	5	4	3	5	64	2	1	14	7	75	8	10	15	3	3	5	3	2	3	200	.....	18
	Senoia,	" ..	Senoia, V.....	3	2	2	6	28	1	...	2	2	10	13	2	30	2	2	2	2	.....	2	180	22	.....
	Lithonia,	" ..	Smyrna, V.....	6	7	8	...	188	8	2	....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Turin,	" ..	Turin, V.....	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	3	3	8	10	2	10	2	2	2	2	.....	2	123	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.	Atlanta,	" ..	Westminster, V.....	7	8	27	26	411	12	2	46	36	275	249	21	41	4	4	10	4	4	12	1969	5426	25
Fritz Rauschenberg, S. S...	Lawrenceville,	" ..	Lawrenceville, S. S* .	3	3	14	1	58	12	4	4	7	35	34	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	224	768	56
" S. S.....	"	" ..	Fairview, S. S.....	3	5	6	...	60	4	4	5	8	40	3	5	10	1	2	1	2	2	2	100	.....	46
" S. S.....	Winder,	" ..	Winder, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	....	4	20	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	60	.....
J. E. Milner.....	Lithonia,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lloyd B. Field,.....	Atlanta,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—11. —44			—64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				266	244	322	523	7521	168	129	1084	722	6656	10255	$2318	$6825	$1295	25724	$ 7039	$ 572	$ 175	$ 440	$32312	$55385	$ 8132
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																									
J. T. Plunket, D.D., P.....	Augusta,	Ga..	Augusta, First, P*....	7	12	25	22	618	13	12	....	48	427	1308	94	1695	46	151	101	15	69	103	3000	3138	233
M. C. Britt, P.....	Sparta,	" ..	Sparta, P*.....	7	4	4	4	113	2	2	10	9	56	49	35	20	5	20	84	31	4	20	500	179	.....
E. G. Smith, P.....	Greensboro,	" ..	Greensboro, P*.....	4	2	...	1	45	...	3	7	5	30	56	28	12	.....	3	8	.....	3	13	450	65	115
" S. S.....	Penfield,	" ..	Penfield, S.S.....	3	1	20	4	54	18	...	....	6	65	13	4	26	5	5	7	15	3	8	250	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Lexington,	" ..	Lexington, S. S.....	3	...	3	...	32	...	...	...	4	30	22	8	22	3	3	4	4	.....	7	200	46	10
D. W. Brannen, P.....	Milledgeville,	" ..	Milledgeville, P*.....	6	10	9	5	260	4	5	75	19	130	508	16	24	.....	8	41	8	.....	20	1050	1441	.....
Geo. E. Guille, P.....	Augusta,	" ..	Green St., P*.....	3	10	30	6	263	22	2	6	23	135	592	86	49	7	8	21	9	5	25	1500	3008	143
R. E. Telford, P.....	Union Point,	" ..	Union Point P*.....	4	3	7	4	64	4	6	25	6	73	252	24	25	10	25	60	7	7	11	350	320	73
" P.....	Siloam,	" ..	Bethany, P.....	4	3	7	5	90	7	...	6	3	35	25	5	21	1	3	6	5	.....	10	167	21	.....
" S. S.....	Philomath,	" ..	Woodstock, S. S.....	1	1	...	1	34	...	...	2	4	12	73	3	15	3	4	8	.....	.....	6	150	.....	5
J. A. Thompson, P.....	Augusta,	" ..	Sibley, P.....	2	6	6	3	61	3	1	1	14	160	16	5	7	.....	3	.....	6	.....	3	600	41	.....
" S. S.....	Blythe,	" ..	Bath, S. S.*.....	2	...	2	3	26	1	1	7	...	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
J. S. Montgomery, P.....	Eatonton,	" ..	Eatonton, P*.....	5	7	5	2	82	...	...	...	8	35	3	10	10	10	3	7	6	2	15	800	737	.....
D. N. Yarbro, P.....	Monticello,	" ..	Monticello, P*.....	5	5	8	1	107	5	3	20	10	50	89	38	37	15	41	70	7	3	10	675	370	24
Jas. L. Martin, D.D., P....	Waynesboro,	" ..	Waynesboro, P*.....	2	2	1	1	44	...	3	....	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	550	57	.....
A. L. Johnson, P.....	Madison,	" ..	Madison, P*.....	3	4	...	6	30	...	...	...	8	28	11	11	13	2	17	13	.....	.....	15	600	107	1200
G. M. Howerton, P.....	Crawfordville,	" ..	Crawfordville, P*.....	3	...	1	4	54	1	...	13	7	40	31	7	8	.....	.....	55	3	.....	9	197	822	.....
" S. S.....	Siloam,	" ..	Siloam, S. S.....	2	2	10	2	37	9	1	2	5	40	24	.....	17	1	.....	15	.....	.....	5	94	26	.....
" S. S.....	Sharon,	" ..	South Liberty, S. S...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	4	30	12	2	8	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Lincolnton,	" ..	Lincolnton, S. S.....	3	2	1	1	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	175	.....	.....
John F. Matherson, P.....	Washington,	" ..	Washington, P.*.....	4	3	...	3	63	...	2	8	6	31	108	69	70	10	23	140	22	2	13	960	406	25
—13	Gough,	" ..	Gough, S. S.....	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—22	74	77	139	81	2117	89	41	182	193	1420	$3192	$ 448	$2079	$ 119	$ 317	$ 644	$ 140	$ 98	$ 307	$12387	$10784	$ 1828

4. *Presbytery of Cherokee.*																									
R. P. Baird, F. M.	Fortaleza,	Brazil																							
J. H. Patton, D.D., P.	Marietta,	Ga.	Marietta, P*	6	9	12	20	357	3	4		23	182	821	45	256	44	31	219	6	20	20	1500	1574	287
W. H. Darnall, D.D., S. S.	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, S. S.	3		1	2	33			2	3	11	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	3	66	15	
" " S. S.	Coosa,	"	Sardis, S. S.	3	1			32		2				14	8	10	3	4	17		1	4	109	19	14
" " S. S.	Cave Springs,	"	Cave Springs, S. S.	4	3			32																	
" " S. S.	Adairville,	"	Adairville, S. S.	1				5																	
M. D. Smith, S. S.	Atlanta.	"	Floyd, S. S.	2	2	1	2	28	1		8	4	20	6	5	11	3	4	3	4		1	42		
R. H. Rusk,	Conyers,	"																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.	Rome,	"	Rome, First, P*	7	7	10	10	312	5	3		16	229	555	65	307	42	79	142	15	11	25	1800	953	
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, P*	6	7	7	7	225	3	2	35	19	188	128	42	82		10	62	10	2	12	1133	1567	35
N. B. Mathes, S. S.	Euharlee,	"	Euharlee, S. S. *	6	5	1	3	115		14	49	14	137	11	8	11	2	4	11	4	2	8	332	12	29
" S. S.	Rockmart,	"	Rockmart, S. S.	3	1			32				5	26	3	8	10	2	12		3			125	48	25
F. K. Sims, P.	Dalton,	"	Dalton, First, P. *	8	9	14	8	276	6	3	38	24	252	260	20	125	10	20	87	5	5	15	1200	882	265
W. W. Powell, P.	Cedartown,	"	Cedartown, P.	3	6	6	10	97	2		11	13	135	25		15			5			8	656	421	13
Jonas Barclay, E.	Kingston,	"																							
W. N. Sholl,	Princeton,	N. J.																							
K. P. Simmons,	Rome,	Ga.																							
—13	Acworth,	"	Acworth, V*	4	2	8	6	105	5	2	10	13	115	203	55	125	5	133	240	13	10	8	365	131	103
" R. F. D.	Mars Hill, V.	"	Mars Hill, V.	4	4	10		110	7		3	11	36	10	7		5	4	3	5		9	190	7	4
Marietta, R. F. D.	Midway, V.	"	Midway, V.	4	4	8	2	151			30		55	17	10	16	3	5	14				175		
	Ringgold,	"	Chickamagua, V.	3	2			32			1	2	50	3		20		2					31		
Candidates—4	Tunnel Hill,	"	Tunnel Hill, V.	3	1			15																	
	Cohutta,	"	Cohutta, V.	1	2			18																	
	Spring Place,	"	Spring Place, V.	3	2			21																	
	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, V.*					10																	
	Summerville,	"	Summerville, V.*	4	2	2	7	99	2	1		10	39	82	35	25	6	11	29	23	8	10	500	80	45
	Raccoon Mills,	"	Milner Memorial, V.	4	2	6		27	2	1	13	3	12	8	4	7	2	6	2	3			150	5	
	Gore,	"	Bethel, V.	7	2			58																	
	Menlo,	"	Alpine, V*	4	4			102																	
	Summerville, R.F.D.	"	Beersheba, V.	2	3			28			6			3	2	2		2	2	1	2				
	Lyerly, R. F. D.	"	Walnut Grove, V.	3	1	1		26	1		3	2	12	2	3	2	1	4	2	1		3	98	4	
	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, V*	4	3			110			14	9	57	13	6	26	2	3	4	2		7	72	56	50
	Ringgold, R. F. D.	"	Blue Springs, V.	2	1	4		24	1		6	5	30	8	4	2	1	1	1	2			62	54	
	Canton,	"	Canton, V.	1	1			19				3	24			8							55	8	3
	Woodstock,	"	Bethesda, V.	1	1			12																	
	Hickory Flats,	"	Flat Hickory, V.	2	2			39																	
	Powder Springs,	"	Powder Springs, V.	1				14																	
	Rome,	"	South Broad, V*	3	4			66				7	21	27									65	47	187
	Lindale,	"	Lindale, V.	1				31																	
	Roswell,	"	Roswell, V.	1	1			48				10	50			5						4	125	75	15
	—35			114	94	91	77	2709	38	32	229	196	1681	$2149	$ 331	$1075	$ 132	$ 337	$ 846	$ 98	$ 62	$ 142	$ 8851	$ 5958	$ 1075
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																									
Wm. McKay, Inf.	Macon,	Ga.																							
W. A. Caster, D.D., Inf.	Columbus,	"																							
S. L. Morris, D.D., Sec.	Atlanta,	"																							
W. H. McMeen,	Columbia,	S. C.																							
R. E. Douglas, P.	Macon,	Ga.	Macon, First,	8	10	27	26	410		9		28	150	400	62	1569	17	55	12	20	12	53	2500	3265	1191
I. S. McElroy, D.D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, First,	10	14	12	30	498	6	14	100	45	290	733	63	437	24	215	50	48	15	57	2120	2012	290
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, *	5	6	13	16	246	3	3		20	305	1010	487	216	148	25	235	35	17	28	1500	549	
J. S. Kennison, P.	Columbus,	"	Rose Hill,	3	4	3	11	62	1		20	13	122	33	25	5	5	6	8	20	4	6	583	120	14
D. N. McLauchlin, D.D. P.	Macon,	"	Tatnall Square,	6	7	4	24	260		1	50	20	140	148	256	476	9	33	27	3		33	1500	493	
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Albany,	"	Albany, *	5	4	2	19	95		1	40	8	40	97	15	5		3			6	10	1100	300	
J. G. Venable, P.	Moultrie,	"	Moultrie,	4	5	6	8	106		3	14	12	75	825	1512	125	20		21	11	10	13	1019	698	

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Macon, Con. Savannah. Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptised Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Stokes, P.	Dublin, Ga.	Henry Memorial	3	5	9	7	61	5	2	19	14	90	51	9	32	7	7	5	1	1	5	850	250	198
G. T. Bourne, P.	Macon, "	East Macon,	3	3	8	...	60	3	2	10	12	132	4	3	16	3	1	3	2	1	7	1013	928	97
J. E. Fogartie, D.D., P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge,	5	3	3	10	104	...	...	....	9	50	63	17	8	8	6	11	7	8	12	810	378	81
J. L. Irvin, P.	Americus, "	Americus	6	6	2	6	94	1	1	....	14	66	225	11	75	4	14	12	1	.....	12	1050	287	322
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon, "	Leesburg,	2	1	1	...	15	...	...	5	5	23	10	4	6	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....	217	35	.....
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Boston, "	Bethany, *	5	3	.....	...	65	...	...	20	7	60	11	4	25	3	11	10	3	2	8	425	70	.....
"	"	Faceville, S. S.	2	2	8	1	45	2	1	20	4	40	2	.....	8	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	150	.....	5
Archie McLauchlin, P.	Camilla, "	Camilla, *	2	1	.....	...	28	...	2	4	6	20	29	7	25	3	5	6	3	.....	3	360	127	26
"	"	Newton, P	1	1	.....	...	13	...	2	....	2	12	6	2	4	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
"	Elmodel, "	Elmodel, S. S,	3	2	6	...	33	6	...	....	5	44	6	4	8	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	60	40	.....
"	"	Pelham, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	19	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Beach, "	Smithville, S. S.	3	1	.....	...	11	...	...	2	5	15	27	8	15	3	11	7	2	1	2	218	1	.....
"	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3	3	.....	...	27	...	...	7	...	...	9	2	5	3	3	5	3	1	2	194	.....	.....
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.	2	1	1	1	43	1	1	9	4	15	62	22	28	8	5	15	15	10	5	311	5	.....
" S. S.	"	Attapulgus, S. S.	3	2	1	3	44	...	2	19	3	25	8	11	17	2	1	4	3	.....	.....	210	1	.....
" S. S.	"	Donaldsonville, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	40	...	2	....	3	12	7	8	8	.....	.....	7	2	.....	2	258	.....	.....
" S. S.	"	Blakeley, S. S.	2	1	.....	2	17	...	...	9	6	35	5	.....	5	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	155	.....	.....
W. O. Stephen,	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, S. S.	4	3	1	7	36	1	...	....	8	100	3	3	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	210	.....	.....
"	"	Perry, S. S.	1	1	.....	1	9	...	...	....	...	...	6	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	166	.....	.....
"	"	Eastman, S. S.	2	3	.....	...	18	...	...	....	3	15	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	240	.....	.....
B. R. Anderson, P. E.	Cordele, "	Cordele, *	3	3	6	14	30	6	...	....	6	58	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
"	"	Poulam, P. E.	3	4	1	2	41	...	...	....	9	62	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	.....	.....
S. W. DuBose, P. E.	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert,	1	4	.....	...	50	...	...	16	6	38	63	5	5	3	10	3	4	.....	7	360	45	90
"	"	Fort Gaines, P. E.	2	3	.....	...	40	...	...	....	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. H. Wilson	Dicky, "	Whitney, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	27	...	...	7	4	24	12	6	11	2	4	6	3	5	3	150	12	.....
"	"	Hicksville (col), S. S.	...	...	.....	...	20	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. A. Hough	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.	1	2	1	2	35	1	...	4	5	22	2	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	12	.....
"	"	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	2	2	35	...	...	6	...	...	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
—25		Vineville, V.	3	5	.....	...	76	...	...	....	14	86	216	3	210	5	7	7	3	3	17	1206	1104	93
		Quitman, P. E.	1	2	2	...	70	...	...	....	13	60	.....	12	5	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	568
		Pleasant Hill, V.	3	2	.....	...	22	...	...	5	6	30	2	3	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	110	.....	1
		Cairo, V.	3	2	.....	...	20	...	...	....	...	...	4	.....	11	2	6	5	.....	.....	2	112	.....	.....
		Rochelle, V.	1	...	.....	...	5	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Morven, V.	4	4	.....	...	47	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hawkinsville, V.	1	...	.....	...	7	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Ephesus, V.	...	...	.....	...	23	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Butler, V.	...	...	.....	...	36	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.		Dawson, V.	1	1	.....	...	23	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—45																						
			128	131	119	192	3066	37	46	392	323	2272	$4086	$2566	$3453	$ 288	$ 459	$ 485	$ 201	$ 96	$ 312	$19622	$10732	$ 2976
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
C. C. Carson, D.D., P.	Valdosta, Ga.	Valdosta, P*	8	6	11	13	180	1	1	....	24	149	398	16	498	15	30	112	32	8	23	1917	8597	66
W. A. Nisbet, P.	Savannah, "	Westminster, P*	5	12	19	24	303	6	16	50	32	273	300	50	150	25	50	50	13	13	30	1800	3000	150
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross, "	Waycross, P*	7	7	12	20	226	5	4	30	12	78	67	5	258	3	.....	107	11	1	15	1414	712	1322
Charles Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P*	3	3	.....	...	40	...	2	25	6	35	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83

" S. S.	"	"	..	Erick, S. S.	1	1			18			4	6	46																	
" S. S.	"	"	..	Hack Branch, S. S.	2	2			9																						
" S. S.	"	"	..	McGregor, S. S.	1	2			24																						
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.	Daisy,		..	Daisy, S. S.	2				25																						
" S. S.	"		..	Sadie, S. S.	2	2			13				7	58	2	3	13		3	4	2			30	16							
" S. S.	"		..	Aimwell, S. S.	2	3	5	3	37	1	1		7	50	2	3	73	1	3	1	1		1	50		50						
" S. S.	"		..	Metter, S. S.	2		4		16			5			3	4	21		3	2			2	40								
N. Keff Smith, D.D., P.	Darien,		..	Darien, P.*	3	2			41			16	5	38	46	10	10	16	15	74	6	8	4	535	182	22						
" S. S.	"		..	St. Mary's, S. S.	2	1			37		2		2	19	27	12	45	4	8	28	8	5	4	240	8							
" S. S.	"		..	Dorchester, S. S.	2		3	2	38			10	6	30	4	1	7	1	2	4	6		5	300	150							
A. L. Patterson, P.	Blackshear,	Ga.	..	Blackshear, P.*	7	7	17	2	115	9	4		9	92	116	19	229	15	84	121	15	10	15	900	296						
F. D. Thomas, P.	Brunswick,	"	..	Brunswick, P.*	4	4	4	10	211			40	15	125	560	22	362	33		197	9	13	15	1200	586	11					
W. S. Harden, P.	Fitzgerald,	"	..	Fitzgerald, P.	1	4	7	20	90	2		7	7	42	9	10	6	2	10	4	4		5	750	172	55					
Wm. Denham, S. S.	McRae,	"	..	McRae, S. S.	3	2	16	5	55	2		5	7	40	8	2	56	1	4	63	2	5	6	425	79	43					
" S. S.	"	"	..	Vidalia, S. S.	4	2	9	6	41	2	5	7	6	55	3	2	47	2	2		1		4	250	51	6					
W. Moore Scott, P.	Savannah,	"	..	Savannah, First, P*	10	7	9	29	284		1		24	201	466	25	428	5	1	19	11	4	30	1559	3638	155					
Henry Rankin, P.	Flemington,	"	..	Flemington, P.	3	3			65																						
" P.	"	"	..	Bryan Neck, P.	3	4			31		1	9	4	66	65	46	127	22	31	282	14	14	4	217	9							
J. Y. Fair, D.D.	Savannah,	"	..																												
Alexander Kirkland,	Valdosta,	"	..																												
H. E. McClure, Inf.	Wanesboro,	"	..																												
	Adel,	"	..	Adel, V.	2	2	1	1	16	2	1				8		14		10					230	6						
	Douglas,	"	..	Douglas, V.	1				22																						
	Ebenezer,	"	..	Ebenezer, V.	1				3																						
	Hazlehurst,	"	..	Hazlehurst, V*	3	2			45																						
	Jesup,	"	..	Jesup, V.																											
	Lumber City,	"	..	Lumber City, V.																											
	Ludowici,	"	..	Ludowici, V.																											
	Nashville,	"	..	Nashville, V.																											
	Tifton,	"	..	Tifton, V.	2	1			15																						
	Trinity,	"	..	Trinity, V.	2	1			28																						
	Swanesboro,	"	..	Swanesboro, V.																											
	Statesboro,	"	..	Statesboro, V.	2	2			33		1		3	40										450							
	Walthourville,	"	..	Walthourville, V.	1	3			23			17	5	55	5	16	5	3	4	3	2	1	4	266	18						
J. W. Atwood, E.	Waycross,	"	..																												
H. M. Perkins, In trans.	Dayton,	New Mexico	..																												
C. B. Boyles	Atoka,	Tenn.	..																												
—18				—35	89	85	117	135	2084	30	39	221	187	1482	$2089	$ 246	$2336	$ 148	$ 263	$ 1071	$ 137	$ 82	$ 167	$12673	$17362	$ 1963						
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																															
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																															
W. W. Akers, P.	Maysville,	Ky.	..	Central, P.	5	7	2	4	200		3	31	15	163	352	42	137	2	17	12	5	8	16	1400	793	268					
G. W. Bell,	Clintonville,	"	..	Clintonville, P.*	2	3			45				8	25	15	8	12		2				5	135	39						
" P.	Hopewell,	"	..	Hopewell, P.	3	2			42							5	6		4	2			5	300	50						
S. D. Boggs, Sec.	Louisville,	"	..																												
R. M. Caldwell	Moorefield,	"	..																												
J. M. Evans, E.	Maysville,	"	..	Moorefield, S. S.	3	4			36			2	14	68	17		25						3	125							
W. W. Evans, D.D., P	Walton,	"	..	Crescent Springs, P.	3	3			52		1	12	12	100	10	5	22						2	187	186	11					
" P.	Independence,	"	..	Independence, S. S.	2	1			35			1	6	25	4	5	6			4			2	86	10						
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps,	"	..	Peter Creek, P*	4	4			115				8	60	3	7	10				1		1	160	15						
"	O'Keefe,	W. Va.	..	Knox Creek, P.					30																						
Gilbert Glass, P.	Covington,	Ky.	..	Madison Avenue, P.	7	10	7	15	323	2	2	44	25	254	498	103	293	21	26	25	21	2	22	1800	2330	84					
W. McC. Miller, P.	Richwood,	"	..	Richwood, P. *	5	4	1	7	67	1		5	7	46	270	10	27	4	16	9		1	7	400	106	37					
" P.	Union,	"	..	Union, P.	4	4			43				9	29	26	11	7	2	8		3		4	150	15	79					
H. R. Overcash, P.	Crittenden,	"	..	Crittenden, P. *	1	4		2	53				7	41	30	12	28	2	12		5		4	250	225						
"	Lebanon,	"	..	Lebanon, P.	4	3			124				7	35	5	7	18		4	3	4		3	159	142						

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer, Con. Louisville. Muhlenburg.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
P. S. Rhodes, P.	Washington, Ky.	Washington, P. *	6	6	...	...	80	...	...	11	10	50	67	19	16	.....	4	.....	.....	7	7	600	50	86
" S. S.	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
E. H. Rutherford, D.D., P.	Paris, "	Second, P.*	6	7	8	7	325	5	7	....	8	90	166	113	1179	12	15	22	19	10	22	1100	250	125
R. S. Sanders, P.	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.*	8	10	...	4	149	...	...	...	10	70	135	18	74	17	.....	30	15	.....	14	600	229	.....
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.*	5	4	3	1	220	2	3	20	12	48	92	23	122	10	12	50	7	10	10	600	247	.....
" P.	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.	5	4	3	1	200	2	3	15	10	58	84	30	90	10	10	10	12	.....	10	600	140	600
W. T. Spears, P.	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P.*	6	4	2	3	75	1	1	12	12	60	10	10	16	.....	4	5	4	.....	2	148	170	.....
S. F. Swallow, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.*	7	6	12	7	251	11	1	20	18	220	160	48	220	7	22	57	9	10	10	1000	1597	53
A. D. Tadlock, P.	" R. D. 1 "	Sharon, P.*	6	5	1	...	180	1	1	1	13	50	90	9	65	3	11	20	9	2	9	600	364	55
—17	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.	2	1	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	23	1
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union,	4	1	2	...	42	2	...	4	9	70	4	.....	36	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	225	30	.....
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—3	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, V.	2	2	2	...	65	2	5	....	8	52	11	3	.....	5	.....	8	.....	.....	2	178	173	83
	Webbville, "	Webbville, V.	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Catlettsburg, "	Catlettsburg, P. E.	3	4	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Normal, "	Normal, V.	2	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	9	62	3	2	20	2	5	2	2	.....	2	382	53	.....
	—29																							
			110	105	43	51	3120	29	27	178	235	1676	$2052	$ 490	$2429	$ 97	$ 177	$ 259	$ 116	$ 50	$ 171	$11185	$ 7237	$ 1482
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, D.D., F.M.	Hangchow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen, Ky.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.	Louisville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. S. Lyons, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville, First, P	13	14	10	32	675	4	3	....	23	224	701	180	1039	162	171	351	86	58	66	3683	3398	478
T. M. Hawes, D.D., P.	" "	Highland, P.	13	15	29	24	635	4	7	....	54	485	501	115	2328	58	62	75	11	4	40	2400	7154	86
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
David M. Sweets, D.D., P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville, First, P.	6	8	5	16	253	4	2	19	14	110	284	77	262	21	42	70	25	.....	24	1600	2474	.....
William Crowe, Jr., P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P*	5	6	11	8	201	9	...	....	17	117	164	16	106	14	21	15	17	5	.....	1205	1405	41
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Henry H. Sweets, Sec.	Louisville, Ky.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	" "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. H. Miley, D.D., P.	" "	Portland Avenue, P.	7	8	51	5	407	16	7	....	28	272	56	15	238	58	16	66	10	6	20	1700	864	256
W. Y. Davis, E., & S. S.	" "	South Louisville, S.S.	3	2	...	...	59	...	...	2	6	35	13	2	13	13	2	3	7	1	6	422	33	.....
Wm. Megginson, Supt.	Biloxi, Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. Bristow Gray, P.	Eminence, Ky.	Eminence, P.	4	4	18	7	75	10	4	7	8	115	41	8	33	12	9	15	6	.....	6	700	122	.....
" P.	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, P.	3	2	7	4	51	7	...	5	7	66	61	4	50	6	9	7	13	.....	5	300	100	.....
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	Louisville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	" "	Stuart RobinsonM'l.P.	4	10	24	12	350	11	13	126	40	500	393	134	814	65	6	167	7	4	35	1855	1705	98
W. R. Anderson, P.	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P*	5	5	1	8	140	1	...	7	10	50	50	11	71	5	8	6	4	.....	14	1242	2454	.....
John Little, E.	Louisville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
E. L. Wilson, P.	" "	Jas. Lees Memorial,P.	8	9	6	12	345	2	12	50	34	228	141	19	41	95	13	35	1	.....	.....	1200	1074	150
E. S. Marshall, P.	" "	Woodland, P.	6	6	18	19	212	10	2	....	20	171	66	11	143	33	8	15	7	.....	10	1133	332	93
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P*.	4	5	5	2	250	1	3	....	16	140	79	25	87	4	9	20	41	1	7	900	289	.....
Egbert W. Smith, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville, 2nd., P*	13	10	46	58	720	5	4	91	40	362	1627	149	2281	850	349	9280	18	32	67	4500	8735	218
J. O. Needham, P.	Shepherdsville,R.D "	Hebron, P.*	3	3	5	2	92	3	2	23	5	30	13	.....	23	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	229	25

" P.	Boston,	"	Boston, P.	3	4			40			10	5	50		2	7								138	82						
G. C. Overstreet,	Taylorsville,	"																													
" S. S.	Wilsonville,	"	Cane Run, S. S.	3	3		1	27			2	2	10	2		7		2				2	3	92							
" S. S.	Westport,	"	Westport, S. S.	3	2	4	1	14								5															
A. H. Doak, P.	Shelbyville, R.F.D.	"	Mulberry, P*	4	3	2	3	84		3		8	59	46	10	38	4	20	9					755	165						
T. J. Horne, D.D., P.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, P*	1	2		1	47				5	30	10		8	2	3						500	82						
" P.	Harrod's Creek,	"	Harrod's Creek, P*	2	1	2	1	24		2	8	7	39	179	18	35	8	11	35	3	2	3		567	2079						
J. W. Graybill, P.	Louisville,	"	Westminster, P.	5	9	4	9	202	2	50		20	237	119	17	100	88	8	582	9	2	20		1500	1967	556					
G. W. Nicholas (col.), E.	"	"																													
A. A. Higgins, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P.	3	3	8	7	72	4	1		9	47	21	4	16	5	5	12	2	4			300	54	3					
" P.	Munfordsville,	"	Munfordville, P.	2		7	2	25	7		2	8	60	25	10	24	7	5	6	9	5	3		166	111	16					
Chas. W. Sommerville, P.	Louisville,	"	Crescent Hill, P*	5	8	6	40	153		4	26	26	274	75	63	168	25	25	26	38		12		1440	718						
H. R. Laird, P.	St. Matthews, R.D	"	Springdale, P*	2	4		3	46				7	41	20	4	17	3	4	5		1	7		261	35	6					
" P.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, P.	5	3			51				3	22	100	7	40	3	4	7	4	2	2		303	17						
John R. Herndon, Ed.	Louisville,	"																													
E. O. Sutherland, P. E.	"	"	Flora Heights, P. E.	3	4	7	3	79	1	2	5	15	142	4	7	18	1	7	4	1	1	8		459	169	29					
E. W. Bedinger, D.D., E.	Anchorage,	"																													
J. Twyman Boyer, P. E.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, 3rd, P. E.	4	5	4	4	149	3	2	31	13	115	10		32	8	7		5				552							
—37	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield P. E*	2	4	1		70	1			7	50	8	3	5	3	12				7		338	43	1532					
	" R.D.	"	Big Spring, P. E.	3	5	8	1	127	7			8	35	9	2	8		19		2		3		350	129						
	Anchorage,	"	Anchorage, V.	6	4	23	6	135	9	2	24	17	196	508	27	237	78	47	91	19	4	13		1000	372	52					
	Jeffersontown,	"	Jeffersontown, V.	4	3	10	1	71	9		5	12	55	6		20		9				7		160	60						
	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, V.	2				65			6	6	50			12						5		200							
	La Grange,	"	La Grange, V	3	2			40																							
	Beuchel, R. F. D.	"	Beulah, V*	6	4			100		2		15	125	38	11	6	4	9		35		10		150		138					
	Hawesville,	"	Hawesville, V.*	2	4	1		56				7	30	8		16			5					131	39						
	"	"	Morrison, V.	3	3			38																							
	Lewisport,	"	Lewisport, V.	3	3			40																							
	Owenton,	"	Owenton, V.	2	1			11																							
	Cave City,	"	Cave City, V.	2				10																							
	New Haven,	"	New Haven, V.	2	1			20																							
	Louisville,	"	Berry Boulevard, V.	3	3		1	45				7	65											73	315						
Licentiates—4.	Canmer,	"	Hart, V.																												
M. B. Allmond,	Hampden-Sidney,	Va.	—44																												
J. E. Edwards,	St. Louis,	Mo.																													
J. T. McCutchan, In trans.	Monticello,	"																													
S. B. Lander,	Bloomfield,	Ky.																													
Candidates—6.																															
				181	194	323	293	6306	130	127	449	427	4637	$5378	$ 951	$8348	$1638	$ 926	$10917	$ 380	$ 134	$ 403	$32123	$37357	$ 3777							
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																															
J. C. Tate, P.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																													
"	Bennettstown,	Ky.	McKenzie Kirk, P.	3	1			25																							
"	Newstead,	"	Newstead, P.	2	2			15			7													216	12						
W. L. Nourse, D.D., S. S.	Hopkinsville,	"																													
"	Pembroke,	"	Lester Memorial, S. S.	3	1		1	17																							
"	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S.	2			1	45				6	12		15									240		40					
"	Oakland,	"	Mizpah, S. S.	1	1	2		26		3	10			4	4		1	3	3		3			225	30	65					
E. E. Smith, P.	Owensboro,	"	Owensboro, P	8	9	13	7	400	8	5	67	20	103	450	85	141	12	42	65	12	8	20		1800	1319	70					
W. E. Furr, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E.*	2	3	2		58	1			10	106	16		15		13	9	4		5		450	292	38					
"	Central City,	"	Central City, P. E.	3	3	3		60	1	1		15	290	12	23	30	3	6	5	4				220	200						
C. H. H. Branch, P.	Hopkinsville,	"	Hopkinsville, P*	6	6	4	13	271		7	49	14	135	166	126	73	12		25	15	6	20		1500	597	20					
	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, V.*	9	11	21	9	474	9	11	50	19	190	250	75	235		25	40	20		35		1725	400	98					
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.	1				19										2													
	Earlington,	"	Hecla, V.	1				18				1	30																		
	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.	2				40																80							

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Muhlenberg. Con. Paducah. Transylvania. W. L'x'gt n.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Bevier,	Ky..	Bevier, S. S.....	2	3	2	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	5	.....
	Nelson,	" ..	Nelson, S. S.....	1	1	5	...	32	2	...	...	8	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
	Rockport,	" ..	Rockport, S S.....	2	2	3	2	42	2	...	...	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	177	.....	20
	McHenry,	" ..	McHenry, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	30	5	3	...	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
	Guthrie,	" ..	Guthrie, S. S.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elkton,	" ..	Elkton, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gracey,	" ..	Gracey, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	.....
	Scottsville,	" ..	Scottsville, S. S	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	20	.....
—5			—21																						
				52	46	55	32	1697	24	31	183	107	1006	$ 898	$ 328	$ 494	$ 28	$ 91	$ 147	$ 55	$ 17	$ 83	$ 7060	$ 2885	$ 351
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																									
C. N. Wharton, P.....	Morganfield,	Ky..	Spring Grove, P.....	3	2	1	...	37	...	...	12	...	...	8	2	11	2	2	1	1	.....	2	120	38	48
" P.....	"	" ..	Morganfield, P.*.....	4	2	2	6	146	...	4	28	38	198	266	46	78	8	22	39	12	9	14	850	215	417
L, Humphreys, P.....	Henderson,	" ..	Henderson, 2nd, P....	9	10	89	62	300	24	5	15	18	217	115	19	162	.....	26	243	9	.....	22	1000	2825	3693
Thomas Cummins, D.D., P	"	" ..	Henderson, First, P*..	10	9	40	12	492	27	3	....	25	260	1054	91	487	35	56	3011	33	.....	56	2000	2213	125
W. E. Cave, D.D., P.....	Paducah,	" ..	Paducah, First, P*...	7	7	9	8	525	2	3	75	37	396	265	.....	210	11	.....	300	.....	.....	48	1500	1877	1155
			Fulton, First,.....	3	2	.....	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	22	2	2	4	2	.....	1	53	10	14
			Uniontown,.....	2	...	...	...	22	...	3	4	6	25	3	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	14	150
			Marion.....	7	4	...	1	109	...	...	...	11	39	4	.....	40	.....	3	15	.....	.....	14	800	.....	400
			Corydon,.....	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....
			Ridgewood.....	2	2	...	...	52	...	...	...	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....
			Powell Memorial.....	..	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
			Clinton,.....	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Columbus,.....	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Miley Memorial, ...	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Princeton,	" ..	Princeton,.....	2	3	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
J. H. McCullough, Sec.....	Henderson,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. R. Montgomery.....	Elizabethton,	Ill..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1 —6			.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. B. Lander.	Princeton,	" ..	—15																						
				52	43	141	91	1828	53	18	134	144	1205	$1736	$ 163	$1020	$ 59	$ 111	$ 3613	$ 57	$ 9	$ 166	$ 6470	$ 7192	$ 6002
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
Miles Saunders, D.D.....	Shepherdsville,	Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. V. Logan, D.D., Prof....	Danville,	"	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harvey Glass, D.D., P.....	Somerset,	" ..	Somerset, P.....	6	5	...	5	191	...	5	...	12	67	12	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	870	.....	156
E. M. Green, D.D., P.....	Danville,	" ..	Danville, First, P*. ..	8	6	13	15	353	4	2	30	14	112	404	39	172	19	28	550	20	25	25	1500	1008	25
J. G. Hunter, D.D., P.....	Harrodsburg,	" ..	Harrodsburg, First P*.	7	9	10	...	322	8	2	20	17	115	166	82	75	.....	38	45	29	.....	25	1436	679	.....
L. H. Blanton, D.D..	Danville,	"	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville,	" ..	Perryville, P.....	2	4	.....	...	80	...	...	...	10	44	7	.....	7	.....	9	.....	2	.....	6	363	59	.....
" P.....	Litsey,	" ..	Pleasant Grove, P....	5	3	...	...	70	...	...	...	5	40	22	9	7	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	5	300	22	.....
" S. S	Mackville,	" ..	Mackville, S.S	1	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Harrison, F. M.....	Kunsan,	Korea..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Hopper,.....	Perryville,	Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A. S. Moffett, D.D., P.....	Lebanon,	" ..	Lebanon, 2nd, P* ..	6	7	10	5	201	1	2	34	12	82	320	45	91	20	70	75	10	10	25	1200	1509	400
Henry V. Escott, P..	Corbin,	" ..	Corbin, P.*.....	4	4	6	31	110	...	3	....	6	80	13	....	8	3	2	1	1	.....	1	300	676	.....
" P.....	Pineville,	" ..	Moore Memorial, P...	2	1	3	5	73	2	1	....	8	46	4	1	10	2	6	2	1	.....	1	263	90	.....
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.....	Soochow,	China..	.....																						
D. E. Frierson, P.....	Paint Lick,	Ky..	Paint Lick, P*.....	6	3	...	2	100	...	1	....	5	20	219	12	28	5	12	8	4	.....	10	520	290	.....
F. B. Cleland, P.....	McAfee,	" ..	New Providence, P*..	7	5	6	...	130	2	...	4	10	80	104	33	75	.....	10	7	3	.....	10	538	446	.....
C. M. Chumbley, P.....	Campbellsville,	" ..	Campbellsville, P....	7	6	5	2	167	2	1	20	21	143	184	19	55	4	10	30	5	8	7	520	575	329
J. Addison Smith, D.D., P.	Richmond,	" ..	Richmond, First P.*..	6	8	8	12	239	...	...	....	8	90	263	8	195	13	27	10	10	12	15	1200	.....	.....
J. E. Ballou, P.....	Middlesboro,	" ..	Middlesboro, First, P.	2	3	9	5	132	3	2	17	12	108	94	8	78	.....	20	.....	6	.....	7	1200	456	25
R. E. C. Lawson, P.....	Springfield,	" ..	Springfield, P.*.....	8	7	13	7	205	3	7	45	17	221	107	36	75	12	19	62	10	20	12	1200	273	20
W. C. Lindsay, D.D., P. E.	Lawrenceburg,	" ..	Lawrenceburg, P. E.*	6	8	...	4	120	...	1	92	10	81	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	507	536	12
" S. S.....	"	" ..	Anderson, S. S.....	2	3	1	...	30	1	...	....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Salvisa,	" ..	Salvisa, S. S.....	5	3	...	2	93	...	...	4	7	68	21	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	4	270	35	.....
R. Q. Riley, P.....	Kirksville,	" ..	Kirksville, P*.....	5	3	2	4	35	2	...	8	6	30	35	10	9	4	5	36	4	.....	5	600	57	74
" S. S.....	White's Station,	" ..	Silver Creek, S. S....	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
J. L. Yandle, S. S.....	Stanford,	" ..	Stanford, S. S.....	7	4	10	2	132	4	...	....	13	75	80	9	82	8	9	17	4	.....	12	717	193	.....
J. Reynolds Best, P. E....	Bradentown,	Fla..	.....																						
" P. E.....	Jellico,	Tenn..	Jellico, P. E.*.....	1	7	4	5	79	2	2	18	8	52	5	10	17	.....	6	9	10	.....	1	598	359	20
—22	Burnside,	Ky..	Burnside, S. S.....	3	1	3	4	34	2	2	3	8	34	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100	40	36
	Somerset,	" ..	Pisgah, S. S.....	1	3	2	1	49	1	1	....	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	80	.....
	Hatchers,	" ..	Bethel V.*.....	6	6	...	1	123	...	...	15	10	52	119	4	57	.....	8	3	3	5	7	500	22	28
	Irvine,	" ..	Irvine, V.....	1	1	...	...	17	...	...	....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville,	" ..	Kings' Mountain, V..	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Hustonville,	" ..	Hanging Fork, V.....	2	...	1	1	58	1	...	2	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	400	50	.....
Charles G. Crooks, Prof....	Danville,	" ..	.....																						
Candidates—2.			—28																						
				118	112	107	113	3178	38	31	312	248	1824	$2184	$ 331	$1066	$ 90	$ 279	$ 865	$ 145	$ 80	$ 194	$15196	$ 7255	$ 1125
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																									
G. H. Rout, D.D., P.....	Versailles,	Ky..	Versailles, P*.....	7	4	28	9	336	15	2	.....	...	187	540	108	335	47	107	85	19	71	25	1800	566	100
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., E...	Wilmore,	" ..	.....																						
C. T. Thomson, D.D., P....	Lexington,	" ..	Mt. Horeb, P.....	5	2	3	...	38	2	...	....	4	20	15	4	35	3	5	14	4	3	6	500	185	.....
"	Payne's Depot,	" ..	Bethel, P*.....	4	7	2	...	82	1	...	....	6	50	69	5	162	3	14	114	4	3	10	550	483	.....
J. M. Little, Inf.,.....	.....	.....	.....																						
R. A. Walton, E.....	Owingsville,	" ..	.....																						
R. A. Irvine, D. M.....	Clay City,	" ..	Clay City, S.S	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	53	
"	Stanton,	" ..	Stanton, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	10	8	
W. O. Shewmaker, P.....	Pisgah,	" ..	Pisgah, P.*.....	3	4	3	2	80	2	...	12	7	60	142	36	177	11	8	30	20	4	10	600	251	.....
C. A. Logan, F. M.....	Tokushima,	Japan..	.....																						
H. L. Cockerham, P.....	Wilmore,	Ky..	.....																						
"	Troy,	" ..	Troy, P*.....	5	6	5	2	178	2	1	4	15	118	75	40	106	10	32	.....	11	.....	12	653	121	.....
"	Mortonsville,	" ..	One Corner, P.....	3	4	9	2	81	9	...	3	7	81	9	7	14	.....	4	2	5	.....	2	120	29	15
Edwin Muller, D.D., P....	Lexington,	" ..	Lexington, First, P*..	7	9	5	18	630	1	...	....	22	190	533	44	795	28	148	321	26	.....	40	2350	3310	150
Wm. Cumming, P.....	Winchester,	" ..	Winchester, P	7	7	16	9	246	5	2	40	19	151	608	25	750	11	15	51	5	5	20	2000	966	366
"	"	" ..	Union, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	15	...	2	4	...	...	62	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	.....	200	25	.....
S. M. Logan, P.....	Wilmore,	" ..	Wilmore, P*.....	5	5	4	5	115	2	...	4	10	78	100	25	57	9	23	82	19	2	10	895	379	.....
"	None Such,	" ..	None Such, S. S.....	4	4	7	2	52	7	...	....	5	45	3	3	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	105	29	43
E. W. McCorkle, D.D., P...	Nicholasville,	" ..	Nicholasville, P*.....	5	6	6	3	177	4	...	20	17	135	281	12	99	10	12	273	11	32	20	1200	692	.....
A. A. Talbott, F..M.....	Tsing Kiang Pu,	China..	.....																						
W. M. Eldridge, P.....	Lexington,	Ky..	Walnut Hill, P*.....	3	1	1	...	40	1	...	2	5	20	70	1	5	1	3	7	2	1	5	275	30	270
"	Pine Grove,	" ..	Salem, P.....	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	...	10	4	12	3	5	9	3	.....	.....	400	.....	.....
"	Boonsboro,	" ..	Mt. Tabor, S.S.....	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
J. M. Spencer, Pres.....	Lexington,	" ..	.....																						
J. W. Tyler, P.....	Midway,	" ..	Midway, P.*.....	5	7	7	3	265	5	...	....	15	162	211	35	501	3	7	77	11	4	20	1200	263	66
J. S. Hagins, P.....	Georgetown,	" ..	Bethesda,.....	5	4	15	...	56	14	...	....	9	90	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	50	45	6
" P.....	"	" ..	Providence, P*.....	6	6	2	...	62	1	...	....	7	25	12	5	28	.....	4	5	4	.....	4	315	139	48

SYNODS OF KY. & LA.—*W. Lexington Con. Louisiana. N. Orleans.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. S. Hagins, P. E.	Sadieville,	Ky.	Beard, P.	3	4	11	...	117	10	...	....	6	65	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....
V. T. Taylor, D. M.	Cannel City,	"	Cannel City, S. S.	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	35	5
V. H. Starbuck, Prof.	West Liberty,	"																							
W. O. Cochran, D.D., P.E.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P. E.	4	8	1	10	196	...	4	18	11	117	141	12	66	14	20	25	10	.....	20	1055	315	62
Clyde Sheltman, P. E.	Lexington,	"	Maxwell Street, P.E*.	4	6	...	7	230	...	...	...	39	486	140	11	84	18	27	10	10	3	10	905	500	200
Cary F. Moore, P. E.	Cynthiana,	"	Cynthiana, P. E. *	3	4	...	5	201	3	2	35	12	99	25	3	44	10	5	2	8	2	10	983	465	63
J. W. McClure, P. E.	"	"	Mt. Pleasant, P. *	3	2	2	1	118	2	...	2	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	213	152	100
" P. E.	Boyd,	"	Boyers, P. E.	4	4	3	...	62	...	9	11	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	2	50	2500	218
" S. S.	Lair,	"	Lair, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beattyville,	"	Beattyville, S. S.	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Helens,	"	St. Helens, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athol,	"	Twin Creek, S. S.	5	1	...	...	40	2	9	....	20	50	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, V*	2	4	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ford,	"	Ford, V.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazel Green	"	Hazel Green, V.	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gilmore,	"	Gilmore, V.	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owingsville,	"	Menifee Memorial, V.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sherberne,	"	Gilead, V.	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitesburg,	"	Whitesburg, V.	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tillie,	"	Tillie, V.	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maggard,	"	Maggard, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazard,	"	Hazard, V.	2	1	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Avawam,	"	Avawam, V.	1	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chavies,	"	Chavies, V.	2	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cope's Branch,	"	Irvine Memorial, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crockettsville,	"	Crockettsville, V.	4	3	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frozen Creek,	"	Frozen Creek, V.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frenchburg,	"	Alexandra Mem. V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rousseau,	"	Rousseau, V.	3	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Sterling,	"	Springfield, V.	3	2	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Kinnard	Versailles,	"																							
J. B. Meacham, In trans.	Ripley,	Ohio																							
Candidates—2. —26			—49																						
				147	136	130	77	4181	88	31	155	251	2310	$3049	$ 380	$3405	$ 181	$ 443	$ 1111	$ 190	$ 130	$ 230	$16946	$11510	$ 1973
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																									
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																									
M. B. Shaw, P.	Centreville,	Miss.	Centreville.	4	5	...	2	126	...	1	32	11	107	288	319	27	18	21	209	18	5	12	500	219	406
" P.	Woodville,	"	Woodville,	2	2	...	...	37	...	...	21	5	25	25	67	4	2	6	.....	3	3	5	400	52	8
R. F. Patterson, S. S.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Grace					13						.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Y. Allison, D.D., P.	Lake Charles,	"	Lake Charles, P*.	4	5	...	8	103	...	7	....	13	116	166	93	130	37	49	82	43	6	18	1200	1063	31
F. W. Lewis, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P*	2	1	2	1	34	2	1	31	8	60	6	5	7	.....	12	3	2	2	13	288	29	30
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Baker,	"	Baker, P.	2	2	3	4	63	...	3	10	7	48	216	22	35	5	22	31	5	5	12	420	316	89
"	"	"	Plains, P.	3	2	1	1	74	.....	.....	25	7	32	181	39	49	14	29	82	14	11	12	800	427	.....
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P.*	2	5	12	17	156	1	7	75	12	125	25	20	100	5	10	30	5	2	15	1058	340	75
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S.*	4	3	10	8	67	3	3	25	8	88	53	26	51	18	23	38	14	2	5	600	293	.....

" S. S.	Capell,	Miss.	Rose Hill, S.S.	3	3	2		79	1			5	40	12	3	12	3	4	7	2		4			
T. M. Hunter, D.D., P.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Baton Rouge, P*	6	8	20	21	249	1	12	108	31	187	122	44	37	14	16	51	12		15	1200	1470	20
N. Smylie, S. S. & Pres.	Liberty,	Miss.	Liberty, S. S.	4	3	6	1	75	5	1		8	50	27	11	18	6	5		4		3	200	25	35
Geo. A. Grille, P.	Jackson,	La.	Jackson, P*	4	4	4	2	87	2	6	38	9	55	1049	551	126	42	146	699	114			833	1004	5
R. L. Walkup, P.	Gloster,	Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, P.	3	2	4	7	75	1			9	74	204	175	20	7	12	56	16	6	12	432	80	
" S. S.	Street,	"	Unity, S. S.	3	3	22	5	81	10	3	8	8	76	17	16	11		78	21			6	400		
J. V. Black, S. S.	Crowley,	La.	Crowley, S. S.	5		4	9	129	1	6	6	13	159	75	170	28	11	13	22	10	8		777	170	216
—15	Elba.	"	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2	2			53		2		4	35	11	8	12	3	7	5				300		
	Marksville,	"	Marksville,	1				30																	
	Welsh,	"	Welsh, S. S.	2	4	5	5	37				9	85	18	7	8		12		29			775	1696	
	Zachary,	"	Zachary, V.	2			1	22				4	52					5					25	39	
	Baker,	"	Little Plains, V.	1	2			20		1	10														
	Ariel,	Miss.	Bethany, V.	4	4	9		80	5			9		37	7	17	2	4	8	7		4	150		
	Plaquemine,	La.	Plaquemine, V.*	1				15								50									
	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, V.	1				18																	
	Eunice,	"	Eunice, V.	1				9																	
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.	3				19																	
	De Ridder,	"	De Ridder, V.					8																	
	White Castle,	"	White Castle, V.					3																	
	Gloster,	Miss.	Oxford, V.	1				19																	
	Wilson,	La.	Wilson, S. S.					3																	
	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, V	4				43																	
	Opelousas,	"	Bellvue, V.	1				18																	
	Grosse Tete,	"	Grosse Tete, V					3																	
	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, V	1				9																	
F. E. Rogers	Birmingham,	Ala.																							
C. V. Cavitt	Bunkie,	La.																							
P. J. Robedaux	Crowley,	"																							
Candidates—4.			—34																						
				76	60	104	92	1858	32	53	389	180	1414	$2532	$1583	$ 742	$ 187	$ 474	$ 1344	$ 298	$ 50	$ 136	$10358	$ 7223	$ 915
2. Pres. of New Orleans.																									
	New Orleans,	La.	First, V.	13	8	7	11	613	4	7		62	602	2864	148	1954	395	183	459	138	75	277	3767	4252	5480
George Summey, D.D.,	"	"	Third, S. S. *	6	5	17	2	227	9	9		29	165	132	24	95	16	25	53	18	9	20	830	638	446
J. C. Barr, P.	"	"	Lafayette, *	4	16	59	3	715	12	50		67	745	784	35	718	40	73	201	48	25	115	2036	4732	
W. M. F. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	"	Prytania Street, *	6	4	5	20	370		2		39	374	1715	113	1480	60	100	265	50	25	100	3000	6900	672
J. H. Nall, D.D., P.	"	"	Canal Street, *	4	3	13	11	320	3	16		43	392	295	16	578	18	38	67	19	19	50	1440	3223	202
C. L. Nourse, P.	"	"	Memorial, *	3	2	18	2	240	7	9		16	112	33	7	10		3	5	20	2		1200	647	330
H. W. Burwell, P.	"	"	Napoleon Avenue, *	4	5	13	14	323	6	1		33	196	597	43	506	14	84	92	32	9	60	1800	1686	66
J. W. Caldwell, P.	"	"	Carrollton,	5	4	15	13	194	2	4		20	160	204	11	100	10	30	40	53	12	30	1500	900	
Louis Voss, P.	"	"	First St., German	3	3	8		180		10		10	50	19	2	27	4	4	6	6		17	720	287	
Jacob Meier, P.	"	"	Second German,	3	2	20	1	302	2	35		17	239	59	5	65	8	20	25	25	15	24	810	5347	320
	"	"	Berean (col), S. S.	2	1	13	4	108	13	108		12	80			10	8	5	4	4			144	145	137
C. Russo, E.	"	"	Italian,	3	2	14		79	2	6				3		123		2			3	5		10	8
Briol, P., Ph., E.	"	"	French,			5		17	1	2		3	38	3	3	35		3	2	2	5				432
	"	"	Seamen's Bethel, Supt.	2		4		20	1	1				3		2						5			51
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, E.					15				8	43	3		60	1		1			3		403	
	Westwego,	"	Salaville, E.					18		5		4	70	1		7				3		4		29	
	Arcola,	"	Arcola, E.	1				18								38						2		275	
H. W. Wallace, E.	Amite,	"	Amite, E.		2		1	20								85						3		6	
	Tangipahoa,	"	Tangipahoa					3																	
	Ponchatoula,	"	Ponchatoula, E.	1	1		3	27		1						68						5		984	
John Kovacs, P.	Springfield,	"	Hungarian	4	3	1	8	61	1	10		3	25					1			2		27	406	
J. M. Williams	Covington,	"	Covington,	1	1	5	4	59	1	6		15	101	105	5	17	6	5	7			6	300	673	
" P.	Slidell,	"	Slidell	2	1	14	6	50	7			8	49	33	25	226	7	8	15	4		6	150	100	

SYNODS OF LA. AND MISS.—*Pres. of N. Orleans. Red River. Cen Mississippi.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Madisonville,	La..	Madisonville, E	...	...	4	...	25	...	2	....	6	44	20	8	54	2	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	131	.....
	Bogalusa,	" ..	Bogalusa, E	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Iberia,	" ..	New Iberia,	3	...	9	5	38	...	...	....	5	36	2	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	132	145	1
	Abbeville,	" ..	Abbeville, E	3	1	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	14	.....
	Gueydan,	" ..	Gueydan, E	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrison Brown, P	Jeanerette,	" ..	Cavalry,	3	2	3	...	53	...	3	....	6	31	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8	900	252	4
	Centerville,	" ..	Centerville, *	2	1	2	...	40	...	3	....	5	30	3	3	11	3	3	6	1	.....	7	300	100	13
C. A. Hyland, E	Morgan City,	" ..	Morgan City	...	...	...	13	51	...	2	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	24	.....
J. N. Blackburn, E	Houma,	" ..	Houma,	...	...	1	2	46	...	2	....	5	25	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	3	240	42	5
	Thibodaux,	" ..	Thibodaux,	...	...	4	1	44	3	2	....	3	24	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	4	180	379	5
	Lutcher,	" ..	Lutcher,	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Arthur, E	New Orleans,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Young,	Bartow,	Fla..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—19			—34																						
Candidates—7.				80	67	254	124	4349	74	206	....	419	3631	$6884	$ 455	$6293	$ 598	$ 599	$ 1259	$ 430	$ 204	$ 761	$19826	$32730	$ 8172
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
J. T. Sailes, P	Rayville,	La..	Rayville, P	2	1	...	6	27	...	4	.....	...	20	17	11	40	.....	2	2	4	.....	4	250	.....	12
" P	Homer,	" ..	Homer, P	2	...	4	1	38	2	2	.....	...	...	.....	4	8	.....	3	3	.....	.....	6	458	86	16
" P	Delhi,	" ..	Delhi, P	...	2	...	...	30	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plain Dealing,	" ..	Plain Dealing, V	3	2	1	...	37	...	5	.....	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
	Benton,	" ..	Benton, V	2	3	6	6	34	4	4	17	...	...	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
	Alden Bridge,	" ..	Bank's Chapel, V	4	3	...	...	57	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocky Mount,	" ..	Rocky Mount, V	2	2	...	...	43	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. D. Booth, P	Monroe,	" ..	Monroe, First, P	4	8	42	21	206	11	8	26	14	189	240	.....	322	15	.....	20	23	5	20	1800	31	100
W. A. Rolle, P	Mansfield,	" ..	First, P	4	4	26	8	92	15	5	13	8	40	34	100	2	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	282	.....	38
" P	Frierson,	" ..	Memorial, P	2	...	1	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	80	57	56	4	57	12	5	.....	6	175	.....	124
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S.	Minden,	" ..	Minden, S. S	...	1	...	...	29	...	...	.....	8	33	43	16	47	3	.....	10	6	1	6	700	335	.....
" P	Keatchie,	" ..	Keatchie, P	3	1	3	1	54	...	8	24	4	21	6	5	26	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	228	.....	14
A. E. Spencer, P	Ruston,	" ..	Ruston, P	6	4	5	24	139	4	6	21	17	169	47	3	37	5	6	15	.....	.....	4	750	164	18
" P	Arcadia,	" ..	Arcadia, P	5	4	6	4	50	1	3	7	7	35	13	5	34	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	250	17	.....
U. B. Currie, P	Shreveport,	" ..	Dunlap Memorial, P	6	4	22	36	162	3	23	32	25	277	10	5	25	2	10	10	3	2	8	1141	423	53
J. K. Smith, P	Shreveport,	" ..	First, P	11	10	21	21	445	8	6	28	18	202	666	46	331	8	23	210	5	3	35	2400	2540	224
	Point Pleasant,	" ..	First Tensas, V	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	.....	...	...	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grand Cane,	" ..	Smyrna, V	4	4	3	1	89	3	...	20	6	37	6	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Joseph,	" ..	St. Joseph, V	2	2	...	...	31	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fortune Pierre (col), P	Frierson,	" ..	Good Hope, (col), P	4	3	...	...	75	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. R. Stewart, S. S	Alto,	" ..	Alto, S. S	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Baskin,	" ..	Union, S. S	4	2	...	...	28	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Jonesville,	" ..	Trinity, S. S	3	...	...	...	37	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar White, (col), P	Frierson,	" ..	Redlick, (col), P	1	1	...	...	40	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sibley,	" ..	Alabama, V	3	4	...	...	99	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oxford,	" ..	Oxford, V	...	2	...	...	26	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. P. Bowen, D.D.	Marshall,	Mo..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. Glassell, Inf.	Shreveport,	La..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Licentiate—1.																													
W. S. Hill	Belcher,	"	Belcher, S. S.	2	3		4	30				5	30	56	8	13		4	5	2	2	6	292	17	2
"	Dixie,	"	Dixie, S. S.	1				10				5	40	10	1			1		2			75	60	
"	Yellow Pine,	"	Yellow Pine, S. S.					9																	
Candidate—1. —12			—29																						
				83	73	140	133	1979	51	74	194	122	1123	$1311	$ 266	$ 979	$ 39	$ 110	$ 296	$ 151	$ 13	$ 100	$ 9126	$ 3673	$ 603
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Cen. Mississippi.*																									
S. Archer	Greenville,	Miss.																							
" S. S.	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, S. S.																						
A. H. Mecklin, P	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P.	7	5	19	5	102	7	3	6	11	125	91	7	10	10	17	65		8		265	75	
" P.	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P	4	2			50		3	10	5	40	9		10		2	13	5		5	125	10	2
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																							
C. P. Colmery, P	Edwards,	Miss.	Edwards, P*	3	5	1	1	79	1	2	15	9	62	28	9	50		18	117	7		10	480	115	37
" S. S.	"	"	Osborne, S. S.					7			10			3	2	4		2	4	2		2	75		
" S. S.	Bolton,	"	Bolton, S. S.	1		1	2	15	1	1	3			8	3	5		3	10			1	180	14	
" S. S.	Yokena,	"	Yokena, S. S.		1	1	1	50		1	16	5	47	7	4	6		10	25	7		2	265	15	8
T. L. Haman, P	Vaiden,	"	Shongalo, P*	4	2		2	89		1	6	8	62	136	9	17	7	10	71		11	10	500	41	
" P.	Acona,	"	Salem, P	3	3			87			4	4	25	7	4	8	2	3	17	6		5	155		
" P.	Blackmonton,	"	Blackmonton, P.	4	3	4	3	99	3		28	5	50	3	3	3	2	4	9	1		3	117	30	
" S. S.	Cormack,	"	Union, S. S.	2	2			37			7					1			1			2	24		
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, P*	5	5	58	15	375	20	11		16	104	148	20	320	10	138	1210	45	10	25	1800	1180	975
C. S. Newman, P	Canton,	Miss.	Canton, P*	4	4	6	11	214	3	1	60	10	92	216	30	150	20	30	183	31	15	20	1050	325	66
" S. S.	"	"	Madison, S. S.	1	1			25			10			8	2	10	1	4	4	2	2	3	116	3	
J. B. Hutton, D.D., P	Jackson,	"	Jackson, First, P*	8	6	19	37	320	3	7	60	27	300	887	75	583	34	133	177	103	14	25	1850	1935	
J. S. Hillhouse, D.D., P.	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg, First, P*	6	7	25	12	304	13	1	80	17	138	400	37	51	23	37	135	14	6	25	1800	12695	5
F. L. McCue, Prin.	French Camp,	"																							
" S. S.	McCool,	"	McCool, S. S.	2	2	3	1	26	1		2	5	20	5								2	60		
" S. S.	Weir,	"	Weir, S. S.	2	4		2	25						4	5	4		1	2	1		2	75		
G. S. Roudebush, D.D., SS.	Madison Station,	"																							
W. A. Hall, P	Trenton,	"	Hebron, P*	2	2			31																	
" P.	Virgil,	"	Bethel, P	2	2			38			12	2	30	7		5		5				1		8	22
" S. S.	Boykin,	"	New Hope, S. S.					8																	
" S. S.	Currie,	"	Oak Hill, S. S.	2	2			38			12			2		5			4			1		11	
" S. S.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, S. S.					15																	
R. J. Beattie, P	Kosciusko,	"	Kosciusko, P*	4	10		10	190		8	14	15	180	253	15	103	5	45	66	26	5	20	1000	470	450
" S. S.	"	"	West Union, S. S.	1	2		1	40				4	40	4	4	7	2	5		2	5	1	55	10	
W. F. Tims, P	McCool,	"	Mt. Zion, P	3	1		1	54			19	5	45	2	2	4		6	3	3		1	150	12	4
" P.	New Prospect,	"	Bethsalem,	3	3			79																	
" S. S.	Vaiden	"	Hopewell	3	2	2	2	34		1					2								25		
W. H. Irvine, P	Indianola,	"	Indianola, P*	4	5	4	4	54	1	1	4	4	30	10	3	10	5	10	10	3		3	465	75	80
" S. S.	Shaw,	"	Shaw, S. S.	1	1	11	4	26		6		4	15										459		
W. C. Underwood, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P*	5	3	5	1	79	3	3	19	8	54	93	5	14	1	22	4	7		5	500	38	23
" S. S.	"	"	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	3	3			32		6	16	3	3		1	4	2			2			68	45	
" P.	Teoc,	"	Teoc, P	3	3	1	2	44	1	4	4			4	2	4		2	4			3	150	91	
W. H. Hill, P	Jackson,	"	West Side, P	3	4	20	12	182	11	1	23	15	110	50	6	25	2	1	73	2	3		1000	604	
T. T. Kimbrough, S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.																						
" S. S.	Sharpsburg,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	3	4		34		2		5	36	2		7		2	2	3					
" S. S.	Mamie,	"	Upper Greenwood, S.																						
" S. S.	Ofahoma,	"	Forest, Grove S, S.																						
J. F. Naylor, P	Learned,	"	Lebanon, P*	4	3	7		115	2	5	10	5	40	45	8	24		4	69	7		4	450	170	
" P.	"	"	Bethesda	2	1		2	27			5			16	7	5		2	7	3		1	125	20	
" P.	Raymond,	"	Raymond,	2		1	6	27		1	5	2	15	8	8	14		8	4	3		2	135	4	30
R. J. Miller, S. S.	Durant,	"	Durant, S. S.*	5	2	2	7	64	2			6	20			3			3			5	250	101	3
" S. S.	Goodman,	"	Goodman, S, S.	1			1	24	1	1		5	18	5		4			4			2	200		6

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Cen. Miss., Con. E. Miss. Ethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
R. J. Miller, S. S.	Pickens,	Miss.	Pickens, S. S.																						
E. C. Comfort, P.	Ridgeland,	"	Ridgeland, P.	3	1	5		43	1	1		10	90												
" P.	Madison Station,	"	Mt. Hermon, P.	1	2	2	1	13				4	16	4	5	6		4	3	6		3	166		7
" P.	Brandon,	"	Brandon, P.	4	2	2		60	1	4	20	6	30		6	3				1		5	123	75	12
S. G. Hutton, P.	Winona,	"	Winona, P*.	4	5	1	5	72				6	67	16	5			4	7	4		10	367	196	82
" P.	West,	"	West, P.	1	2	3		35	1		20	3	19	4	4	10		6	41	3		3	100	15	
William Irvine, P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P*.	4	5	96	27	340	30	7	20			400	5	100	5	10	35	5	5	15	1570	4013	160
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.	Ackerman	"	Ackerman, S. S.	5	2	8	1	38			17	5	18	5	5	5			7			3	200	5	2
" S. S.	"	"	Old Lebanon, S.S.	3	2	2		61	1		13			5		7						3	40		
" S. S.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, S. S.	1	2		4	30								5					1	1	94	35	
" S. S.	Ackerman,	"	Bywy, S. S.	2	3			34								7			1				75		
W. W. Harrison,	Princeton,	N. J.																							
—25	Greenville,	Miss.	Greenville, V.	4	8	16	8	275	5	15	93	27	162	600	14	151		184	13	5	5	20	1050	1317	43
	Forest,	"	Forest, S. S.	3	4	1		62			6	9	48	23	6	23		9	3	6		5	360	207	40
	Glen Allan,	"	Glen Allan, V.	2	1			8			5	3	12	5	30	25	5	20	10		1	1		122	
	Pelahatchie,	"	Pelahatchie, S. S.	1	1			26																	
	Utica,	"	Utica, V.	1				12																	
	Rolling Fork,	"	Rolling Fork, S. S.		2			17																	
	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, V					15																	
	Ittabena,	"	Ittabena, S. S.	1	1			9																	
	Tchula,	"	Tchula, V.					10																	
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, V*.	3	4	2	3	113			15	7	48	5		26		9				10	200	43	13
	Franklin,	"	Franklin, V.	3	1			40																	
	Leland,	"	Lelend, V.	1	2			15																	
Licentiate—1.	Belzona,	"	Belzona, V.	1				10																	
J. S. Colmery, Vaiden, Miss.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V.	1				10																	
Candidates—6.	Terry,	"	Terry, V.	1				10																	
		—69																							
				158	151	332	194	4497	112	97	659	285	2411	$3528	$ 353	$1848	$ 136	$ 770	$ 2416	$ 310	$ 91	$ 269	$17392	$24146	$ 2070
2. *Pres of East Mississippi*																									
J. W. Orr, P.	Corinth,	Miss.	Corinth, P*.	6	5	17	8	200	7	3	40	10	135	488	44	686	15	22	142	67	5	20	1257	557	136
A. O. Price, P.	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, P*.	7	6	50	31	204	24	3	9	12	120	154	12	87	5	21	18	12		15	1017	964	150
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Booneville,	"	Booneville, S. S*.	6	3	3	6	80	1		10	9	46	22	2	19	2	1	4	5	2		300	68	
" S. S.	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.	4	1	1		21				4	18	25	7	6	2	25	43	2		4	155	16	
" S. S.	Rienzi, R. F. D.,	"	New Hope, S. S.	6	2	1		44				5	40	18	11	8	3	4	9	7	3		133	51	
J. J. McInnis, P.	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, P*.	5	5	19	7	96	20			8	75	17									400	510	290
" P.	Algoma,	"	Monroe, P.	4	4			50						2		7							95		
" P.	Tupelo, R. F. D.,	"	Zion, P.	4	3	2		62	2		10											4	150		
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, S. S.*.	3	2	3	5	29	3			4	15			4			12			3	325	30	63
" S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	2			35						1		1						4	80		
" S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Park's Chapel, S. S.	2	2	1		26			7	4	25	4		3						3	70		
" S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Glade Springs, S. S.	2	1			13				4	25			2						2	13		3
" S. S.	Dumas,	"	Dumas, S. S.	3	2	1		23								3							41		
W. E. B. Harris, S. S.	Saltillo,	"	Hebron, S. S.	2	2	9	1	45	9			2	11		4	6				2		4	25		1
" S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Mound Springs, S. S.	1				23		2												2			

" S. S.	Guntown,	"	Guntown, S. S.	1	2		1	23			4	5	18	6		2						2	87	17	31
" S. S.	Plantersville	"	Unity, S. S.	2	1	9		50	9		1	8	50			2						5	52	29	
D. L. Barr, P.	Houston,	"	Houston, P*	4	4	4	13	67	2	1	10	8	50	3	9	6	1		2	1		6	230	550	
" P.	Houlka,	"	Oak Grove, P.	7	6	11	8	91	8		10	7	54	9	3	3		5	9	4		4	195	6	
" P.	Van Vleet,	"	Friendship, P	6	4	2	3	62	1	3	4			1	2	5			3				191		
" P.	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista, P.	2	1		2	14		1	4			4	2	3	1	2	5	1		1	120		
" S. S.	Troy,	"	New Salem, S. S.	3	2	8		78	7		2			3		1				1	1	3	61		
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Okolona,	"	Okolona, P*	4	5	3	4	123	2	1	15	8	65	35	17	38	3	8	62	4	3	10	820	200	3
W. R. McCalla, P.	Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, P*	5	3		2	84		1		7	40	24	7	24	2	6	11	3	2	8	600	223	
" S. S.	Ham,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	4	5	7	2	80	5		8			16	2	12	1	9	5	3	3	2	162	50	
" S. S.	Amory,	"	Amory, S. S.	2	1			20																	
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	West Point,	"	West Point, P*	6	6	12	12	105	5	1		8	39	38	17	12	6	9	6	5	4		1230	105	70
" S. S.	Osborne,	"	Osborne, S. S.	1	1			29																	
J. J. Hill, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P*	11	12	11	28	360	9	7	30	24	288	625	59	230	21	47	231	38	12	38	1800	1709	15
H. R. Raymond, P.	Starkville,	"	Starkville, P*	7	6	7	14	146	4	2	31	8	69	54	32	15	7	5	31	8	7	14	710	397	
W. V. Frierson, Supt.	Columbus,	"																							
"	Crawford,	"																							
"	"	"	Crawford, S. S.					7																	
		"	Bethel, S. S.	4	3	1		28			23	6	22	30	12	5	11	9	14	6	2	3	300	8	42
J. G. Johnson, P.	Scooba,	"	Knox, P*	4	5	17	8	82	1	2		9	50	45	4	8			5	4				459	
" S. S.	Lauderdale,	"	Lauderdale, S. S.	2	1			32				4	29	9	9	12		9	5	4		3	180		
" S. S.	Giles,	"	Wahalak, S. S.	1	1			15																	
" S. S.	Wahalak,	"	Wahalak Station, S.S.					7																	
" S. S.	Binnsville,	"	Binnsville, S. S.	3	3			23																	
H. C. Moore, S. S.	Nettleton,	"	Providence, S. S.	6	3	4	2	137	4	1	6	3	25										300		
" S. S.	"	"	Kidron, S. S	2	2	1		20	1			8	60									2	40		
—15	Iuka,	"	Iuka, S. S.	2		4	2	23	3	1		5	18		4	4			3		2		100	19	5
			Bethany, S. S	3	2			32																	
	Chalybeate,	"	Chalybeate, S. S.	1	2	5	2	20	5			4	15		3	6						2	22		
Candidates—2.	DeKalb.	"	DeKalb,	3	3	9	1	40	6	2	12	6	24	2	2	10		3	2	5	1	3	200	40	
	"	"	Bloomfield,	3	3	5		92	4	1	33	6	15						4						
	Preston,	"	Pleasant Springs,	4	4			50						3		2							110		
	Enondale,	"	Raymond's Chapel	1	1			27																	
	Toccopola,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	2	3			61																	
	Sarepta,	"	Sarepta	1				12																	
	Macon,	"	Macon, S. S*	2	3			58																	
	Shuqulak,	"	Shuqulak, S. S.	2	2	1	2	23	1					5	4	9		4	3	6			75	25	
	McLeod,	"	Center Point, S. S.	3				15																	
	Wallerville,	"	Mt. Zion		1			12																	
	Jacinto,	"	Jacinto, S. S.	1				2																	
	—53																								
				174	141	227	164	3101	143	32	269	196	1441	$1673	$ 265	$1241	$ 80	$ 191	$ 616	$ 190	$ 45	$ 169	$12346	$ 5833	$ 809
3. *Pres. of Ethel*																									
R. H. Alston, D.D., S. S.	New Orleans,	La.																							
J. D. Moates, S. S.	Vaiden,	Miss.	Vaiden Mission																						
" S. S.	"	"	Bethlehem	3	1	1		12				2	13										15		
" S. S.	"	"	Hannah	2				10				1	10										8		
" S. S.	"	"	Vicksburg, 2nd					8					8										15		
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Vernon	5	3			40				3	25												
J. M. Coleman, D.D., S. S.	Columbus,	Miss.	Fairview, (B)	3	3	3		68	3	9	25	5	70	4			1					10	75	50	15
" S. S.	"	"	Greenfield	2	1	1		36				4	25										25	20	
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelburg,	"	Heidelburg, 2nd., P.	2	1	1		11				4	22										34	6	2
" P.	"	"	Pilgrim Grove, P.	2	1			11				2	13			5						2	45	7	
" S. S.	"	"	Meridian Mission, S.S.					18																	
" S. S.	"	"	Ellisville, S. S.	1				5				3	25				1			5			30	5	18
" S. S.	"	"	Fair View, S. S.	4	3	21		77	12	10		6	30			4						1	68	45	5

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Ethel, Con. Meridian. Mississippi..*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
R. M. Golightly	Columbus,	Miss..	Phillips, S. S.	2	1	2	1	11				4	20				1					3	93		25
" S. S.	"	..	Starkville, 2nd	2	1			12																	
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa..																							
Alfred King, S. S.	Ralston,	Miss..	Magnolia, S. S.	1				6																	
J. C. Stull	Hattiesburg,	" ..	Enon Zion, S. S.	4	3	2		38	2	4		4	18									1	43	5	7
G. W. Baldwin, S. S.	Newton,	" ..	Victory, S. S.	1	1	3	1	13				4	35									1	25	1	
" S. S	"	" ..	Ward's Chapel, S. S.	1	2			13																	
Albert McCallum	Ralston,	" ..	Ralston Mission, S. S.					8																	
			Greenville, 2nd, V.																						
			Leaf, V.					9																	
J. W. Lee, S. S.	Jackson,	La..	Well's Chapel, S. S			1		6	1	8	8	3	12										18	65	8
" S. S	"	" ..	Union Bethel, S. S.	2	1	1		12		4		3	12											15	
" S. S.	"	" ..	Baton Rouge Mis. SS.																						
—11			Jackson, V Mission.																						
Licentiate—1			—25																						
C. C. Winston	Nashville,	Tenn..		37	22	36	2	424	18	35	33	54	333	$4		$ 9	$ 3			$ 5		$ 18	$ 494	$ 219	80
Candidates—2.																									
4. *Pres. of Meridian*																									
	Westville,	Miss ..	Westville	3	1			7																	
W. B. Bingham	Mt. Olive,	" ..	Zion	2	2			44																	
R. L. Campbell, P.	Hattiesburg,	" ..	Bay Street, P.	2	3	1	6	96			19	12	65	23	12	18	33	18	38	13	5	16	1000	2477	181
"	"	" ..	Leaf River	2	2			52																	
A. B. Coit, P.	Laurel,	" ..	Laurel, P*	7	4	1	13	167		3		13	102	712	6	120	10	15	8	10		10	1400	1000	847
A. A. Craig	Meridian,	" ..	Meridian, Second	2	1			53		2	10	8	50		2			2		1			135	391	
	Heidelberg,	" ..	Heidelberg	4	2			35																	
	Erata,	" ..	Erata	3	3			28																	
	Sandersville,	" ..	Sandersville	4	4	2		56	1	5	15	4	20	8	4	6	3	5	26	3		10	138	21	23
	Heidelberg,	" ..	Pisgah	3	2			26																	
E. J. Currie, P	Hattiesburg,	" ..	Hattiesburg, First, P	9	5	4	20	282		6	50	15	178	223	24	142	10	17	124	19		25	1200	319	
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.	Poplarville,	" ..	Poplarville			1		27	1	1		7	24						2				22		
" S. S.	Purvis,	" ..	Purvis	2	1		5	21				7	44							2		1	25	2000	
" S. S.	McNiell,	" ..	McNiell	3	1			16		1		3	25			3						1	21		
" S. S.	Lumberton,	" ..	Lumberton					15																	
" S. S.	Wiggins,	" ..	Wiggins	1		10	20	29	4	7						28							74		
J. F. Eddins, P. E. & S.S.	Forest,	" ..	Newton	4	3	1		69				9	70	61	3	9		10	35			6	290	145	36
"	Lawrence,	" ..	Lawrence	1				12														2			
A. G. Ferguson, P.	Leaksville,	" ..	Leaksville	5	5		2	69		3		9	48	6	7	19		11	13			2	107		
R. E. Fulton, Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn..																							
E. H. Gregory, P.	Moss Point,	Miss..	Moss Point, P*	4	6		2	137		2	23	10	69	117	10	38	5	7	21	42		8	1000	150	256
C. F. Hancock, F. M.	Chinkiang,	China..																							
J. E. Jones, D.D. P.	Meridian,	Miss..	Meridian, First, P.	6	9		13	460	4	3		26	170	650	85	657	83	77	104	31		30	2400	854	484
	Magee,	" ..	Magee, V.	2	1	1		18				3	15									2	150		
J. N. McCord, In trans.	Piedmont,	S. C..																							
Hervey McDowell, P.	Biloxi,	Miss..	Biloxi,	2	3	4	8	97	1	5	20	14	135	91	76	26	4	7	9	5	2	7	840	673	4
L. H. McInnis, P.	Montrose,	" ..	Montrose, P*	3	3	1		44		1	13	7	64	3	2	9		3	3	3		3	216	46	

" P.	Hamlet,	"	Pendleton, P	1	1			17																			
"	Garlandsville,	"	Garlandsville, P	2	1			27																			
"	Baxter,	"	Alexander's Chapel	3	1			33																			
"	Roberts,	"	Mt. Moriah, P	3	2			48		1	24	6	22		4	6	2	3	3	3		3	159	74	22
W. H. McIntosh, P.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P	7	6	2	2	146				8	106	9		5	3					6	450		206
"	Prentiss,	Miss.	Prentiss	1	3			11				4	10										92	200	12
Alex Newton,	Seminary,	"																							
C. Oberschmidt, P.	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville, P*	2	3	5	1	67	2	1	12	6	54	76	6	6		6		6		8	800	420	
J. M. Rhea, Susp'd.	Bristol,	Tenn.																							
H. C. Smith, Infir.	Sandersville,	Miss.																							
M. S. Smith, P.	Collins,	"	Collins, P*	5	5	1	2	100	1	2	20	10	85	47	13	16	6	7	6	11		5	585	83	60
"	Janesville,	"	Hopewell, P	2	4	11		78	10	2	10			23	4	12		3	6	5		5	200		
"	Vex,	"	Dry Creek, P	4	3			80																	
D. L. Temple, S. S.	Pass Christian,	"	Pass Christian, S. S*			3		33	2			10	70	25	12	13	6	4	10	4	2	1	624	120	
"	Handsboro,	"	Handsboro, S. S	3	2	2		28		3		5	43	10	7	40	3	4	26	11		3	276	56	
J. F. Turner, P. & S. S.	Scranton,	"	Scranton,	3	6	14	7	71	5	1		7	40	91	10	1	3	1	13	8			522	35	
"	Ocean Springs,	"	Ocean Springs	2	1	2		2		2		3	40												
W. C. West,	"	"																							
H. S. Yerger, D.D., P. E.	Gulfport,	"	Gulfport	7	7	1	10	160		5		7	67	30	7	31			18				900		
—25	Waldo,	"	Carolina	6	3			96			23														
	Ralston,	"	Enon,					12																	
	Enterprise,	"	Enterprise,	4		7		40				4	16			25									
	Matherville,	"	Geneva	3	2			48																	
	Sandersville,	"	Liberty	1	1			25																	
	Mt. Olive,	"	Olivet					12																	
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia	3	4	5	3	17																	
	Waynesboro, R.D2.	"	Philadelphus	4	4			65																	
	Richton,	"	Richton	3	1			9																	
	Leaf,	"	Salem	3	2			37																	
	New Augusta,	"	Shiloh	2	2			25																	
	Toomsuba,	"	Toomsuba	2	2			26																	
	Vernal,	"	Vernal.*	5	3	9		120	3	3						40									
	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro					7																	
	Merrill,	"	Merrill																						
	Williamsburg,	"	Williamsburg					22																	
	Magee,	"	Magee	2	1	1		18				3	15									2	150	1100	
Candidates—4.	Maddox,	"	Sharon	3	4	6	9	55	6	4													100		
	Able,	"	Calvary	3	3	12		70	7	8	3					13						3	100	59	
		—56																							
				161	137	106	116	3445	47	71	242	220	1647	2105	$ 294	$1283	$ 171	$ 201	$ 365	$ 177	$ 9	$ 154	$14954	$10226	$ 2131
5. Pres. of Mississippi																									
J. J. Chisholm, D.D., P.	Natchez,	Miss.	Natchez, P*	3	9	8	7	420	2	10	206	43	484	1167	111	110	26	96	270	32	11	74	2500	3070	270
C. W. Grafton, D.D., P.	Union Church,	"	Union, P*	4	3	3	1	193		1	93	7	30	107	61	55	15	8	6	8	28	17	665	30	9
" P.	Caseyville,	"	Bensalem, P	3	1	4		68	2		2			12	8		4	4	5	5	9	8	220		3
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Hazelhurst,	"	Hazelhurst, P*	7	4	2	1	160	1	3	22	10	58	77	7	26	11	13	40	7	10	15	1120	258	128
P. Gowan, P.	Wesson,	"	Wesson, P*	4	4			80		2	13	7	55	100	22	16	7	19	29	18	14	15	600	112	
W. E. Phifer, P.	Brookhaven,	"	Brookhaven, P	7	6	19	6	140	11	7		11	80	13	9	132	2	3	6	5			1020	1308	60
R. V. Lancaster, P. E.	McComb,	"	McComb, P. E*	5	5	53	9	240	11	9		17	121	65	25	65	5	9	114	5	8	16	1200	238	
E. M. Stewart, P.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, P*	4	3	9	10	110	4	3	12	8	66	40	25	107	1	29	118	10		29	729	552	
" P.	Pine Ridge,	"	Pine Ridge, P	4	3	1		36		4	18	6	26	49	20	119	10	20	134	10	7	8	400	47	40
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez,	"	Carmel, S. S					9						5		7	5	5	5		7	1		32	3
" S. S.	Cannonsburg,	"	Greenwood, S. S	2				18						6	6		5	8	3	2	2	2	28		2
M. E. Melvin, P.	Port Gibson,	"	Port Gibson, P*	6	5	3	8	131	2		20	14	84	235	54	55	21	40	207	8	11	20	1020	694	5
" S. S.	Hermanville,	"	Hermanville, S. S	2	2			14									1		15			1	120		
A. F. Laird, S. S.	McComb,	"																							

SYNODS OF MISS. & MO.—*Pres. of Mississippi, Con. N. Miss. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. F. Laird, S. S.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, S. S*	2	3	4	8	40	1	2	20	6	30	9	7	19	2	11	8	.....	3	4	434	200	16
" S. S.	Summit, "	Summit, S. S*	1	2	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...
—14	Crystal Springs, "	Crystal Springs, V	3	3	11	2	107	...	...	29	11	62	289	28	11	25	90	61	12	5	10	318	30	47
	Rodney, "	Rodney, V*	2	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, V	2	2	2	...	62	...	...	20	3	18	27	17	17	7	6	12	17	.....	4	65	30	26
	Osyka, "	Osyka, V	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bogue Chitto, "	Bogue Chitto, V	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Meadville, "	Meadville, V	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rodney, "	Bethel, V	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Martin, "	Providence, V	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O. Newton, T.	Crystal Springs, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. M. Huber	" "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. A. Jones, D.D., Syn.E.	Pontotoc, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. H. Brownlee, T.	Clinton, La.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—14		—24																						
			68	60	119	55	2002	34	41	446	143	1114	$2201	$ 400	$ 747	$ 147	$ 361	$ 1033	$ 139	$ 115	$ 224	$10689	$ 6601	$ 609
Licentiate—1																								
C. E. Allen,	Port Gibson, Miss.																							
Candidate—1.																								
6. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*																								
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada, Miss.	Grenada, P*	6	5	3	6	199	1	3	....	19	113	60	22	330	.....	10	25	7	12	12	900	1490	10
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P*	10	4	4	12	241	1	2	18	22	336	343	81	389	38	80	88	64	.....	15	1500	1519	97
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P*	9	8	5	10	344	2	3	50	19	327	550	24	247	20	105	171	50	10	15	1500	832	.....
" S. S.	" "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	3	6	8	80	6	5	8	7	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	30	3
" S. S.	" "	Oak Ridge, S. S.	2	1	7	10	37	...	1	....	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	40	.....
" S. S.	Sardinia, "	Sardinia, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton Smith, P.	College Hill, "	College, P*	6	4	...	2	98	...	4	34	13	90	20	4	37	3	10	8	7	4	6	500	414	.....
J. W. Moss, S. S.	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.	1	2	...	...	16	...	...	4	5	20	1	.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	100	19	30
" S. S.	Hernando, "	Hernando, S. S.	2	...	...	1	18	...	1	10	...	....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....
" S. S.	Enid, "	Enid, S. S.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P*	7	8	14	9	200	8	2	31	27	280	125	6	235	8	13	91	22	5	.....	925	188	.....
A. L. Rhea, S. S.	Taylors, R. F. D "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Water Valley, R.D "	Sandspring, S. S.*	5	2	15	...	125	2	5	25	7	70	3	6	4	.....	5	2	.....	.....	5	.....	180	.....
" S. S.	Terza, Miss.	Springport, S. S.	2	2	1	...	29	...	1	4	4	...	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	22	14	.....
" S. S.	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S. S.	4	2	3	1	25	...	...	...	4	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	15
G. O. Griffin, P.	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P*	4	5	7	1	90	5	...	....	12	60	20	15	20	.. ..	13	15	.....	20	10	450	.....	114
" S. S.	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Coldwater, "	Coldwater, S. S.	4	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P*	3	2	2	...	50	2	...	6	5	26	25	10	65	20	45	95	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
" P.	Etta, "	Tallahatchie, P	3	1	1	1	16	1	...	5	6	45	27	6	11	.....	5	4	4	.....	1	27	.....	.....
" S. S.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.	1	1	1	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	5
	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.	1	1	...	...	50	...	1	10	6	40	70	31	52	.....	40	71	22	.....	5	570	320	45
	Tutwiler, "	Tutwiler, S. S.	4	2	1	...	11	1	2	....	2	6	4	4	4	1	4	.....	2	.....	2	144	.....	6
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V	3	2	...	1	31	...	...	....	3	20	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	252	.....	.....
	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V*	3	3	...	...	48	...	...	6	5	22	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	152	15	.....

	Clarksdale,	"	..	Clarksdale, V	3			2	25						1		7		1	3			3	300					
	Hudsonville,	"	..	Hudsonville, V	2				16																11				
	Waterford,	"	..	Waterford, V	2	1			12																				
	Redbanks,	"	..	Redbanks, V	2	2			25																				
	Waterford,	"	..	Springcreek, V	2	1			15																10				
	Batesville,	"	..	Batesville, V	2	2			40														3						
	Tunica,	"	..	Tunica, V*	1	1			50																				
	Dublin.	"	..	Dublin, V	1				13																				
	New Hope,	"	..	NewHope, V					10																				
	Graysport,	"	..	Graysport, V					12																				
	Cascilla,	"	..	Cascilla, V					7																				
	Mahon,	"	..	Mahon, V					8																				
	Alphaba,	"	..	Massey, V					10																				
	Belen,	"	..	Belen, V					8																				
	Blythe,	"	..	Blythe, V					8																				
	Lamar,	"	..	Lamar, V					15																				
T. W. Raymond, D.D., T...	Holly Springs,	"																											
E. W. Simpson, F. M.....	Kohliper,	India	..																										
—11				—40																									
					103	67	66	64	2075	29	30	211	167	1631	$1249	$ 209	$1539	$ 90	$ 339	$ 524	$ 180	$ 53	$ 90	$ 8211	$ 5082	$ 283				
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																													
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																													
E. F. Abbott, P	Boonville,	Mo.	..	Boonville, P*	5	11	20	6	248	8		18	16	118	386	90	215	56	52	172	44	10	35	1300	1959				
J. E. Abbott, P	Marshall,	"	..	First Presbyterian, P*	7	6	19	9	338	11	1		23	209	595	80	270	21	45	137	33	22	49	1300	4058	50			
B. Andres, P. E	Napton,	"	..	Memorial, P. E	2	3			35		1	17	11	49	44	6	42		5	12			5	255	68	50			
" P. E	"	"	..	Mt. Olive, P. E	4	4			80				18	137	41	19	26	12	6	6			12	315	14	122			
W. E. Beatie, P	Forsyth,	"	..	Forsyth, P	3	2	4	3	90	4	3	4			25	2	11				3		17	145		74			
" P	"	"	..	Branson, P	2		1	1	29	1		2											5	10		18			
A. Y. Beatie,	Lincoln,	Neb	..																										
G. F. Bell, P. E	Crocker,	Mo.	..	Crocker, P. E	2	1	1	6	32	1			7	16	3		6				2			117	32	17			
" P. E	"	"	..	Swedeborg, P. E	3	2	19	5	31	1	12		6	53	3	4	9				4			107		11			
H. B. Boude, D D., P	Pleasant Hill,	"	..	Pleasant Hill, P	5	5	3	5	122		3	19	9	42	19	4	3	4	6	9	2	3		600	177				
J. R. C. Brown, P. E	Richland,	"	..	Montrose, P. E	2	1	2	11	42	1			12	46			10				10								
J. M. Chaney, D.D., S S	Independence,	"	..	Pettis, First, S S*	3	3			43		1		8	30	33		24	1	7	16	3		3	290	10	22			
" S. S	"	"	..	Lamonte, S. S	3	1			30				6	40			10				6								
G. L. Edmiston, Inf	Nevada,	"																											
W. A. Frasier, D. M	Walker,	"	..	Walker, D. M	1		5	10	27	3			3		9	4	14	1	3	6	5		2	40		25			
" D. M	"	"	..	Westminster	2		10	1	38	10			4	43	8		15	1	2	4	3		5	55	125	15			
E. C. Gordon, D.D., P	Lexington,	"	..	Lexington, P*	7	7	3	4	278	1	1	76	38	286	1038	12	359	28	64	288	21	10	44	1200	866	40			
J. T. Hall, F. M	Cardenas	Cuba	..																										
G W. Jurey, P	Springfield,	Mo.	..	Westminster, P*	4	3	4	1	102	1	1	5	25	190	244	29	56	2	3	3	5	9	31	800	331	10			
N H. McCain, P	Odessa,	"	..	Odessa, P	3	1		1	48			4	7	35	125	23	58	11	7	25	6	10	11	662	97	24			
W C. McCluer, P	Sparta,	"	..	Sparta, P	1	1		1	10						1	2	6						2	61	12	1			
A. W. Milster D.D	Higginsville,	"																											
F. A. L. Reid P	Lee's Summit,	"	..	First Presbyterian, P*	2	2	6	1	54	5		3	11	73	38	4	21		3	2	4	4		218	98	378			
" P	"	"	..	Wallace, P	3	4			47				9	30	108	7	26	3	5	5	4	1	10	185	152	69			
L F Ross, P	Lamar,	"	..	First Presbyterian, P	4	4		18	103		2	9	11	124	86	8	53	4	6	52	4	2	14	750	253				
X. Ryland, P	Higginsville,	"	..	Higginsville, P	4	6		1	182		4	23	15	129	363	75	216	18	42	142	10	14	28	1000	439	45			
J. J. Squire, P	Corder,	"	..	Corder, P*	3	1	2		34			1	8		67	3	25	1	10	31	2			300	45				
" P	"	"	..	Blackburn, P	2	2			22				8	20	17		25							200					
T. H. Watkins, P	Calhoun,	"	..	Calhoun, P*	3	2	25	4	86	18	1	3	9	41	181	29	111	5	6	15	3	5	10	360	353	68			
" S. S	Longwood,	"	..	Longwood, S. S	2	3	7	2	47	5		5	7	25	32	10	40						6	270	195	8			
—22	California,	"	..	California, V*	4	4	2		80				18	95			30						16	45	52				
	Houstonia,	"	..	Houstonia, V	2				10						24		247						2						
	Miami,	"	..	Miami, S. S	1	1	5		22	2	1		3	25	15	8	15							183					

SYNOD OF MO.—*Pres. of Lafayette, Con. Mo. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Prairie,	Mo..	Prairie, V	5	6	2	...	52	2	...	2	7	32	133	34	107	13	40	60	10	10	8	166	20	.....
	Houstonia,	" ..	Range Line, V	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	69	.....	.....
	Marshall,	" ..	Saline, S. S	2	2	1	2	53	1	...	3	10	35	26	4	71	3	8	.....	3	4	6	225	12	56
	Sweet Springs,	" ..	Sweet Springs, S.S	5	3	4	...	45	3	4	9	9	30	7	21	29	9	6	7	7	2	28	276	169	534
	Waverly,	" ..	Waverly, S. 5*	2	3	4	...	32	4	...	10	4	35	6	2	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	76	10	.....
	Independence,	" ..	Westminster, V	3	3	...	...	43	...	...	8	4	40	57	4	60	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	115	183	.....
			Alma, V	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Bethany, V	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Buckner, V	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Calvary, V	3	1	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Dover, V	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.			Nelson, V	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Gammon			Pisgah, V	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Crockett,			Prairie Lick, V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapsley Simrall			Spring Valley, V	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.			Tuscumbia, V	3	5	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—45																						
				119	107	149	92	2767	82	35	224	326	2028	$3753	$ 484	$2249	$ 193	$ 339	$ 992	$ 194	$ 106	$ 372	$11695	$ 9731	$ 1637
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																									
Jno. F. Cowan, D.D. S. S.	Fulton,	Mo..	Auxvasse, S. S	5	2	...	1	60	...	...	14	7	40	123	.....	88	.....	10	54	.....	.....	6	400	35	10
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Mexico,	" ..	Mexico, P*	6	8	23	24	321	8	2	15	27	271	329	126	46	4	43	194	21	4	22	1200	905	427
W. W. Elwang, D.D., P.	Columbia,	" ..	Columbia, P	7	8	12	27	319	4	3	...	9	105	320	.....	180	.....	160	51	8	.....	21	1800	1200	100
Franc Mitchell, P.	Keytesville,	" ..	Keytesville, P*	3	5	2	1	64	...	1	10	8	77	10	4	10	2	5	7	2	2	6	250	150	.....
" S. S.	Brunswick,	" ..	Brunswick, S. S	3	4	2	2	55	...	...	...	13	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	43	.....
Horace B. Barks, S. S.	Centralia,	" ..	Centralia, S. S	2	...	2	4	20	1	...	6	6	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	200	54	.....
" S. S.	Columbia, R. F. D	" ..	Deer Park, S. S	3	2	23	2	50	20	3	8	7	30	31	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	200	90	.....
" S. S.	Mexico,	" ..	Prarie View, S. S	1	1	3	1	16	3	...	3	6	17	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	110	11	.....
R. L. Moser, S. S.	Auxvasse City,	" ..	Union Chapel, S. S	4	2	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Indian Grove,	" ..	Indian Grove, S. S	1	2	...	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
W. W. Stoddart, P.	Fulton,	" ..	Fulton, P	5	12	10	6	550	10	5	...	33	240	313	185	143	60	30	274	38	.....	40	1500	1461	106
S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City,	" ..	Auxvasse City, P*	3	2	1	6	75	1	...	5	7	35	100	12	36	3	5	6	3	.....	7	330	175	50
" S. S.	"	" ..	Westminster, S. S	3	3	1	3	75	1	...	5	8	40	50	7	35	.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	350	50	50
H. C. Schiffler, P.	Williamsburg,	" ..	Nine Mile, P	3	2	...	1	50	...	...	7	9	41	179	26	32	8	28	12	7	.....	6	522	130	30
" P. E	Shamrock,	" ..	Augusta, P. E	3	3	9	3	61	7	...	2	...	...	20	10	15	3	5	4	4	.....	5	150	102	122
	Fulton, R. D.,	" ..	Mt. Olivet, V	3	1	...	...	68	...	...	10	8	60	27	4	12	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	130	.....	1
	" "	" ..	White Cloud, V	4	4	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Laddonia,	" ..	Laddonia, V	4	3	4	3	55	1	...	2	6	35	12	2	22	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	175	200	11
	Molino,	" ..	Bethel, V	3	3	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montgomery,	" ..	Montgomery, V	6	4	10	1	120	4	1	6	10	109	43	6	43	.....	5	.....	3	.....	6	480	80	24
	Benton City,	" ..	Benton City, V	3	4	9	4	122	6	2	7	7	65	54	12	44	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	382	36	15
	New Bloomfield,	" ..	New Bloomfield, V	2	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dalton,	" ..	Dalton, V	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mokane,	" ..	Mokane, V	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocheport,	" ..	Rocheport V	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Fulton, R. D,	" ..	Ebenezer, V	4	4			70																	
	Louisiana,	" ..	" (Pike), V	1	3			8																	
	Marceline,	" ..	Beth Pel, V	1				10																	
	Concord,	" ..	Concord, V	2	3			60																	
D. S. Gage, Prof	Fulton,	" ..																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prf.	Louisville,	Ky.																							
L. B. Tate, F. M	Chien San,	Korea																							
W. T. Howison	Fulton,	Mo.																							
J. C. Carson, S. S	"	"																							
C. A. McPheeters, Pres	"	"																							
—15			—29																						
Licentiate—1.				88	90	111	89	2543	68	17	100	171	1214	$1635	$ 398	$ 735	$ 80	$ 308	$ 610	$ 92	$ 6	$ 139	$ 8549	$ 4762	$ 946
H. C. Ostrom	Athens,	Ga.																							
Candidates—8.																									
3. *Pres. of Palmyra*																									
C. F. Richmond D.D., P	Paris,	Mo.	Paris, P*	6	7		2	115		5	15	13	61	87	11	71			7	4		18	800	127	
" S. S.	"	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S	5	4	7		59	5	1	12	6	25	21	2	20		3	7	5		5	165	40	
J. E. Travis, S. S	Rensselaer,	" ..	Big Creek, S. S.*	4	3	15	2	90	2	2	8	8	40	137	6	30	4	14	11	3		12	600		
T. T. Trimble, P	La Belle,	" ..	La Belle, P*	4	3	4	3	120			7	9	60	27	15	30	5	15	6	4		5	360	231	17
" S. S	Alexandria,	" ..	Alexandria, S. S	1	1	21		88	16		4	14	85	5								5	150	62	
" S. S	Monticello,	" ..	Zion's Hill, S. S	3	1	1		26			1	3	12	33	27	31	5	11	16	10	5	6	200	15	
T. M. Barbee, P	Palmyra,	" ..	Palmyra, P*	6	3	15	12	172	9	2	15	21	141	234	15	60	6	6	5		5	18	735	584	11
E. McNair, S. S	Monroe City,	" ..	Monroe, City, S. S	3	2		2	105				10	70	90	2			5	4	5		11	550	375	
W. R. Henderson, D.D., S.S.	Shelbina,	" ..	Shelbina, S. S	4	2	1	2	66		1		7	27	13									421	569	
" " S.S	Stoutsville,	" ..	Stoutsville, S. S	2	3			20														3	75	75	
H. H. Patrick, S. S	Florida,	" ..	Florida, S. S	3	4	2	3	83			8			115	10	40		12	3	5		8	400	85	5
" S. S	Paris,	" ..	New Hope, S. S	3	2		2	45		1	15	7	25	30	18	7	3	9	3	4		8	200	20	
W. F. Vanderlippe, P. E	Kahoka,	" ..	Kahoka, P. E*	7	4	15	2	109	4		25	12	82	81	30	47	5	19	10	8	8	18	725	347	774
J. E, Kerr. P. E	Perry,	" ..	Perry, P. E	5	5			145				9	50	64	4	3		5	9			11		35	85
" P. E	Santa Fe,	" ..	South Fork, P. E*	3	6	10	13	146	8	5	40	8	60	202	60	10	4	5	5	5					
—9	Memphis,	" ..	Memphis, First, V*	6	6	4		200		3		16	115	174	126	100	20	29	40	9	4	20	750	330	400
	Philadelphia,	" ..	Philadelphia, V		1			8				3	14										40		
Licentiate—1.	Revere,	" ..	Des Moines, V					4																	
J. W. Lewis,	Buffalo,	N. Y.																							
Candidates—2.			—18	65	57	95	43	1601	44	20	160	146	867	$1313	$ 326	$ 449	$ 52	$ 133	$ 116	$ 62	$ 22	$ 148	$5971	$ 2895	$ 1287
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington,	Mo.																							
Josiah Curtis	Moundsville,	W.Va.																							
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy-Six,	Mo.																							
Walter W. Killough, P	Perryville,	" ..	Perryville, P	5	2	3	1	58			30	12	81	35		12		3	9			7	371	107	175
" P	Fruitland,	" ..	Pleasant Hill, P	7	4	5	3	124	5	3	48	11	76	50	6	57		8	24	2		29	520	197	
Chas. W. Latham, P	Kennett,	" ..	Kennett, P*	4	4	9	14	80	3		6	9	55	142	26	231	9	14	131	8	7	15	1000	83	519
Meredith H. Kerr, P	Potosi,	" ..	Potosi, P*	4	5	11	1	110	5	1	15	14	76	45	25	65	5	14	5	5	5	32	900	72	
Hy. C. Bradley	Franklin,	N. C.																							
Adolphus Kistler, P	Cape Girardeau,	Mo.	Cape Girardeau, P	6	5	65	9	230	29	7	17	27	427	61	24	136	12	9	22	21	3	18	1500	2425	15
Alonzo N. Lambert,	Festus,	" ..																							
Edwin W. Behner, S. S	Malden,	" ..	Malden, S. S	2	2	3	8	46	2	1	2	13	87	2					10			2	900	138	
" S. S	Clarkton,	" ..	Clarkton, S. S	2	2	7		40	2		1	14	110		4	7						3	100	120	
Chauncey E. Heckok, P	Farmington,	" ..	Farmington, P*	7	7	17	11	256	10	1	19	19	160	275	4	111	2	4	909	2	1	20	1200	1106	133
" S. S	Syenite,	" ..	Syenite, S. S	1				17			10												15		
Jno. E. Park, P	Caruthersville,	" ..	Caruthersville, P*	2	3	6	2	68	2	1	21	12	82	25	12	45	2	4	6	7		3	720	695	42
C. P. Browning, P	Jackson,	" ..	Jackson, First, P*	7	8	35	6	215	17	1	40	18	130	175	21	133	12	28	46	17	8	6	942	162	2306

SYNODS OF MO. & N. C.—*Pres. of Potosi, Con. St. Louis. Up. Mo. Albemarle.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Ernest S. Brainard, S. S...	Brazeau,	Mo..	Brazeau, S. S.....	7	1	12	...	130	3	2	40	9	65	16	8	25	2	5	7	.....	.....	14	175	291	.....
"	Pocahontas,	" ..	Apple Creek, First S.S.	3	3	10	2	88	6	5	20	7	35	10	6	34	7	3	12	3	3	10	240	73	178
J. Calloway Brown, S. S...	New Madrid,	" ..	New Madrid. S. S.*...	4	2	20	2	81	7	10	77	7	55	10	4	50	.....	1	1	3	.....	44	506	914	218
—15	Caledonia,	" ..	Bellevue, V*.....	4	4	1	...	81	...	...	2	9	60	28	.....	34	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	210	25	.....
	Irondale,	" ..	Ivondale, V.....	1	...	3	...	18	...	..	6	3	5	3	3	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Belleview,	" ..	South Belleview, V...	2	1	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	24	13	17	2	7	13	.....	.....	4	20	87	2
	Oak Ridge,	" ..	Oak Ridge, V.....	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson,	" ..	Emmaus (col), V....	3	3	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
	Cape Girardeau,	" ..	Cape Girardeau 2nd,V	1	2	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Point Pleasant,	" ..	Point Pleasant, V....	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ste. Genevieve,	" ..	Ste. Genevieve, V....	1	1	...	...	17	...	3	3	3	34	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	57	.....
	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston, V.....	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—23		75	59	207	62	1755	92	35	359	187	1538	$ 908	$ 156	$ 958	$ 53	$ 103	$ 1197	$ 71	$ 27	$ 247	$ 9494	$ 6584	$ 3588
5. Pres. of St. Louis																									
S. M. Watson, S. S.....	Howell,	Mo..	S. Dardenne, S. S....	3	2	5	2	64	4	10	30	10	79	10	7	11	3	7	4	4	.....	6	268	27	3
" P.....	O'Fallon,	" ..	Dardenne, P.....	3	2	...	...	46	...	...	...	4	15	36	15	53	5	7	10	4	.....	5	401	40	30
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P....	St. Louis,	" ..	Grand Avenue, P.....	12	11	16	21	583	5	11	65	28	293	2067	406	2646	335	197	467	46	38	58	5000	9725	719
Geo. L. Washburn, P	Washington,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Dundee,	" ..	Newport, S. S.....	4	2	...	...	45	...	...	12	4	27	35	10	33	2	2	6	4	3	3	270	.....	3
B. H. Charles, D.D., P. Em..	St. Louis,	" ..	Brank Mem'l., P. Em.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. T. Thompson,.....	"	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walter M. Langtry, S. S....	Clayton,	" ..	Clayton, S. S. *.....	3	3	2	...	66	...	...	13	13	140	408	40	17	4	12	34	.....	2	7	800	96	.....
B. D. Kennedy, P.....	Troy,	" ..	Troy, P*.....	6	6	...	19	137	...	3	....	10	102	62	12	30	5	8	14	12	.....	14	500	274	129
" S. S.....	Foristell,	" ..	Olivet, S. S.....	2	.	1	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	8	6	5	3	3	6	.....	.....	3	75	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Wentzville,	" ..	Wentzville, S. S.....	2	3	7	...	38	2	1	...	7	42	9	7	26	1	.....	4	4	.....	2	146	26	.....
J. Layton Mauze, P.....	St Louis,	" ..	Central, P.....	6	7	30	53	512	17	9	25	34	317	374	263	337	173	51	105	20	17	25	3175	13000	400
J. E. Latham, D.D., Syn. E.	Clayton,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Barret, D.D., S. S....	Pattonville,	" ..	Mizpah, S. S.*.....	3	3	1	...	42	...	...	13	6	25	58	17	56	.....	41	15	6	.....	3	450	259	22
" S. S.....	O'Fallon,	" ..	O'Fallon, S. S.....	2	2	1	...	24	...	...	6	4	18	42	4	19	8	4	5	.....	.....	2	270	30	.....
Rockwell S. Brank, P.....	St. Louis,	" ..	Brank Memorial, P....	6	5	13	36	189	4	2	....	19	162	400	43	51	10	38	11	15	8	15	1845	632	65
C. H. Talbot, P	Festus,	" ..	Joachim, P.....	6	7	10	5	160	1	6	70	18	163	191	23	39	5	8	5	9	.....	20	637	188	3
L. V. Cobb, S. S.....	Clayton, R. F. D.	" ..	Overland Park, S. S..	1	...	3	4	12	2	...	....	8	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	12
" S. S.....	Chesterfield, R. D.	" ..	Bonhomme, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Kirkwood, R. F. D	" ..	Des Peres, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	5	13	2	11	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	10	14
—13	St. Louis,	" ..	Bethany, S. S.....	3	1	12	...	60	3	...	3	8	50	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	5	1	.....	350	.....	76
	Gerald,	" ..	Boeruff, S. S.....	4	3	24	...	85	11	4	23	9	50	17	4	28	2	9	3	.....	2	.....	200	60	8
	St. Louis,	" ..	Cook Avenue, V.....	3	7	20	...	130	...	...	...	12	125	18	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1083	.....	196
	St. Charles,	" ..	St. Charles, First, V..	5	6	...	3	122	...	2	26	12	160	23	10	19	3	11	8	2	1	12	491	240	.....
	Price's Branch,	" ..	Price's Branch, V.....	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warrenton,	" ..	Warrenton, V.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1	Herculaneum,	" ..	Herculaneum, V.....	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. T. Squires.....	Richmond,	Va..																							
		—23		78	75	145	143	2382	50	48	286	211	1800	$3762	$ 883	$3390	$ 562	$ 401	$ 697	$ 131	$ 72	$ 188	$16126	$24607	$ 1680
Candidates—2																									

6. *Pres. of Up. Missouri.*																								
S. M. Neel, D.D., P.	Kansas City,	Mo.	Central P.	14	14	23	34	950	6	12		66	461	2278	166	1664	58	190	56	309	14	107	4600	4922	596
W. R. Dobyns, D.D., P.	St. Joseph,	"	First St. Joseph, P*	16	9	66	16	567	31	7	42	43	476	4163		3492	103	195	4411	190	95	59	3600	5244	544
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Batesville,	Ark.																						
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg,	Mo.	Plattsburg, P*	3	4	3	6	77			11	8	50	50	5	22	10	21	12	2	2	7	750	174	214
" P.	Platte City,	"	Platte City, P*	3	2	1		35			6	7	40	46	10	15	2	3	2	2	2	4	250	91	
J. E. Flow, P.	Excelsior Springs,	"	Bethel, P*	5	4	6	3	100	4		7	10	50	32	12	35	1	1	1	1	2	9	556	86	32
H. P. McClintic, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P*	5	5	25	11	195	17	4	5	15	130	168	35	168	8	37	278	20	10	17	1200	6680	20
Trigg A. M. Thomas, P.	Kansas City,	"	Eastminster, P.	4	4	30	34	250	15	7	42	21	199	495	8	205	2	7	1	10	2	79	600	8898	304
J. B. Carpenter, In trans.	Malden,	W. Va.																						
Guy V. Duff, P.	Richmond, R. D.,	Mo.	Morton-Hardin, P.	5	3	9	5	90	7	8	10	11	46	135	18	47	5	8	24	5		8	812	210	35
B. B. Sutcliffe, P.	South St. Joseph,	"	Hyde Park, P*	4	5	4	2	144	2	3	15	13	142	96	12	122	2	5	7	19	2	16	1000	607	86
J. A. Gray, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P*	5	6	14	4	148	11	4		14	125	119	21	92		16	7	8		14	1200	447	240
F. A. Bradshaw, P.	Excelsior Springs,	"	Barbee Memorial, P*	5	5	1	10	117	1		3	18	150	88	38	50			15	10		22	725	1329	
T. C. Johnson, Ev.	Houston,	Texas																						
—13	Tarkio, R. D. 4,	Mo.	English Grove, S. S.	3	3	1	4	56		5	4	9	42	4	8	23	3	5	3	2	2	6	375	31	206
	St. Joseph,	"	Florence, S. S.	2	2	21		56	16			11	92												
	St. Joseph, R. D. 4	"	Walnut Grove, V.	3	2			36			10	4	35									4			
	Stewartsville,	"	Stewartsville, V.	4	3			30				3	25	5	5	10		5	2			3			
	Holt, R. D. 2	"	Barnesville, V.	4	3			22																	
	Lawson,	"	Lawson, V.	3	2	1		69	1		4	7	69	116	10	108	10	25	25	5	5	8	500	929	
	Gower,	"	Gower, V.	3	2			24			2	4	12	4	3	24	3	4	2	1		2	160	22	5
Candidates—3.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, 2nd, V.	4	7	11	13	226	4	1		18	270	481	30	56	5	20	15	5	5	25	1279	572	150
			—19																					
				95	86	216	142	3192	115	51	161	282	2404	$8280	$ 381	$6035	$ 212	$ 542	$ 4862	$ 589	$ 141	$ 390	$14551	$30242	$ 2432
SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. W. Farries, P.	Goldsboro,	N. C.	Goldsboro, P*	5	5	12	14	190	3	2	20	16	69	218	20	110	10	10	181	10	5	30	1050	80	
L. C. Vass, F. M.	Leopoldville,	Africa.																						
W. D. Morton, D.D., P. E.	Rocky Mount,	N. C.	Rocky Mount, P*	3	5	18	15	212	9	5	46	26	296	172	20	197	10	10	88	15	2	16	1200	7637	12
E. P. Bradley, P.	Townesville,	"	Nutbush, P*	4	3	3	1	86		1	25	3	22	38	11	14	3	2	5	3		12	202		
" P.	Oxford,	"	Oak Hill, P	3	3			48						10	6	23	3	2	4	2		8	162		
" P.	Stovall,	"	Grassy Creek, E.	4	1	1		59	1		10			39	3	14	2	2	13	2		4	100		
J. G. Garth, P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P*	5	6	12	12	197	1		22	15	80	122	25	178	20	10	144	5		35	1321	1893	159
J. H. Jarvis, E.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, E.	2		2		11			5				1	3			2			2	29		
" E.	"	"	Calvary, E.	2	2	13		34	10	2	2	7	73	1	1	5			3		1	2	12	15	5
" P.	"	"	Maklyville, E.	2	1	2		28	2		3				1	3		2				2	12	2	
R. W. Alexander, P.	Tarboro,	"	Tarboro, P*	3	6	3	2	105	1	1		22	128	193	15	125	5	10	87	8		25	900	1189	
" S. S.	Leggetts,	"	Olivet, S. S.	2	2			25																	
F. D. Viehe, P.	Elizabeth City,	"	Elizabeth, P.	2	3	5		42		4	17	7	51	12	4	24	3	3	66	3		12	512		
Carr Moore, P.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, P*	2	2	2	1	42	2		10	5	34	38	14	43	9	31	95	8			355	151	37
" E.	Littleton,	"	Littleton, E.	2	2	1	1	21	1	8	32	4	26	16	9	15	5		50	3			110	25	1
" E.	Manson,	"	Young Memorial, E.					35				2	9	1	2	13	2	2	2	2			50		
C. G. Christian, E.	Scotland Neck,	"	Scotland Neck, E.				4	15			1											2	31	50	
" E.	"	"	Mahalah, E.	2	3		3	56			5	7		1	1	6		1	16	1		6	39	11	10
" E.	Hobgood,	"	Roanoke, E.					7			2											1	10		
R. C. Deal, P.	Kinston,	"	Ackinson Memorial	2	1		6	51		1		7	29	20	5	11							467	325	103
" E.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, E.	2	2			17				5	22										83		
J. S. Wood, P. E.	Weldon,	"	Weldon, P. E.	1			3	11		2	10	4	24	4	4	11			2	2		1	101	37	10
" E.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, E.	1	1		2	14								5			2	2		1	78	530	
" E.	Roanoke Rapids,	"	Roanoke Rapids, E.					8																	
J. A. McClure, P. E.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P. E*	7	8	25	4	190	4	4	50	10	65	204	53	155	14	22	137	22		22	952	765	
" S. S.	"	"	Brookston, S. S.	1				20				6	40	2		4			1			1		4	
W. McC. White, P. E.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, First, P. E*.	10	13	5	11	421	1	2		34	513	513	100	450	50	50	400	60	40	60	2000	1356	721
Geo. B. Thompson, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P. E.*	6	5	3	1	120				9	58	123		20			53			15	566	90	478
J. E. Wool, P.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, P.*	6	6	2	8	105		1	26	8	70	87	5	49	5	7	116	9	1	17	850	864	8

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Albemarle, Con. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
H. B. Scaright, P. E.	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P. E*	4	8	6	4	210	...	2	70	22	164	188	65	400	25	25	279	20	10	45	1080	464	106
	Oxford, "	Geneva, V.	3	3	2	...	70	1	...	17	4	25	10	5	16	.....	3	14	2	.....	9	87	58	3
J. M. Grier, D.D., In trans.	Concord, "																							
—18	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.	3	2	...	...	40	...	1	27	6	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Washington, "	Payne Memorial, V.	2	...	...	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, V.	...	...	...	...	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finch, "	Strickland, V.	...	...	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Falkland, "	Falkland, V.	...	1	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, V.	2	1	...	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—36		91	93	117	92	2594	36	36	399	229	1824	$2012	$ 370	$1927	$ 166	$ 192	$ 1760	$ 179	$ 59	$ 338	$12359	$15546	$ 1653
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
R. F. Campbell, D.D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville, First, P.	10	14	21	49	570	8	6	100	58	632	873	57	1839	94	56	422	29	37	100	2400	1598	97
R. P. Smith, E.	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Eskridge, In trans.	Richwood, W. Va.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. B. Grinnan, D.D., P.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, P*	3	3	4	13	127	1	9	20	12	115	64	32	61	6	16	182	12	11	.....	700	1022	.....
W. H. Davis, P.	Pisgah Forest, "	Davidson River, P.	4	3	2	1	68	1	1	24	6	65	15	4	16	2	12	32	2	.....	10	600	63	1
W. P. Chedester, P.	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.	4	4	6	1	67	3	1	18	10	100	28	3	19	.....	7	52	6	3	10	526	37	2
F. M. Eversole, S. S.	Robbinsville, "	Robbinsville, S. S.	.....	...	4	1	12	.....	.....	.....	7	25	1	1	9	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	20	10	.....
"	Andrews, "	Andrews, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	25	...	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....
I. J. Heizer, S. S.	Montreat, "	Montreat, S. S.	1	1	2	19	47	1	.....	.....	6	48	26	13	6	7	3	3	1	1	.....	833	49	.....
A. H. Temple, S. S.	Balfour, "	Mills River, S. S.	3	4	...	1	100	.....	.....	32	4	35	5	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	7	56	135	.....
" S. S.	Etowah, "	Etowah, S. S.	1	1	...	...	21	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	13
J. R. Howerton, D.D.	Lexington, Va.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville, *	3	5	12	7	110	...	2	34	11	59	57	1	130	1	2	40	7	1	20	900	327	.....
	" R. D., "	Hazelwood, S. S.	1	...	...	...	15	.....	.....	.....	6	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	90	90	28
	Etowah, R. D., "	Preston, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, S. S.	2	4	...	...	91	.....	.....	.....	3	25	10	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2	Canton, R. D., "	Bethel, S. S.	4	1	3	...	23	.....	.....	6	...	.....	6	4	15	.....	3	.....	2	.....	8	67	.....	.....
	" "	Canton, S. S.	1	1	6	10	35	.....	.....	.....	6	40	7	2	15	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	60	5	.....
	Waynesville, R. D., "	Pigeon Gap, S. S.	2	1	6	...	21	5	.....	.....	7	30	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Candler, "	Oak Forest.	1	1	...	...	17	.....	.....	.....	1	20	2	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
	Dillingham, "	Covenanters.	2	3	...	...	90	.....	.....	.....	4	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barnardsville, "	Jennie Spier Mem'l.	...	3	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murphy, "	Murphy.	2	1	...	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S	2	3	7	1	35	2	5	20	5	25	5	2	16	2	3	5	2	.....	5	125	3	.....
	" R. D., "	Morrison, S. S.	3	3	...	...	34	.....	.....	29	5	28	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....
	" R. D., "	Center, S. S.	1	1	...	...	8	.....	.....	6	...	.....	5	5	6	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	2
	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, *	1	3	...	...	30	.....	.....	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hayesville, "	Hayesville.	2	2	...	...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro.	...	2	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clyde, "	Crabtree.	...	...	...	...	17	.....	.....	.....	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shortoff, "	Shortoff.	2	...	2	1	24	2	.....	.....	7	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
	Highlands, "	Highlands.	...	...	...	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—29		56	64	75	104	1700	23	24	289	176	1602	$1112	$ 130	$2141	$ 114	$ 112	$ 797	$ 62	$ 53	$ 163	$ 6505	$ 4224	$ 143

3. *Pres. of Concord.*																												
W. W. Pharr, D.D., P.Emr.	Mooresville,	N. C.																										
John W. Davis, D.D., F.M.	Soochow,	China																										
J. M. Wharey, D.D., S. S.	Hickory,	N. C.	Hickory, S. S.*	5	7	4	5	162		2	52	17	126	77	11	215	12	98	171	8	4	17	900	228	437
B. L. Beall, Infirm																												
C. A. Munroe, E	Hickory,	"																										
L. McKinnon, D.D., Inf	Clinton,	"																										
J. B. Shearer, D.D., Prof	Davidson,	"																										
E. E. Pressly, Infirm	Statesville,	"																										
R. W. Boyd	Mooresville,	"																										
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne,	"																										
J. A. Harris, E	Toecane,	"	Vines Valley, E	3	2	11	2	49	5			7	93			20		10	17						26	8
" E	Pepper's,	"	Brummetts, E	3	2	10		70	5			7	70			5									10	8
" E	Forbes,	"	Forbes, E	2	3		3	33				6	42			5										
" E	Spruce Pine,	"	Spruce Pine, E	1		17		42				4	30			20			4						40	
W. J. Tidball	Fayetteville,	Ark																										
J. M. Greenlee	Marion,	N. C																										
J. A. Scott, D.D., Pres	Statesville,	"																										
W. S. Wilson, P	Mooresville,	"	Mooresville, P*	8	9	11	26	373		16	150	31	325	706	103	581	37	48	253	8	7	30	1000	492	223
C. M. Richards, D.D., P	Statesville,	"	Statesville, First, P*	7	10	34	32	540	7	22	152	33	355	561	25	496	31	27	8167	12	10	50	1500	1451	237
R. J. Hunter, S. S	Harrisburg,	"	Harrisburg, S. S	3	3	10	7	67	9	3	25	10	105	26	2	10	2	10	35	5		5	165	43	72
" P	"	"	Rocky River, P*	7	5	5	1	185		8	90	8	100	145	24	125	6	17	85	6		20	606	157	
J. P. Hall, T	Plumtree,	"	Plumtree, S. S	3	2	7	2	28	4	9		7	70	19	12	5	1	7	8	1			125	11	
	Hughes,	"	Hughes					5				4	38												
L. M. Kerschner	Spencer,	"																										
Edgar Tufts, E	Banner Elk,	"	Banner Elk, E	4	3	8	2	42	4	2				25	6	31			173	3			106		
	Blowing Rock,	"	Blowing Rock					10																	
		"	Pineola					15																	
A. S. Caldwell	Barium Springs,	"																										
	Eufola,	"	Shiloh	3	3			43			11			9	3	16	3	3	8			4	19		21
	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville	4	4	5	4	73		3		7	70	108	15	47			81			9	187		41
C. W. Trawick, Infirm	Carlsbadt,	N. Mex																										
D. P. McGeachy, P	Lenoir,	N. C.	Lenoir, P*	3	4	6	6	215	3	5	50	18	240	660	25	713	12	11	616	22	11	17	1300	781	
T. H. Spence, P	Woodleaf,	"	Unity, P*	4	4	3	5	136		5	50	7	70	37	9	37	2	5	42	4		10	118	20	10
" P	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland	1	1			20			4	5	45	9	7	39	2	2	49	1	1	7	200		
" S. S	Salisbury,	"	Franklin, S. S	5	5	2		85			30	7	69	2	1	30	2	2	7	2	2	6	120		
" P	Barber, R.F.D. 2	"	Third Creek, P	5	3	3		90			15			7	9	45	3	4	20	2	5	6	151		
W. F. Hollingsworth, P	Morganton,	"	Morganton, P*	4	5	18	8	195		4	40	18	105	259	30	203	10	14	337	8	5		1000	358	
J. M. Gibbs, P	Statesville,	"	Bethany, P	5	4	1	2	100				5	45	14	6	43	1	4	15	3					
" S. S	Yadkinville,	"	Yadkinville, S. S	2	2	8		27	6					2		10		3	4						
E. A. Sample, In trans	Hendersonville,	"																										
W. S. Wilhelm, P	Cleveland, R.F.D. 2	"	Fifth Creek, P	4	3	6	4	160	5	1		8	40	16	3	16	1	7	9	3			171	20	
" P	Statesville,	"	Bethesda, P	2	4	2		45		4	28	4	35	9	4	10	1	1	15	1		3	144		
" S. S	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, S. S	3	1		1	37			4	6	49	4	2	9	1	2	16	2			80	33	
" S. S	Barium Springs,	"	Troutman, S. S	2	1	1		101	1					1	1	2	1	1	3						
W. M. Walsh, P	Mt. Ulla,	"	Black Creek, P	3	6	7	3	147	1	4	45	8	60	69	15	65	5	11	62	8			300	32	
" P	"	"	Thyatira, P*	5	5	11	4	190	2	10	180	13	140	123	49	87	5	20	83				365	36	97
H. F. Beaty, F. M	Placetas,	Cuba																										
J. W. Lafferty, P	Concord,	N. C	McKinnon, P*	5	9	18	6	210	4	4	40	23	221	33	5	106			43	7		5	500	383	10
" S. S	"	"	Bayless Memorial, S.S.	1	1			46			3	7	54	1	8	8				1		2	36	31	3
A. N. Perryman, P	Marion,	"	Marion, P*	5	5	2	12	99			25	9	50	19	9	63	1	1	44	1	8	5	650	100	300
Byron Clark, D.D., P	Salisbury,	"	Salisbury, P*	7	11	9	52	482	2	4	100	33	222	713	131	634	30	54	705	50	10	50	1455	5694	
Dugald Munroe, S. S	Morganton, R.F.D. 5	"	Quaker Meadow, S. S.*	2	4	1		49	1			7	30	4	2	17	2	3	10	2		2	175	38	3
"	Bridgewater,	"	Bridgewater, S. S	1	1			15						2	1	7	1		3			1	23	2	1
"	Glen Alpine,	"	Glen Alpine, S. S	1	3	1	1	16		4					1	6		2	1	2		1	18	2	
E. D. Brown, P	Loray,	"																							
	Statesville,	"	Clio	3	3		2	50			26			4	2	12	2		2	3		5	64	16	

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Concord, Con. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Statesville, R.F.D.6 N.C.	Concord, P*	7	6	...	3	281	...	1	127	14	75	55	10	82	4	.....	16	8	4	12	151	507	.....
	Stoney Point, " ..	New Salem	4	3	...	...	104	...	...	.....	9	40	1	2	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	2	.....
J. Wood Hall	Bald Creek, " ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. B. Ratchford, P	Concord, " ..	Poplar Tent, P*	6	6	2	5	147	...	5	28	12	94	22	5	23	.....	2	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
" P	Davidson, " ..	Gilwood, P	4	5	...	...	112	...	3	60	11	60	15	.....	13	.....	1	10	1	.....	5	150	15	.....
J. B. Branch, P	Statesville, " ..	Front Street, P	4	5	7	3	71	3	...	7	8	40	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	87	.....	40
J. M. Grier, D.D., P. E	Concord, " ..	Concord, First, P. E*	9	11	6	2	504	3	8	....	18	175	630	111	652	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	50	770	2683	.....
	Mooresville, " ..	Prospect, P. E	4	5	2	...	165	...	2	50	8	45	54	6	59	1	3	34	3	2	.....	292	12	8
	" " ..	Shearer, P. E	3	2	2	3	45	2	5	25	5	30	8	1	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	50	7	3
	Davidson, " ..	Centre, P. E	4	4	6	1	125	...	4	30	8	30	86	12	39	13	3	85	2	1	.....	350	6	.....
John Wakefield, Supt	Barium Springs, N.C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Old Fort, " ..	Old Fort, S. S	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " ..	Siloam, S. S	3	3	1	...	83	...	1	30	6	75	13	.....	19	.....	1	9	1	.....	10	71	.....	7
	Glass, " ..	Bethpage, P. E	4	4	1	...	147	...	6	40	11	103	19	12	33	3	5	13	.....	.....	.....	350	119	.....
	Bald Creek, " ..	Bald Creek, S. S	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paint Gap, " ..	Paint Gap, S. S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Valdese, " ..	Waldensian, S. S	2	1	5	...	135	...	1	60	4	60	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord, " ..	Cannonville, V	2	5	9	13	149	5	4	....	15	113	75	11	38	1	8	48	.....	4	4	252	225	17
	Salisbury, " ..	Chestnut Hill, V	2	3	...	...	32	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	China Grove, " ..	China Grove, V	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South River, " ..	Coolcemee, V	2	2	...	...	16	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Davidson, " ..	Davidson College, V	10	9	7	4	260	1	5	....	39	498	746	40	813	25	25	1361	20	20	25	888	727	81
	Celo, " ..	Estatoa, V	3	2	...	...	....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. E. P. Woods, T	Plumtree, " ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—41	Micaville, " ..	Micaville	2	2	...	...	34	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mocksville, " ..	Mocksville	3	2	1	5	72	1	1	10	7	47	43	17	120	1	6	80	3	.....	5	258	100	7
	Flinty, " ..	Newdale	2	3	...	...	41	...	...	.....	6	40	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Newton, " ..	Newton	7	6	2	4	101	...	4	40	10	55	78	6	76	3	9	97	.....	.....	.....	345	127	.....
	Harrisburg, R.F.D.3 " ..	Patterson Mill	3	1	6	4	65	...	3	26	9	60	1	2	21	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	75	33	.....
	Banner Elk, " ..	Pineola	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Denver, " ..	Sherrill's Ford	3	1	...	...	41	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spencer, " ..	Spencer, V	5	4	...	...	75	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houstonville, " ..	Tabor, S. S	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " ..	Houstonville, S. S	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodlawn, " ..	Turkey Cove, V	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Concord, R.F.D. 6 " ..	White Hall, V	1	...	...	...	26	...	1	23	2	22	2	.....	11	1	1	23	1	2	2	83	3	12
L. H. Query	Glass, " ..	—71																						
Candidates—24.			233	239	278	237	7220	74	164	1676	521	4561	$5512	$ 756	$5771	$ 230	$ 435	$13131	$ 210	$ 96	$ 369	$15707	$14570	$ 1830
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D.D., P	Maxton, N. C. ..	Maxton, P	6	7	40	16	233	8	3	14	15	108	495	53	392	20	33	45	22	7	20	700	1616	68
" P	Maxton, " ..	Centre, P	6	6	8	...	201	4	2	30	10	142	196	12	118	7	8	124	9	3	20	500	123	6
David Fairley, P	Manchester, " ..	Church of Covenant, P	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	.....	4	12	40	6	5	2	2	3	1	.....	1	24	.....	10
" P	Fayetteville, " ..	Galatia, P	6	7	67	2	245	3	5	....	18	160	67	3	108	2	5	8	1	.....	10	220	55	32
" S. S	Argyle, " ..	Longstreet, S. S	3	2	7	...	36	...	3	....	3	18	9	2	6	1	.....	5	1	.....	2	52	.....	.....

" S. S.	Montrose,	"	Sandy Grove, S. S.	5	3		1	45		4	37	6	40	19	2	2	3		5	7	2	7	158		
" S. S.	Raeford,	"	Philippi, S. S.	2	2	1	1	50		1	12	2	20	11	2	4	1	1	4	1	1	3	50		1
" S. S.	Pike,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	2	1			30			8	2	21	7	1	2		2	1	1	1	3	52		
K. M. McIntyre, D.D., S.S.	Carl,	"	Macedonia, S. S	5		3	4	110		3				4	4	3		1	5	2		10	50	214	
P. R. Law, D.D., Ed.	Charlotte,	"																							
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Fayetteville,	"	McPherson, S. S.	5	3		1	84		1		6	25	35	7	33		3	4			6	197		
"	"	"	Sunnyside, S. S.	3	4			43																	
"	"	"	Sherwood, S. S.	1				12		5												3			
M. D. McNeill, P.	Cameron,	"	Cameron, P.	5	4		10	120			15	6	60	142	30	55	13	20	46	5	13	12	150		
" S. S.	Vass,	"	Cypress, S. S	4	6			217			44			5	3	7			5	3					
" P.	Manly,	"	Manly, P.	2	4	7	6	100		1		7	38	2	2	3	3			1		5	87	20	
" P.	Carthage,	"	White Hill, P.	6	6	8	1	180	3	5	15	8	64	31	8	14	2	7	6	3	4	12	225	43	
" S. S.	Spout Springs,	"	Cameron Hill, S. S.	2				15				5	39	1							1	1	10		
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiang Yin,	China																							
W. R. Coppedge, S. S.	Rockingham,	N. C.	Roberdel, S. S.	3	2	5	7	36	1	3	20	5	40		14							2	60	25	
" S. S.	Dry Creek,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	3	3	14	4	43	6	6	20			2	2	4	1	1	1	1		2	40	25	
" S. S.	Ellerbe Springs,	"	Ellerbe Springs, S. S.	4	3	14	5	45	6	8	21			4		7	1	4	3	1		4	40	50	10
" P.	Hamlet,	"	Marks Creek, P.	4	7		2	104		2	33			4	2	13	3	3	1	1			110	5	
" S. S.	Rockingham,	"	Brainerd, S. S.	3	2	3	5	25						1	3	4	1	1	2	1		1	20	102	
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan																							
C. G. Vardell, D.D., Pres.	Red Springs,	N. C.																							
J. M. Rose, D.D., P.	Laurinburg,	"	Laurinburg, P.	5	5	8	3	264			81	16	135	456	64	209	38	25	96	33	17	25	1200	5765	110
"	"	"	Ida Mills, P.	7	4			80		2	24	10	80	150	14	38	8	4	83	15	9	8	300	27	32
" P.	Gibson Station,	"	Gibson, P.	2	1			15		1	7			16	1	6		1	3			3	100	7	
W. T. Walker, P.	Red Springs,	"	Antioch, P.	7	8	4	11	276	2	3	61	17	150	182	24	128	27	10	24	6	4	15	708	753	5
" P.	"	"	Shannon, P.	3	5	8	5	44	3		1	3	18	6	4	25	1	2	6	5	3			17	
L. A McLaurin. P.	Lillington,	"	Summerville, P	3	5	3	6	138		11		7	45	26	8	16	2	6	5	8	2	6	300	1116	3
" P.	Little River Acd.,	"	Sardis, P.	3	4	15		43						42	10	66	2	6	12	1	2	6	300	17	2
P.	Cambro	"	Flat Branch, P.	5	4	6		193	4			5	40	36	4	11	2	5	4	3	2	6	200	4	1
" P.	Duke,	"	Duke, P.	3	2	1	3	31				7	43	7	8	5		5	9	3		2	200	519	3
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, P.	9	10	6	18	224	4	3	60	18	147	119	18	205	4	5	40	6	5	20	700	287	197
" P.	"	"	Union, P.	6	10	4	4	192			25	15	76	88	19	71	3	4	10	4	1	15	250	14	
L. Smith, S. S.	Mt. Gilead,	"	Mt. Gilead, S. S.	4	2		2	36			4	4	26	15	3	22		2	3	3	3		250	33	5
" S. S.	Wadeville,	"	Wadeville,	2	1	4		20															121		
" S. S.	Little's Mills,	"	Pee Dee, S. S.	3				17						12	1	7		2	2	1		5	125		1
" S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S S	3	2	9	3	39		7	12			12	1	7		3	3	2			125	25	
E. W. Sonders, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Smithfiild, P.	2		5		32	4	1	8	4	25	13	7	14	3	4	18	4		3	186	111	
" P.	Kenly,	"	Kenly, P.	4	2			36																	
" P. P.	Smithfield,	"	Oakland, P.	3	3	7		54	4		2	6	106	2	1	3	1	2	3	1		1	52	155	
Joseph Evans, P.	St.Paul,	"	St. Pauls, P.	3	4	4	2	212		3	50	7	45	267	11	106	7	23	23	2		18	400	3000	15
" P.	Rennert,	"	Mt. Tabor, P.	4	3	8		62	3					12	3	4	1	2	3		1	8	120		
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Hemp,	"	Rensalem, P.	7	9	18	1	218	11	5		14	40	43	5	24	3	3	6	3		10	324	16	50
" S. S.	"	"	Elise, S. S.	1	1	3		23		2	6	9	61	4	3	12	3	3	5	4	1	2	100	10	20
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Aberdeen,	"	Rethesda, S. S.	4	5	22	4	165	10		1	9	90	95	3	135	4	7	20	20	3	10	400	2803	54
" S. S.	Jackson Springs,	"	Jackson Springs, S. S.	9	6	2	2	174		4		13	141	27	3	10	3	9	7	4		17	200	33	8
" S. S.	Carthage,	"	Culdee, S. S.	4	5	5		161	2			4	25	31	2	4	2	2	4	2					
W. M. Fairley, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.	5	11	14	16	450		4	87	32	357	713	76	675	14	65	206	32	16	35	1500	1230	190
A. E. Baker, P.	Lumberton,	"	Lumberton, P.	3	5	10	19	135	3		25	12	120	130	40	71	8	27	18	4	19	20	1000	878	201
" S. S.	"	"	Bakers, S. S.																						
R. W. Jopling, P.	Red Springs,	"	Red Springs, P.	7	4	10	29	274	2	1	55	13	134	270	14	28	16	11	16	11	5	20	1350	4258	143
L. W. Curtis, E.	Hamlet,	"																							
A. W. Crawford, P.	Rowland,	"	Rowiand, P.	4	3	6	34	98	4	2	28	10	145	34	14	34	5	12	11	5		5	250	1397	
" P.	"	"	Ashpole, P.	10	8	5	2	289		2		16	201	272	16	108	13	11	17	8		25	750	178	9
J. H. Dixon, P.	Laurinburg,	"	Laurel Hill, P.	4	3	4	1	112	2		16	9	40	462	46	184	8	20	29	6	23	15	486	59	62
" P.	Old Hundred,	"	Aberdeen, P.	2	1			20				5	30	31	7	13	4	11	21	5	4	3	150	22	5
" P.	Laurinburg,	"	Smyrna, P.	2	2	4	8	90	2	1	44	5	51	157	30	42	4	11	103	6	3	10	365		21
S. H. Williamson, P.	Haw Branch,	"	Euphronia, P.	4	5	14		69	2		10	11	85	53	4	106	1	7	6	2	1	6	269	20	8

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Fayetteville, Con. King's Mountain. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Williamson, P.	Pocket, N. C.	Pocket, P.	3	2	2	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	10	.....	20	.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	146	.....	.....
J. M. McLain, P.	Rowland, P "	Midway, P.	3	3	20	1	100	6	...	7	4	20	26	3	10	.....	2	6	1	2	7	300	.....	5
" P.	Fairmont, "	Iona, P.	3	3	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	11	1	2	2	2	2	3	200	.....	.....
" S. S.	" "	Bethcar, S. S.	2	3	...	1	28	...	...	...	3	20	2	1	5	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	124	74	.....
" S. S.	Rowland, "	Hillside, S. S.	3	5	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Pembroke, "	Lebanon, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford, "	Raeford, P.	6	5	2	14	243	...	6	43	14	160	950	25	105	11	47	29	8	7	20	641	60	28
" P.	" "	Bethel, P.	3	4	...	2	103	..	2	27	6	50	28	11	18	2	4	3	7	4	9	229	23	.....
" P.	Red Springs, "	Montpelier, P.	5	4	1	7	54	...	1	18	8	60	50	13	32	2	8	5	9	.....	6	229	16	40
H. M. Dixon, P.	" "	Lumber Bridge, P ...	5	5	...	...	114	...	...	5	9	50	135	7	35	3	6	9	6	1	.....	200	700	.....
" P.	" "	Philadelphus, P.	4	3	...	6	88	...	4	30	9	90	56	8	45	.....	....	5	9	3	8	394	81	6
"	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, S. S.	2	2	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2	.....
A. R. McQueen, S. S.	Dunn, "	Dunn, S. S.	4	4	...	1	85	...	1	6	7	35	59	20	18	2	15	18	8	.....	7	300	583	.....
" S. S.	Godwin, "	Godwin, S. S.	3	3	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Wade, "	Bluff, S. S.	2	3	...	...	79	...	2	7	14	72	23	3	7	2	12	3	.....	.....	3	90	.....	.....
" S. S.	" "	McMillan, S. S.	5	5	2	...	77	...	2	30	11	40	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	.....	3	47	123	.....
G. T. Pace,	Red Springs, "	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—31		Haywood, V.	2	4	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.		Dundarrach, V.	2	2	...	...	19	...	1	....	5	20	2	1	6	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	397	.....
A. W. Shaw,		Hope Mills, V.	4	3	18	5	60	...	4	....	10	50	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. McLauchlin,		Big Rockfish, V.	3	5	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	46	8	11	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	174
Candidates—12.		Rockingham, V.	4	5	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hamlet, V.	2	4	3	6	76	3	1	27	...	....	12	4	13	2	7	.....	.....	3	.....	433	.....	.....
		Parkton, V.	7	5	12	8	97	5	6	18	7	70	37	7	114	2	5	6	6	4	6	206	.....	116
		Cameronean, V.	6	4	14	3	70	...	...	...	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	81	.....	.....
		Sanford, V.	6	7	7	15	197	...	8	33	10	128	114	11	74	4	10	21	21	.....	10	543	231	7
		Mt. Vernon Springs, V.	3	3	11	...	60	7	...	2	...	....	29	2	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	112	5	35
		Pittsboro, V.	2	1	4	...	22	...	...	4	2	16	12	3	26	1	2	2	1	1	3	112	20	.....
		Gulf, V.	3	5	...	...	49	...	...	14	7	70	119	21	87	3	14	14	4	2	7	.....	155	.....
		Salem, V.	4	3	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Barbecue, V.	6	4	...	...	115	...	...	30	5	30	4	1	4	1	1	3	2	.....	5	120	.....	.....
		Mt. Pisgah, V.	4	5	...	...	145	...	...	12	4	55	15	4	6	2	2	2	2	1	5	157	.....	.....
		St. Andrews, V.	6	6	7	3	209	3	1	20	7	37	8	3	13	2	4	5	2	3	14	285	27	.....
		Jonesboro, V.	4	6	2	...	125	2	1	....	5	60	51	5	10	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	172	85	44
		Broadway, V.	3	3	1	...	16	1	...	...	4	50	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
		Buffalo, V.	5	3	3	...	106	2	3	12	7	50	9	3	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	155	3	5
		—92	363	367	495	310	9228	149	148	1231	536	4469	$6696	$ 830	$3839	$ 298	$ 651	$ 1247	$ 364	$ 180	$ 583	$21412	$28017	$ 2534
5. *Pres. of King's M'l'n.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Ironton, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	335	1	.....
J. J. Kennedy, Inf.	Gastonia, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Miller, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.	3	4	..	6	80	...	1	45	10	52	99	8	32	6	5	45	2	5	9	350	89	.....
" P.	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.	4	4	...	5	89	...	7	48	5	48	100	9	39	7	3	60	2	3	9	350	56	.....
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, R. F. D., "	Union, P*	7	7	4	2	145	1	4	100	14	100	105	8	27	.....	8	30	6	4	.....	400	31	96
" P.	Gastonia, R. F. D., "	Olney, P.	10	7	...	...	163	...	7	50	...	....	77	5	30	1	5	47	5	3	3	500	75	75

R. C. Morrison, P.	Rutherfordton, R.D.,	" ..	Brittain, P*	4	4	9	...	150	9	2	49	8	100	27	6	42	2	4	12	4	1	1	312	47	10			
" P.	" "	" ..	Duncan's Creek, P.	2	2	5	...	42	5	...	13	...	....	25	5	15	4	4	8	1	1	2	105	56	14			
" P.	" "	" ..	Union Mills, P.	1	2	6	1	40	3	...	7	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" E.	" "	" ..	Drusilla, E.	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
T. F. Boozer, In trans.	Gaffney,	S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. R. Minter, P.	Lincolnton,	N. C.	Lincolnton, P*	4	6	5	28	165	...	3	45	19	245	138	15	184	15	45	193	18	5	20	1100	394	.....			
T. C. Croker, P.	Forest City,	" ..	Forest City, P*	2	3	2	1	19	...	...	3	6	32	.....	3	10	1	2	21	1	1	3	202	342	.....			
" P.	Ellenboro, R. D.,	" ..	Bethany, P.	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	3	30	8	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....			
" S. S.	Columbus, R. D.,	" ..	Sandy Plains, S. S.	1	1	...	...	23	...	3	23	...	....	1	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....			
" S. S.	Columbus,	" ..	Columbus, S. S.	3	3	...	...	52	...	1	16	4	12	1	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	6			
" S. S.	Henrietta,	" ..	Henrietta, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" S. S.	Mooresboro,	" ..	Mooresboro, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
S. L. Cathey, P.	Rutherfordton,	" ..	Rutherfordton, P*	3	3	1	...	117	...	...	21	11	57	134	5	54	8	10	92	7	5	10	500	51	.....			
J. M. Forbis, P.	King's M't'n',	" ..	King's Mountain, P*	5	4	...	12	73	...	...	27	7	52	18	8	31	4	3	4	2	4	5	300	450	.....			
" P.	" R.D.,	" ..	Long Creek, P.	5	5	9	...	76	3	1	20	4	25	40	8	39	7	6	19	6	.....	7	266	.....	.....			
" P.	Bessemer City,	" ..	Bessemer, P.	2	2	...	3	42	...	...	25	7	33	12	2	15	2	5	5	1	4	4	150	460	.....			
J. B. Cochran, P.	Lowell, R. D.,	" ..	New Hope, P*	7	5	9	10	203	3	10	....	12	153	308	12	38	15	11	114	2	5	12	800	50	.....			
" E.	" "	" ..	El Bethel, E.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Cornelius Miller, P.	Dallas,	" ..	Dallas, P*	3	1	...	...	64	...	1	29	5	40	42	4	21	3	5	48	2	3	6	187	2	5			
" P.	Cherryville,	" ..	Cherryville, P.	4	3	3	1	48	...	3	27	5	24	8	1	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	61	3	.....			
" S. S.	Waco,	" ..	Waco, S. S.	2	2	...	...	22	...	2	15	...	....	5	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....			
" P.	Dallas,	" ..	Hephzibah, P.	3	...	...	...	36	...	3	27	5	35	5	2	4	1	2	2	1	.....	3	47	.....	.....			
R. C. Anderson, P.	Gastonia,	" ..	Gastonia, P*	10	12	20	37	537	3	24	....	23	285	500	78	1202	100	50	125	25	15	45	2000	2743	272			
Jas. Thomas, P.	Shelby,	" ..	Shelby, P*	6	4	7	6	98	4	2	20	16	125	200	30	142	12	25	35	4	5	100	800	.....	50			
" P.	Grover,	" ..	Shiloh, P.	2	3	...	1	70	...	2	15	...	....	6	1	23	1	3	4	1	1	4	200	25	6			
" S. S.	Shelby,	" ..	Beattyville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
C. H. Little, P. E.	Charlotte,	" ..	Castanea Grove, P.E*	3	3	4	1	60	...	2	....	6	25	10	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....			
" P. E.	Kidsville,	" ..	Unity, P. E.	2	2	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" P. E.	Machpelah,	" ..	Machpelah, P. E.	3	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" P. E.	Stanley,	" ..	Stanley Creek, P. E.	3	3	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
A. S. Anderson, P.	Gastonia,	" ..	Leroy, P.	4	4	18	52	69	4	1	....	10	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	148	.....			
—16	Mt. Holly,	" ..	Mt. Holly, P. E.	3	3	1	...	63	...	4	15	7	30	.....	5	15	1	1	1	2	1	5	87	453	.....			
		—36																										
Licentiate—1.				116	108	103	166	2833	35	83	640	187	1569	$1869	$ 218	$1986	$ 190	$ 204	$ 881	$ 94	$ 66	$ 260	$ 9295	$ 5416	$ 534			
F. B. Rankin,	Chapel Hill,	N. C.																										
Candidates—6.																												
6. *Prcs. of Mecklenburg.*																												
S. C. Boyce, Inf.	Monroe, R. D.,	N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki,	Japan.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
William Black, E.	Charlotte,	N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
T. J. Allison.	"	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. R. Bridges, D.D., Pres.	"	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. O. Sample, P.	" R. D.,	" ..	Mulberry, P*	3	4	4	9	110	...	4	48	11	....	70	21	63	3	10	50	2	4	10	325	88	8			
" S. S	Matthews, R. D.,	" ..	Carmel, S. S.	3	3	4	4	70	...	...	32	10	60	31	6	29	3	6	25	5	3	5	250	15	.....			
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	Charlotte,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
G. W. Belk, P.	Albemarle,	" ..	Albemarle, P*	5	7	5	7	106	...	1	12	10	104	100	6	44	1	2	20	1	.....	7	600	169	54			
" P.	Norwood,	" ..	Norwood, P.	3	3	17	2	76	7	3	....	8	47	25	6	62	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	7	250	.....	.....			
G. L. Cook.	Decatur,	Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Sec.	Atlanta,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
G. H. Atkinson, P.	Monroe,	N. C.	Monroe, P*	6	6	14	27	213	2	3	82	14	90	850	125	815	20	20	145	10	16	25	1250	212	158			
J. E. Summers, P.	Derita, R. D. 14,	" ..	Mallard Creek, P*	7	6	3	...	165	...	3	48	12	75	107	14	66	2	15	49	1	.....	16	496	53	10			
H. M. Pressly,	Waitsburg,	Wash.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
A. J. Crane, P.	Newell,	N. C.	Newell, P*	2	4	5	6	96	...	...	...	7	35	22	1	7	.....	16	58	1	.....	5	331	.....	58			
" P.	Charlotte, R. D.,	" ..	Amity, P.	5	5	5	...	80	...	...	...	10	69	40	16	22	.....	22	32	1	2	6	450	43	4			
" P.	" "	" ..	Robinson, P.	4	3	10	4	79	...	8	25	8	37	10	5	7	1	5	58	2	.....	7	171	7	3			
M. E. Sentelle, Prof.	Davidson,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
A. R. Shaw, P.	Charlotte,	" ..	Tenth Avenue, P*	7	13	7	16	422	3	8	95	29	287	249	7	154	3	2	88	3	3	15	1800	2320	25			

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg, Con. Orange.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. M. Parker,	Matthews, R.D. 17 N.C.																							
" P.	Fort Mill, R. D., S.C.	Providence, P*	5	5	7	1	119		4				84	10	53	7	8	71			20	400	57	23
" P.	" " "	Banks, P	4	3	1		56		1	25	9	36	122	33	80	5	6	75	8	5	10	400	12	40
H. R. Borthwick, P	Pineville, N.C.	Pineville, P. *	6	5	5	2	86		2		10	60	78		31	3	2	39	2		16	400	44	
" P.	Charlotte, R. D. 12 "	Pleasant Hill, P	4	7	6	6	126		2		11	65	159	5	25	2	5	43		3		352	13	9
G. P. Stevens, P.	Marshville, "	Beulah, (U.), P	2	2	4	1	45		8	17	4	38	35	5	21	1		5			4	72		
" P.	Monroe, R. D., "	Marshville, P	2	2	4	1	27				4	30	54	4	29	2	2	10	2		4	100	10	
" P.	" R. D., "	Altan, P	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4	4	20	30	1	13	1	1	4	1		2	40		
" P.	Marshville, R. D. "	Salem, P	1	1	11	1	42	7			5	40	35		16	1		4	2		2	61	50	
C. E. Raynal, P.	Charlotte, "	St. Paul, P	5	9	14	30	200	2	4	50	18	200	49		55	5		152			5	325	508	88
J. L. McKinstry, P.	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P*	6	4	2	8	101			13	13	124	55	4	8	1	1	7	1	2	13	500	150	100
" P.	Monroe, R. D. "	Siler, P	2	4	3		33			7	5	16	14								4	50	19	1
W. E. West, P. E.	Charlotte, R. D. 29 "	Williams Mem'l, P*	4	6	22	13	200		4	34	14	125	41	3	86		5	15			8	645	4	21
R. T. Coit	Charlotte, "																							
R. M. Mann, P.	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P*	5	4	14	6	96	5	1	8	6	75	126	13	19	6	8	57	10		13	1006	428	44
" S. S	" "	Littles, S. S					20																	
J. E. Berryhill, P.	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, P*	6	9	37	19	322	3	7	197	17	219	143	85	100	8	31	93	31	10	19	633	300	43
" P.	Charlotte, R. D. "	Cook's Memorial, P	3	4	33	3	112	2	14	55	10	105	12	13	14	2	5	17	9	2	7	175	57	4
G. F. Robertson, P.	Charlotte, R. D. 3 "	Steele Creek, P*	10	14	39	11	660	4	8	203			464	60	187	9	38	182	26	8	45	1200	227	7
W. M. Kincaid, D.D., P.	" "	Charlotte, First, P*	12	15	23	64	728	2	9		33	472	1859	250	2018	50	50	5609	50		70	3045	3565	8911
J. M. Harris, P.	Matthews, "	Matthews, P*	4	3	12	12	100			18	7	52	77	14	52		2	27	16	5		273	559	
" P.	Charlotte, R. D., "	Sharon, P*	6	6	15	4	161	4	8		11	97	166	19	56	3	3	42	8	3	17	515	45	
J. A. Caligan, S. S.	New London, "	New London, S. S					4														3	10		
" S. S.	Locust, "	Beulah (S)., S. S	4	2	4		29	2	2		5	25												
W. W. Davidson, T.	Charlotte, "																							
C. B. Currie, P. E	Morven, "	Morven, P. E*	2	4	1		69		2	20	6	50	12		10		2	32		2	8	200	10	
" P. E	Lilesville, "	Lilesville, P. E	1	1			10						1		1		1	3			1			
" P. E.	Polkton, "	Polkton, P. E	1	1			17							3	1		2	1		2		28		
W. A. Daniel, P. E.	Huntersville, R.D. 20"	Hopewell, P. E.*	6	6	6	3	253		9	107	15	98	155	9	51	1	6	23	3	3	12	694	77	8
F. D. Jones, P. E.	Charlotte, "	Westminster, P. E	6	9	9	31	345	1	10		14	175	214	29	59	4	14	267	9	4	12	1200	792	183
—33	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, V*	4	3	5	10	165		7	47	12	110	111	2	26	4	11	28		5	16	433		
	" "	Ramah, V	4	3			81		3		6	65	27		11			22		2		438	1219	48
	Matthews, R. D., "	Philadelphia, V*	6	5	24	5	266	1	22		23	300	84		10	1	4	275	3			800	105	
Licentiate—1.	Unionville, R. D. "	Bethlehem, V	2	2			36																	
A. R. Harrison	Richmond, Va.																							
	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, 2nd V.*	16	16	10	14	895		25		45	480	1277		5776	726	3	6927			70	3536	4714	
	Huntersville, "	Bethel, V	7	3	17	9	124	3	4		9	69		2	12		2	4			8			
Candidates—16.	Indian Trail, "	Indian Trail, V	2				5														1			
	Charlotte, "	Seversville, V	3	3	3	5	44		1	25	7	32	24	7	4	1	2	4	2		5	135	17	23
	" "	Sugar Creek, V*	7	5	14	4	200		6		17	190	343	63	145	5	22	184	3	7	17	850	105	52
	" "	Belmont, V	3	4	5	9	44																	
	—47																							
			207	225	425	348	7268	49	204	1172	459	4172	$7355	$ 841	10238	$ 281	$ 334	$14765	$ 212	$ 91	$ 515	$24439	$15994	$ 9925
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville, N.C.	Reidsville, P.*	7	5	13	9	175	5	2	45	12	65	159	39	176	17	17	171	14	14	19	800	206	
" S. S.	" "	Speedwell, S. S	2	2	2		34	1	1	2			1	1	1		1	2	1		1	47		

B. B. Palmer (col.), P.	Milton,	"	Elim, P.*	1	1	2		17				4	45																
Chas. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	N. Wilkesboro, P.	2	2	21	1	68	8		19	12	90	228	19	93	8	22	142	18	15		646	498						
" P.	"	"	" P.	2	1	2		42	1	2	17	6	46	22	3	15	3	4	15	2	2	3	250	14					
Robt. W. George, E.	Francisco,	"	Dan River, S. S.	2	2	15		79	13			3	30									2		13					
" E.	Asbury,	"	Asbury, S. S.	1	2	2		40				3	40									1							
" E.	Pilot Mountain,	"	Pine Ridge, S. S.	2		11		90					60									1							
Ephriam C. Murray, D.D.	Graham,	"	Graham, P*	9	10	28	9	261	19	2	45	18	215	369	55	680	24	24	310	21	21	28	1300	2695	126				
R. L. Warton, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba																											
J. W. Goodman, P.	Greensboro,	N. C.	Buffalo, P	5	7	4	3	148	4	4	22	15	136	132	3	64	2	4	81	3	3	8	475	83	60				
" P.	"	"	Bessemer Avenue, P.	2	1	8	5	85	8	5	10	6	90	15		5			3			3	200	200	18				
" S. S.	"	"	Midway, S. S.*	2	2			62			4	8	46	95	13	28	2	2	35	2		3	100	48	33				
Chas. E. Hodgin, P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	6	6	45	24	314	18	4	48	26	217	533	67	459	29	130	484	25	25	34	1500	1322	52				
B. W. Mebane, D.D., P.	Mebane,	"	Hawfields, P*	7	7	8	2	231		5	13	12	110	100	10	32	5	3	33	1	2	13	300	71					
" P.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, P*	3	4	16	1	104	9	2	12	5	35	48	19	23	3	2	15	1	2	4	164	27					
" P.	Graham,	"	Bethany, P	3	1	1		37		8	10	3	32	5	1	8	1	2	2			2	75	8					
" P.	Saxapahaw,	"	Saxapahaw, P*	3	2	6	2	33	2	2	6	5	20	3	2	15	1	2	21	1	1	2	150	54	15				
Edward R. Leyburn, P.	Durham	"	Durham First, P	7	12	55	17	427	27	7		43	423	2052	246	3083	31	153	1099	38	21	49	1800	2196	266				
Milton C. Arrowood, P.	Rougemont,	"	Little River, P*	6	7	4		229	4	1	5	7	30	15	5	20	2	4	30	2	1	7	217	68					
" P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Eno, P*	4	1	7		51	5			3	20	8	4	15	1	2	10	2	1	2	150						
" P.	Efland,	"	Fairfield, P*	3	4	2		60	2		6	6	40	6	5	11	2	2	21	5	2	3	125						
" P.	Roxboro,	"	Roxboro, P	2	1	1		19	1		6			4	2	7	1	2	5	2	1	2	100	4	10				
S. M. Rankin, E.	Greensboro,	"	Springwood, S. S.	4	4			70			17	5	60			6						4	50	8	2				
Eugene L. Siler, P.	High Point,	"	High Point, P*	4	4	41	19	194	24	2		17	150	74	15	135	5	5	281	5	5	15	1200	1621	25				
" S. S.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, S. S.	1				13								4		1				1	24						
" S. S.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, S. S.	1				19																					
J. S. Marrow (col.), P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	Beulah, P	1	1			21			6	5	40									1	20	3	3				
" P.	Elkin,	"	Elkin (col.), S. S.	1		4		16		1	1	2	13	3				1		1		1	22	12					
" P.	Danbury,	"	Clark Memorial, P	2		1		40	1	2	7	3	35										32	5	15				
D. Clay Lilly, D.D., F.Agt.																													
Geo. L. Leyburn, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P*	5		7	6	108	4	3	25	10	70	119	36	110	10	10	79	9	9	12	800	326	600				
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P*	3	3	5	3	72	5	2		3	15	22	9	76	3	5	26	3	3	6	500	92	24				
" P.	University,	"	New Hope, P	4	2	2	1	81		3	24	7	40	10	3	14	1	1	10	1	1	4	200	7	23				
E. H. Harding, D.D., S.S.	Milton,	"	Milton, S. S.*	2	2	4		60			3	3	20	37	8	18	3	4	2	4	3		385	59	15				
" S. S.	"	"	Red House, S. S.	2	3			30						8	7	5	3	3	4			2	121						
" S. S.	"	"	Gilead, S. S.	2	1			15			2			3	3	1		1	2	1		1	30						
Donald McIver, P. P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P*	6	7	8	5	202	4	7	41	20	240	65	3	80	3		109			23	1000	216					
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro,	"	Walker Avenue, P*	5	4	29	22	150	15	5	18	10	160	101	3	47	2	3	150	2			1200	800					
P. H. Gwynn, P.	Spray,	"	Leaksville, P	3	6	11	9	128	4	2	14	18	160	83	12	44	9	35	82	10		10	900	609					
Le Roy Gresham, P.	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, P*	4	3	7	11	59	2			4	15	83	13	32	4	22	25	8	12	4	608	549	847				
Melton Clark, P.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, First, P*	13	12	14	52	771	2		172	38	425	1609	177	1122	104	211	1276	82	111	91	3000	4999	1802				
R. T. Liston, P.	Mebane,	"	Mebane, P*	7	5	3	15	152			25	12	100	95	6	10	9	3	28			12	753	108	118				
John A. Gilmer, P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, P	4	2	10	7	145	6	3	50	24	256		4	26			43	3		9	200	224	35				
" S. S.	Danbury,	"	Danbury, S. S.	2	1			16			12			4		4						2	10						
Neal L. Anderson, D.D., P.	Winston,	"	Winston, P.*	9	10	5	13	528	4	15	47	25	250	1449	144	1512	100	102	627	84	26	63	1800	2787	179				
M. N. McIver, P. E.	Durham,	"	Durham, 2nd., P. E.	2	4	1		83	1		12	12	126	15	23	28	1	1	6	1	1	3	150		93				
R. K. Moseley, E.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, S. S.	2	2			26								13				1		2	25		12				
" E.	Ore Knob,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	1			40				3	15			5						3							
" E.	Obids,	"	Obids, S. S.	1	1			10				5	55			3						1	3	5	6				
—28	Sparta,	"	Carson Mem'l, S. S.*	1		3		10								3													
	Stratford,	"	Rocky Ridge, S. S.	2	1			21																					
Candidates—16.	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville, S. S*	2	1			20				6	29						5										
	Allison,	"	Bethesda, S. S*	4	3			40				4	23			25						3							
	Yanceyville,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	2			17																					
	Sandy Ridge,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	2				23																					
	Campbell,	"	Snow Hill, S. S.	1				9																					
	Greensboro,	"	Alamance, P. E.	9	10		2	338		2	40	19	200	87	12	48	1	6	53	4	2	17	165	168					
	McLeansville,	"	Bethel, P. E.	6	7	1		160			35	7	65	18		20						8	178	13	6				

SYNODS OF N. C. & S. C.—*Pres. of Orange, Con. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Madison,	N. C.	Madison, V.	4	4	3	2	69	2	...	...	7	50	17	2	18	2	9	14	3	.....	.....	225	55	.....
	Stoneville,	" ..	Stoneville, V.	1	1	3	...	12	...	...	2	5	60	3	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	50	181	11
	Pine Hall,	" ..	Pine Hall, V.	2	2	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Wentworth,	" ..	Wentworth, V.	1	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	" ..	Smyrna, V.	2	2	14	26	40	8	2	13	5	56	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	35	45	.....
	Stainback,	" ..	Cross Roads, V.	7	5	...	2	160	...	...	...	10	100	15	5	22	1	2	16	2	1	8	350	43	39
	Burlington,	" ..	Stony Creek, V.	6	5	...	...	76	...	...	...	9	48	7	5	19	.....	3	4	.....	2	3	100	.....	.....
	Hightowers,	" ..	Griers.	6	4	2	...	60	...	1	...	...	...	6	2	16	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
	Elkin,	" ..	Elkin, V.	2	...	1	...	18	1	...	3	3	...	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	10
	Asheboro,	" ..	Asheboro, V*	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	2	6	25	65	2	20	1	1	36	1	5	2	80	4	.....
	Worthville,	" ..	Worthville, V.	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—68	237	208	432	269	6819	210	96	841	308	4713	$7793	$ 989	$8278	$ 396	$ 807	$ 5361	$ 367	$ 292	$ 502	$22765	$20477	$ 4445
8. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																									
A. McFadyen, P.	Clarkton,	N.C.	Clarkton, P.	5	5	...	2	266	...	3	32	14	126	218	36	12	2	50	36	34	6	25	566	27	24
P. McIntyre, P.	Faison,	" ..	Faison, P.	7	4	23	2	130	7	...	....	9	61	95	2	20	4	7	279	1	2	20	401	75	.....
" P.	Mt. Olive,	" ..	Mt. Olive, P.	7	1	5	7	92	3	1	....	10	60	13	4	21	5	5	11	2	4	10	416	55	5
" P.	Calypso,	" ..	Calypso, P.	3	1	22	...	70	9	1	....	9	90	2	2	4	2	2	12	2	2	1	110	.....	10
A. D. McClure, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	" ..	St. Andrews, P*	10	12	40	24	467	25	14	130	35	350	800	75	385	75	55	750	35	30	30	2100	4000	2500
S. H. Isler, E.	Goldsboro,	" ..	Cobb Mills, E.	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	8	75	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	25	20	.....
" E.	Riverdale,	" ..	Croatan, E.	2	2	...	...	23	...	...	....	10	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	10	10
" E.	Pollocksville,	" ..	Pollocksville, E.	3	1	...	...	30	...	...	....	2	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	39	90	.....
" E.	Wildwood,	" ..	Wildwood, E.	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	42	8	68	2	2	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	1	7	15	45
" E.	Jacksonville,	" ..	Jacksonville, E.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.	Whiteville,	" ..	Whiteville, E*	1	2	2	...	55	1	1	9	5	47	50	20	10	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	194	16	17
" E.	Chadbourn,	" ..	Chadbourn, E.	4	2	2	...	70	1	...	....	15	80	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	258	40	.....
" E.	.....	.....	Bolton, E.	...	...	4	6	10	1	1	....	...	...	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Shaw, P.	Kenansville,	" ..	Grove, P.	6	5	12	2	125	10	...	9	12	90	78	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	10	126	51	130
" S. S.	Bowden,	" ..	Bowden, S.	3	1	1	1	19	1	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	35	.....
" S. S.	Mt. Olive,	" ..	Stanford, S	3	2	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	6	.....
" S. S.	Seven Springs,	" ..	White Hall, S. S.	6	4	16	...	79	13	5	....	7	62	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	87	.....
" S. S.	Albertson,	" ..	Hebron, S. S.	1	4	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Kenansville,	" ..	Smith's, S. S.	2	1	...	...	34	...	...	....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Wells, D. D., P.	Wilmington,	" ..	Wilmington, First, P.*	15	9	46	29	586	23	4	168	52	361	3381	64	6249	46	827	726	55	28	80	2750	6273	1570
L. E. Wells, E.	Teacheys,	" ..	Teacheys, E.	2	3	1	2	34	...	3	....	5	65	4	1	8	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	50	1800	12
" E.	Sloan,	" ..	Chinquepin, E.	3	3	...	...	40	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Hallsville,	" ..	Hallsville, E.	2	1	...	...	39	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Beulahville,	" ..	Beulah, E.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Springer,	" ..	Maple Hill, E.	1	1	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington,	" ..	Immanuel, S. S.	...	...	18	2	177	7	6	40	16	140	295	.....	29	4	10	20	9	2	.....	.....	512	14
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace,	" ..	Duplin Road, P*	6	5	32	5	151	15	2	26	11	116	143	25	147	8	30	109	10	8	8	500	97	79
" P.	"	" ..	Rockfish, P.	6	5	...	1	136	...	...	....	3	60	33	6	13	1	5	8	3	2	8	164	75	33
" P.	"	" ..	Mt. Zion, P.	5	5	1	...	80	1	1	....	4	30	28	3	23	1	10	2	3	.....	3	115	17	19
K. McCaskill, P.	Ivanhoe,	" ..	Black River, P.	3	3	...	...	68	...	...	20	5	15	39	4	26	3	6	6	4	.....	6	119	5	17
" P.	Atkinson,	" ..	Caswell, P.	4	3	...	1	58	...	1	15	10	70	250	4	12	8	5	8	4	3	4	133	.....	30

" P.	Klondyke,	" ..	Harmony, P.	4	3	2	...	49	...	6	15	5	30	9	8	2	2	12	4	5	3	6	91	65	17
" P.	Garland,	" ..	South River, P.	4	3	2	1	69	...	3	6	5	31	27	6	11	4	22	10	5	4	5	136	15	6
P. L. Clark, P.	Clinton,	" ..	Clinton, P.	5	5	6	3	93	1	2	15	7	40	88	12	90	5	8	19	4	.....	10	400	39	.....
" P.	Rose Hill,	" ..	Oakplain, P.	4	5	11	...	74	5	...	8	5	21	2	3	2	.....	3	1	1	2	1	.....	10	92
" P.	Warsaw,	" ..	Warsaw, P.	4	2	1	3	42	...	...	....	4	29	10	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. B. Carr, E.	Phoenix,	" ..	Bethbirei, E.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" E.	Winnabow,	" ..	New Hope, E.	2	...	9	...	46	2	1	7	4	20	67	10	48	2	5	4	2	1	.....	100	5	19
" E.	Shallotte,	" ..	Sweet Home, E.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" E.	Southport,	" ..	Southport, E.	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. M. Plowden, E.	Goldsboro,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. M. Sikes, S. S.	Burgaw,	" ..	Burgaw, S. S.*	2	4	...	...	112	...	...	12	5	75	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	46
" S. S.	Watha,	" ..	Hopewell, S. S.	1	2	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Burgaw,	" ..	Keith, S. S.	1	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	"	" ..	Pike, S. S.	3	3	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bannermans,	" ..	Mt. Williams, S. S.	3	3	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—15	Tar Heel,	" ..	Beth Car, V.	2	2	2	...	56	...	1	8	...	....	15	5	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	133	50	.....
	Elizabethtown,	" ..	Elizabethtown, V.	3	1	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
	White Hall,	" ..	Mt. Horeb, V.	3	2	...	1	37	...	...	13	3	35	3	3	6	2	4	8	2	.....	.....	119	30	24
Candidates—5.	Rosindale,	" ..	White Plains, V.*	6	5	27	...	124	15	3	....	6	25	3	4	68	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	95	.....	90
	Bladenboro,	" ..	Bladenboro, V.	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Topsail Sound,	" ..	Topsail, V.	3	3	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cronly,	" ..	Cronly	3	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—52		174	131	285	92	4212	140	59	575	300	2401	$5712	$307	$7304	$ 177	$1114	$ 2033	$ 188	$ 103	$ 252	$ 9411	$13515	$ 4809
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres of Bethel.*																									
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw,	N. C..	Tirzah	4	4	6	3	236	...	4	62	12	135	101	6	11	4	4	9	5	177	48	332	25	.....
" S. S.	Lindsays,	S. C..	Waxhaw	3	2	3	1	45	...	6	12	...	....	8	4	11	.....	3	5	3	15	3	155	55	.....
" S. S.	Van Wyck,	" ..	Beulah	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	10	...	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek,	S. C..	Bullock Creek.*	6	6	5	2	130	2	3	40	12	80	130	19	50	6	11	32	5	4	8	350	100	.....
" P.	McConnellsville,	" ..	Olivet	6	5	...	6	130	...	2	40	12	75	81	18	27	6	11	11	5	4	8	350	36	.....
" S. S.	Calvin,	" ..	Mt. Pleasant	1	5	4	...	45	...	4	24	5	25	12	3	8	1	2	3	1	1	1	100	16	.....
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Pr.	Columbia,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Wilson,	Bascomville,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. K. Hall, P.	McConnellsville,	" ..	Bethesda	8	6	2	...	194	...	7	70	20	108	166	32	87	11	19	95	8	7	15	850	257	.....
" S. S.	Smith's,	" ..	Smith's	3	3	4	...	52	4	...	10	...	....	11	5	16	1	5	9	1	1	2	86	31	.....
James Russell, S. S.	Ruby,	" ..	Ruby	3	3	12	3	46	10	5	...	...	....	4	.....	6	1	8	3	.....	.....	2	225	20	.....
" S. S.	Scotland,	" ..	White Oak	3	3	4	...	51	3	...	8	...	....	2	.....	13	.....	3	4	.....	.....	3	150	325	.....
" S. S.	Chesterfield,	" ..	Chesterfield	2	2	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Hall, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hafner, P. E.	Fort Mill,	" ..	Fort Mill, *	6	4	13	3	215	5	...	65	18	122	129	32	46	5	19	150	7	7	15	600	300	50
Chalmers Fraser, D.D., P.	Lancaster	" ..	Lancaster, *	5	7	1	7	183	1	3	50	16	95	111	46	96	16	19	248	17	36	32	1000	200	19
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Kershaw,	" ..	Kershaw, *	4	4	3	2	96	...	...	6	10	55	44	10	5	3	5	10	3	2	5	420	510	25
" P.	"	" ..	Beaver Creek	2	2	5	...	40	...	...	...	...	....	3	3	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	125	.....	.....
" P.	Lancaster,	" ..	Douglas	2	3	5	2	66	2	4	4	...	....	7	5	4	1	4	10	2	1	3	185	.....	.....
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Clover,	" ..	Bethel	6	7	9	8	290	2	17	132	24	118	616	40	100	13	22	116	10	10	20	1000	141	.....
C. G. Brown, P.	Chester,	" ..	Pleasant Grove, *	4	5	...	...	145	...	3	50	11	100	68	18	27	6	11	11	5	4	8	400	142	41
" P.	"	" ..	Catholic	2	3	5	...	50	4	2	...	...	....	55	27	16	4	7	8	3	2	5	214	10	15
" P.	Blackstock,	" ..	Hebron, P.	2	2	7	...	68	...	2	23	6	35	24	9	13	3	6	5	2	2	3	200	22	7
A. H. Atkins, P.	Lowryville,	" ..	Zion, P*	4	4	5	3	143	1	...	18	11	60	99	18	26	5	11	11	5	4	8	500	45	.....
" P.	Lewis, P. O.	" ..	Uriel, P.	4	3	...	...	56	...	...	8	...	....	10	7	10	2	4	3	2	2	4	250	.....	.....
" S. S.	Chester,	" ..	Carmel	2	2	4	...	8	...	1	2	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. O. McCutcheon, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Mills, P.	Clover,	S. C..	Clover, *	6	8	25	4	209	2	12	....	15	120	70	22	56	7	13	54	5	5	11	400	230	39
" P.	Yorkville,	" ..	Beersheba	6	9	4	...	155	...	14	....	10	60	48	21	22	6	12	16	3	5	10	300	80	.....

SYNOD OF S.C.—*Pres. of Bethel, Con. Charleston. Enoree.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. C. Byrd, D.D., Pres.	Greenville,	S. C.																							
J. R. Millard, P P.	Winnsboro,	"	Lebanon, P*	6	4			56			37	7	25	41	16	28	5	9	10	4	2	7	275	20	
" P.	Hop,	"	Salem, P	7	7	3		150			51	6	50	45	13	9	3	4	15	3		16	275	85	27
" P.	Winnsboro,	"	Union,	5	4			56			19	5	15	21	8	17	2	5	5	3	2	3	170	150	15
I. E. Wallace, P.	Heath Springs,	"	Heath Springs	2	4		2	70			5	4	30	55	10	8	1	2	3	3		4	295	77	
" P.	Liberty Hill,	"	Liberty Hill, P*	4	3	2	2	78			42	9	64	46	8	17	5	7	33	3		4	300	258	
G. G. Mayes, P.	Blackstock,	"	Concord, P*	6	4	3	4	209	1	6	57	18	172	67	26	64	8	15	49	6	6	12	724	175	
" S. S.	Chester,	"	Mizpah, S. S	2	1			20		1	8			9	5	13	2	3	3	1	1	3	113		
E. E. Gillespie, P.	Yorkville,	"	Yorkville, P*	7	8	6	13	338		6	144	18	250	1137	100	185	18	44	157	12	12	25	1300	475	151
J. A. McMurray, P.	Sharon,	"	Woodlawn, P*	7	4	12	7	124	1	3	32	5	45	26	16	75	2	10	18	4	4	7	340	300	5
" S. S.	Blacksburg,	"	Calvary, S. S	2	3	1	4	34	1		23	6	43	40	15	12	2	3	10	1	1	3	125	10	13
" S. S.	Yorkville,	"	Harmony, S. S	3	2		2	36															76		
" S. S.	Clover,	"	Ramah, S. S	1	2	9		74	3	3	1	40			10	4	11	1	2	8	1	2	75		
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Chester,	"	Purity, P*	7	13	9	25	428	1	5	115	47	346	745	72	340	24	42	183	16	16	35	1800	2603	75
D. J. Brimm, D.D., Prof.	Yorkville,	"																							
T. B. Craig, P.	Rock Hill,	"	Hopewell, P	4	2	2		53		5	30	5	40	14	7	10		3	10	2	2	3	150	5	
" P.	"	"	Oakland, P	3	3	4	2	33		3	11	5	40	12	4	8	1	6	10	1	2	2	130		25
" P.	Rodman,	"	Fishing Creek, P	4	3	1		53	1	10	24			18	10	12	1	4	16	4	1	5	352		
J. M. Holladay, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Sion, P*	7	7	16	20	209	4	2		14	99	213	87	60	9	57	104	8	7	12	1000	318	79
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S	3	4			41		5	25	2	20	15	8	12	2	3	9	2	1	3	184	156	
A. Walker White, P.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, P	3	3	2	4	47	1	1	10	6	28	5	2	9		3	4	2		5	300	116	14
" P.	McCaskill,	"	Rocky Creek, P	3	2	9	3	42	8	2	8	7	53	12	3	6	1	3	2	1		1	100	139	6
" S. S.	McBee,	"	McBee,	1	1	5		15	4	2	7			6	4	4	2	2	4	2		1	100	12	
John Knox Colt, E.	Rock Hill,	"																							
Alexander Martin, P. E. —29	"	"	Rock Hill, First, P.E*	9	11	15	18	629			225	53	605	414	147	1072	22	38	5080	36	13	39	1090	2444	75
	Ridgeway,	"	Aimwell, *	3	1	6	5	69			11	15	110	25	9	12	3	6	12	3	3	3	240	120	105
	"	"	Longtown,	2	3			75		2	30	8	50	14	9	9	2	5	5			4	227	40	
	Nelson's,	"	Simpson	1	1			11			6														
	Richburg,	"	Richburg,	2				15																	
	Bascomville,	"	Cedar Shoals,	1	1			24																	
	Fort Lawn,	"	Fort Lawn	2			1	12						10		6		1	2			2			
	Osceola,	"	Six Mile Creek	6	3	7	2	35		2	21	5	30	1	1	6						2	180		15
	Rock Hill,	"	Ebenezer,	8	6	9	1	164		2	20	11	50	64	25	61	5	14	42	6	5	15	650	360	
	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, *	4	2	5		65		3	41	9	52	182	12	30	4	7	88	3	3	7	400	182	
Candidates—7.	Rock Hill,	"	Allison Creek	5	4	8	2	107		13	64	7	53	44	13	34	4	8	29	3	3	6	300	118	
	Yorkville,	"	Beth Shiloh	5	2	7	3	112	2	3	24			100	15	34	6	10	43	4	3	7	300	119	
			—58	231	222	267	164	6174	63	168	1725	496	3476	$5181	$1000	$2710	$ 247	$ 516	$ 6764	$ 234	$ 378	$ 455	$19776	$10827	$ 801
2. *Pres. of Charleston*																									
C. S. Vedder, D.D., P.	Charleston,	S. C.																							
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chingklang,	China																							
Wm. H. Taylor, Inf.	Summerville,	S. C.																							
Geo. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia,	"	Arsenal Hill, P*	5	6	7	22	243	3	2		11	90	163	7	296	3	30	52	23	7		1900	686	
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg,	"	Orangeburg, P	4	3	1	2	123		2		9	47	500	30	185	10	50	35	10	110	10	1500	196	250
" S. S.	St. Matthews,	"	St. Matthews, S. S	2	1	8	1	26	3	2		5	26			32									

Samuel M. Smith, D.D., P.	Columbia,	" ..	Columbia, First, P*...	10	10	20	51	520	4	28	105	35	337	1269	171	375	48	350	598	69	37	50	2400	3406	76
Alex Sprunt, D.D., P.....	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston, First, P...	10	9	12	16	406	1	10	....	30	247	1361	144	299	50	157	434	71	65	40	2550	2313	138
H. A. White, D.D., Prof...	Columbia,	" ..	.....																						
S. C. Caldwell, P.....	Edisto Island,	" ..	Edisto Island, P*.....	5	4	....	....	56	....	....	30	4	18	71	17	54	8	17	99	3	6	4	777	84	207
D. M. McIver, P.....	Charleston,	" ..	Westminster, P.....	4	9	11	10	180	....	6	....	14	109	137	21	27	9	2	4	8	....	.....	1500	.....	1295
" S. S.....	Mt. Pleasant,	" ..	Mt. Pleasant, S. S....	2	....	....	1	9	....	1	15	4	27	3	2	3	....	2	....	1	2	.....	150	26	270
J. Keir G. Fraser, P.....	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston, 2nd., P*..	7	8	4	5	380	3	9	....	34	192	775	300	355	44	213	603	10	19	67	2000	6012	97
W. W. Sadler, P	McClellanville,	" ..	New Wappetaw, P*..	4	5	....	1	81	....	7	....	9	96	152	11	26	5	11	19	5	2	7	450	69	77
Palmer C. DuBose, F. M...	Soochow,	China..	.....																						
T. D. Johnston, P.P	Summerville,	S. C..	Summerville, P*.....	2	4	9	2	95	1	2	16	13	83	145	14	50	1	22	15	2	1	8	720	537	52
F. A. Drennan, P	Walterboro	" ..	Walterboro, P*.....	2	4	2	4	52	....	....	20	10	48	57	10	58	1	6	11	21	1	4	550	135	.....
" P	"	" ..	Corinth, P.....	3	1	....	....	18	....	3	13	....	....	3	2	7	....	4	2	....	....	1	50	.....	.....
—15	James Island,	" ..	James Island, S. S*. .	5	4	....	3	50	....	....	....	8	30	25	.....	20	5	10	26	5	5	4	600	93	.....
	McPhersonville,	" ..	Stony Creek, S. S....	1	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	5	17	.....	.....	39	.....	5	10	.....	.....	2	200	42	99
	Crockettsville,	" ..	Harmony, S. S.....	3	4	....	....	50	....	2	....	4	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Estill,	" ..	Estill, S. S.....	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Allendale,	" ..	Allendale, S. S.....	2	....	7	2	18	....	4	4	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
	Lyndhurst,	" ..	Boiling Springs, S. S..	1	1	....	1	12	....	....	5	4	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	29	18	.....
	Eastover,	" ..	Richland, S. S.....	3	....	12	2	41	....	1	13	5	30	48	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	.....	276	.....	.....
	Batesburg,	" ..	Batesburg, S. S.....	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	13	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
	Aiken,	" ..	Aiken, V*.....	4	4	7	1	130	....	1	....	11	65	200	31	30	12	22	124	15	6	25	1000	791	20
	Augusta, R.F.D.	Ga..	Beech Island, V.....	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	3	4	10	15	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Barnwell,	S. C..	Barnwell, V.....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blackville,	" ..	Blackville, V.....	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	56	.....	.....
	Bamberg,	" ..	Bamberg, V.....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Denmark,	" ..	Denmark, V.....	1	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....
	Langley,	" ..	Langley, V.....	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.	New Brookland,	" ..	Brookland, V.....	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. S. McChesney, P. E	Enterprise,	" ..	John's Island, Wad, P	3	2	1	....	46	....	4	53	7	47	39	26	75	10	20	15	9	5	4	546	124	.....
" S. S.....	Young's Island,	" ..	Wilton, S. S.....	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	9	....	....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Bridgman, P. E.....	Indiantown,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
K. H. Shimmon.....	Oroomiah,	Persia..	—31																						
Candidates—6.				91	84	101	124	2687	15	84	299	230	1599	$4970	$ 789	$1991	$ 198	$ 931	$ 2081	$ 257	$ 269	$ 240	$17720	$14532	$ 2581
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																									
T. H Law, D.D., Sec.....	Spartanburg,	S. C..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. P. Fulton, D D., F. M...	Kobe,	Japan..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Hope, F. M.....	Chester,	S. C..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Hudson, F. M	Kashing,	China..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Query,.....	Wellford,	S. C..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres	Union,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Boggs,.....	Greensboro,	N. C..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Preston, D.D.....	Bristol,	Va..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. Adams, D.D., Pres. .	Clinton,	S. C..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Smith.....	Reidville,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. P. Pell, Litt. D., Pres. .	Spartanburg,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Smith, F. M.....	Dangshang,	China..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Preston, F. M.....	Kwangzu,	Korea..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. James, S. S.....	Pacolet,	S. C..	Pacolet, S. S.....	1	....	8	....	29	5	....	3	4	37	28	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	50	.....	.....
" S. S.....	"	" ..	Trough Shoals, S. S...	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.....	Jonesville, R. F. D.,	" ..	Fairforest, P.....	5	3	....	2	51	....	1	6	4	30	42	8	20	5	6	18	2	.....	5	200	.....	.....
" P.....	Glenn Springs,	" ..	Glenn Springs, P.....	4	5	4	....	82	....	....	....	9	45	55	10	69	4	7	7	.....	.....	7	250	183	140
W. P. Jacobs, D.D., P.....	Clinton,	" ..	Clinton, First, P.....	9	14	66	11	460	20	8	39	33	407	284	14	300	8	32	1780	8	1	25	1000	719	22
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.....	Spartanburg	" ..	Spartanburg, First, P.	10	10	7	34	586	3	10	....	22	212	812	50	200	18	19	7484	15	34	50	2100	1983	.....
C. A. B. Jennings.....	Reidville,	" ..	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.....	Wellford,	" ..	Nazareth, P.....	4	5	3	2	82	....	....	....	3	35	17	6	9	3	5	25	.....	.....	7	353	27	.....

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Enoree, Con. Harmony. Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. A. B. Jennings, P.....	Wellford, S. C..	Antioch, P.....	5	3	2	1	99	...	1	17	4	50	15	4	14	3	8	128	3	.....	10	250	150	.....
" S. S.....	Tucapan, " ..	Tucapan, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	17	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	52	15	.....
" S. S.....	Roebuck, " ..	Becca, S. S.....	2	3	...	1	19	...	...	...	4	15	4	2	1	2	1	1	2	.....	1	50	4	.....
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.....	Clinton, " ..	Bethany, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof....	Clinton, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
" S. S.....	" R.F.D, " ..	Shady Grove, S. S....	3	1	6	...	40	6	1	...	...	...	10	2	9	1	...	4	...	.....	...	98	...	.....
" S. S.....	" " ..	Duncan's Creek, S.S...	3	3	4	1	28	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	.....	...	52	100	.....
" S. S.....	" " " ..	Rockbridge, S. S.....	3	...	...	...	18	...	...	7	2	15	4	...	3	2	...	3	...	.....	...	57	25	.....
B. P. Reid.....	Reidville, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
" S. S.....	Simpsonville, " ..	Old Antioch, S. S....	2	1	10	2	44	7	1	1	3	73	4	4	5	1	2	2	3	2	1	60	45	.....
" P.....	Moore, R. F. D., " ..	Mt. Calvary, P.....	3	3	7	...	162	6	...	7	7	100	23	4	15	2	4	3	4	2	7	204	33	.....
" S. S.....	Campobello, " ..	Campobello, S. S.....	4	...	4	5	38	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	4	.....	2	73	...	.....
" S. S.....	Union, R. F. D., " ..	Mt. Vernon, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	26	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	.....	1	15	...	.....
" S. S.....	" " ..	Enoree. S S.....	3	...	...	...	23	...	...	2	...	...	2	4	10	2	1	1	2	2	3	75	...	.....
" S. S.....	Greer, R. F. D " ..	Fulton, S. S.....	3	3	...	...	34	...	...	3	7	40	1	3	4	1	1	...	4	.....	2	115	...	.....
A. G. Wardlaw, D.D., P...	Union, " ..	Union, First, P*.	3	6	4	4	167	3	...	50	8	75	124	13	18	3	15	324	5	6	12	1500	410	114
T. W. Sloan, D.D., P.....	Greenville, " ..	Greenville, First, P...	17	18	12	41	639	3	8	....	33	279	1220	200	200	60	100	100	20	20	50	2400	3275	242
J. L. McLinn, S S.....	Laurens, " ..	Todd Memorial, S. S..	1	2	7	...	33	5	...	...	5	50	6	2	7	1	1	1	1	.....	2	74	9	9
" P.....	" " ..	Rocky Spring, P.....	4	5	2	...	116	2	...	22	4	25	11	2	31	1	2	2	1	1	10	300	.....	.....
" P.....	Gray Court, " ..	Dorroh, P.....	2	1	1	...	33	1	...	...	4	20	13	4	32	2	4	11	2	2	3	131	.....	.....
" P.....	Owings, " ..	New Harmony, P.....	5	4	6	...	89	2	1	8	15	75	56	5	16	1	6	4	2	3	8	210	13	.....
E. P. Davis, D.D., P.....	Greenville. " ..	Greenville, 2nd, P* ..	5	7	10	36	224	9	5	50	19	333	113	47	97	15	27	165	23	14	25	1500	1474	.....
R. E. Henderlite, P.....	Fountain Inn, " ..	Fairview, P*.....	7	6	18	1	184	10	4	....	10	120	108	11	17	3	11	458	8	.....	15	525	57	10
" S. S.....	" " ..	Fountain Inn, S. S...	5	2	5	4	83	1	1	13	9	56	86	16	11	3	3	185	2	2	5	200	19	17
J. P. Stevenson, P.....	Spartanburg, " ..	Spartanburg, 2nd, P..	3	3	2	39	53	...	4	10	8	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	108	1000	.....
" P.....	Clifton, " ..	Clifton, P.....	4	3	11	10	49	7	...	7	9	67	25	2	22	2	3	4	2	3	2	200	631	11
" S. S.....	Spartanburg, " ..	Saxon, S. S.....	2	1	2	6	19	1	9	16	...	....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	135	5	.....
" S. S.....	" " ..	Spartanburg, 3rd, S.S.	1	1	4	3	14	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	300	15
D. W. Richardson, P.....	Greer, " ..	Mt. Tabor, (G) P.....	4	4	12	38	124	4	4	28	10	118	47	19	52	3	6	146	4	3	9	1000	187	24
C. F. Rankin. P. E.	Laurens, " ..	Laurens, First, P. E.*	7	5	5	3	220	3	6	40	16	130	414	19	19	1	10	2704	2	2	25	956	1024	52
—28	Cross Hill, " ..	Liberty SpringsV *...,	8	6	7	2	138	4	...	....	9	65	87	18	81	3	3	195	3	4	13	.....	.....	.....
	Mountville, " ..	Mountville V.....	2	2	...	...	30	...	1	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3	75	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Laurens, " ..	Lisbon, V.....	3	2	1	...	33	1	1	9	4	13	2	2	5	...	3	1	...	.....	3	65	.....	.....
W. T. Hudson.....	Greenville, " ..	Palmer, V.....	4	5	3	1	85	3	...	...	...	...	27	...	35	...	4	...	...	.....	5	203	.....	.....
	" R. F. D.," ..	McCarter, V.....	2	4	...	3	53	...	...	10	7	25	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	.....	1	79	5	.....
Candidates—4.	Woodruff, " ..	Woodruff, V.....	4	2	8	...	94	1	...	4	13	82	87	18	5	...	14	592	34	.....	6	300	25	83
	Moore, " ..	Centre Point, V.....	2	2	5	...	48	3	1	7	3	30	9	7	12	1	2	133	11	.....	6	150	.....	.....
	Ora, " ..	Old Fields, V.....	6	3	...	...	51	...	1	3	5	36	17	4	13	...	2	3	2	.....	4	150	.....	.....
	Enoree, " ..	Mountain Shoals, V...	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	5	35	8	2	3	...	3	4	...	.....	2	75	.....	.....
	Gaffney, " ..	Limestone. S. S.....	3	5	...	2	75	...	...	20	8	60	4	7	...	...	...	28	...	.....	...	356	169	4
	Wilkinsville, R.F.D," ..	Salem, S. S.....	6	5	1	...	60	...	3	20	7	60	6	6	5	...	3	14	1	.....	4	114	39	6
	Wellford, " ..	Wellford, V.....	4	3	...	1	36	...	1	10	3	37	11	4	7	3	7	...	...	.....	...	175	80	.....
	Greenville, R.F.D., " ..	Reedy River, V	3	2	3	1	35	3	...	...	...	...	20	...	12	...	2	1	...	.....	...	75	...	.....
	Pelzer, R. F. D., " ..	Lickville, S. S.....	3	3	...	5	62	1	...	12	7	42	2	4	5	3	8	.....	1	.....	...	180	185	.....
	Laurens, " ..	Friendship, V.....	6	4	...	...	56	...	...	13	5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
	Lockhart, " ..	Lockhart, V.....	2	3	...	...	60	...	...	...	7	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
	Mt. Tabor, " ..	Mt. Tabor, (U) V*...	2	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....

	Santuc,	"	..	Cane Creek, V.	3	2	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mountville, R.F.D.,	"	..	Little River, V.	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carlisle,	"	..	Carlisle, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clinton,	"	..	Clinton, 2nd., V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O'Neal,	"	..	O'Neal, V.	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—57			209	189	250	259	4989	120	72	442	342	3102	$3814	$ 530	$1374	$ 163	$ 328	$14637	$ 173	$ 102	$ 337	$15290	$12185	$ 810					
4. Pres. of Harmony.																														
James McDowell, D.D.	Sardinia,	S. C	..																											
" P.	New Zion,	"	..	Mildway, P*	5	5	4	1	215	...	9	100	10	81	41	19	10	6	12	12	5	5	6	257	10	15				
" P.	Mouzon,	"	..	Bethel, P.	4	6	7	...	85	1	3	50	7	53	33	15	2	5	8	15	4	4	9	250	.....	10				
W. J. McKay, D.D.	Sumter,	"	..																											
" S. S.	Durant,	"	..	Concord, S. S.	4	2	2	1	51	...	...	27	...	...	92	22	26	4	10	9	5	4	6	419	83	.....				
W. A. Gregg, Inf.	Bishopville,	"	..																											
A. M. McNaull	Valdosta, R.F.D. 5	Ga	..																											
W. S. Porter, P.	Summerton,	S. C	..	Summerton, P*	4	3	7	1	60	1	1	15	8	76	85	12	8	20	3	46	7	5	6	600	138	.....				
" P.	Pinewood,	"	..	Pinewood, P.	2	2	...	1	21	...	1	6	3	36	7	4	4	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	100	6	.....				
" P.	Jordan,	"	..	Jordan, P.	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	13	.....	3	1	...	1	1	.....	.....	62	.....	.....				
R. L. Grier, P.	Greelyville,	"	..	Corinth, P*	2	2	1	1	50	...	2	15	3	15	10	8	3	1	12	6	2	.....	5	150	15	.....				
" P.	Heinemann,	"	..	Richmond, P.	3	3	...	1	31	...	...	31	...	...	5	10	7	2	4	9	2	.....	3	153	50	.....				
" P.	Greelyville,	"	..	Brewington, P.	2	4	1	1	55	...	2	30	6	30	45	14	11	2	8	3	6	.....	6	235	153	.....				
" P.	Mayesville, R.F.D.	"	..	New Harmony, P.	3	2	3	2	41	...	2	12	...	...	12	7	20	1	6	9	3	.....	5	200	9	.....				
W. J. Wyly, P.	Georgetown,	"	..	Georgetown, P*	4	3	3	2	62	1	4	...	7	25	5	3	5	1	2	3	3	2	3	300	425	35				
H. R. Murchison, P.	Bishopville,	"	..	Bishopville, P*	4	7	1	10	158	1	15	20	12	80	202	24	87	17	13	81	21	28	15	1100	63	136				
E. E. Ervin, P.	Kingstree,	"	..	Williamsburg, P.	5	5	19	6	125	2	...	...	10	113	165	6	17	.....	11	170	4	6	8	400	1064	198				
" P.	Salter's Depot,	"	..	Union, P.	5	4	14	1	88	2	1	...	6	25	9	5	62	3	2	5	2	2	8	300	13	.....				
" S. S.	Benson,	"	..	Central, S. S.	3	3	...	...	60	...	...	13	3	13	13	1	10	2	...	2	...	.....	5	200	1	.....				
J. P. Marion, P.	Sumter	"	..	Sumter, P*	9	7	15	24	374	2	8	131	17	389	500	39	92	15	47	38	18	10	34	1200	5391	1247				
H. A. Knox, P.	Mayesville,	"	..	Mayesville, P*	6	5	1	4	138	1	6	40	11	75	50	19	67	3	7	112	4	4	13	800	1053	120				
T. B. Trenholm, P.	Olanta,	"	..	Beulah, P*	2	3	8	...	72	2	2	32	9	50	4	.....	4	.....	3	3	4	.....	6	300	850	14				
" P.	Lynchburg,	"	..	Lynchburg, P.	2	1	1	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	13				
" P.	Lake City,	"	..	Lake City, P.	3	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
W. H. Workman, P.	Mayesville,	"	..	Salem, (B. R), P.*	3	2	4	5	69	...	2	29	5	39	50	25	25	6	10	17	10	6	10	682	74	100				
A. R. Woodson, P.	Manning,	"	..	Manning, P*	7	5	24	13	180	2	5	45	10	130	185	60	17	2	3	23	13	3	15	1150	7244	.....				
S. H. Hay	Bishopville, R.F.D 2	"	..																											
" P. E.	Oswego,	"	..	Hebron, P. E*	4	3	...	...	58	...	2	27	...	...	13	5	8	1	4	6	2	2	8	175	106	.....				
" P. E.	Rural,	"	..	Hephzibah, P. E.	3	2	1	...	32	...	...	3	...	...	8	5	5	1	2	2	1	1	4	167	45	.....				
" P. E.	Wedgefield,	"	..	Wedgefield, P. E.	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	9	5	24	46	9	6	3	5	32	8	4	17	148	12	9				
" P. E.	Sumter, R.F.D. 4	"	..	Tirzah, P. E.	3	3	...	...	56	...	...	...	4	20	13	6	4	.....	...	3	3	.....	5	52	.....	40				
J. G. Rowan, P. E.	Camden,	"	..	Camden, P. E*	7	9	...	...	168	...	...	...	11	83	165	35	38	10	40	43	10	10	12	683	1566	28				
—16	Bishopville,	"	..	Mt. Zion, V*	6	3	...	1	132	...	2	28	11	60	770	26	74	23	14	112	10	16	17	611	645	97				
	Indiantown,	"	..	Indiantown, P. E.	4	4	...	4	158	...	...	30	8	90	170	13	18	3	5	8	6	3	12	350	10	110				
	Bethune,	"	..	Bethune, V.	5	3	...	...	47	...	...	...	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	"	"	..	Pinetree, V*	2	1	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....				
	" R.F.D. 1	"	..	Turkey Creek, V.	3	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Licentiates—1.	Antioch,	"	..	New Hope, V.	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
C. W. Ervin	Columbia,	"																												
Candidates—3.		—33			123	109	116	81	2809	15	67	699	173	1567	$2733	$ 395	$ 637	$ 135	$ 238	$ 772	$ 155	$ 115	$ 238	$11304	$19026	$ 2178				
5. Pres. of Pee Dee.																														
E. C. Bailey, P.	Timmonsville,	S. C	..	Timmonsville, P*	3	2	2	...	37	...	2	14	9	40	250	100	250	25	75	805	25	25	5	664	100	21				
" S. S.	Bishopville,	"	..	Fairhope, S. S.	2	2	3	...	45	...	2	10	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....				
" S. S.	Lamar,	"	..	Lamar, S. S.	1	...	5	9	14	3	2	8	8	50	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	53	6				
H. M. Brearly, Inf.	Bishopville,	"	..																											

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Pee Dee, Con. S. C.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Brown, P.	McColl,	S. C.	Red Bluff, P*	4	3	...	3	72	...	...	20	6	34	160	13	22	2	17	162	23	7	8	333	137	.....
" P.	Clio,	"	Clio, P.	3	2	...	3	48	...	...	14	8	40	15	3	3	1	2	13	1	1	5	167	.....	5
" P.	Hamer,	"	Carolina, P	6	5	6	...	138	5	13	....	5	65	54	15	35	2	8	5	13	3	5	400	10	.....
A. G. Buckner, D.D.	Clio,	"																							
" P.	Hamer,	"	Kentyre, P	7	6	1	...	122	...	1	....	5	20	20	8	6	.....	7	30	11	.....	14	500	105	.....
" P.	"	"	Beulah, P	3	3	...	...	35	...	1	3	5	....	24	4	8	2	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Page's Mill,	"	Pee Dee, P	3	3	2	...	36	...	...	8	...	....	12	2	5	1	3	2	2	.....	5	200	.....	.....
C. P. Coble, P	Claussen,	"	Hopewell, P*	3	4	1	20	96	5	3	20	7	48	141	8	29	5	7	12	3	.....	12	780	152	125
" P.	Florence,	"	Effingham, P	2	3	2	45	72	...	...	...	7	75	44	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	400	408	35
A. S. Doak, P.	Conway,	"	Kingston, P*	3	3	...	3	50	...	3	8	8	50	25	4	7	8	4	21	.....	.....	5	250	330	.....
" P.	Port Harrelson,	"	Waccomaw, P	3	3	6	...	44	3	...	10	5	30	8	6	11	3	3	13	4	.....	4	200	16	.....
" P.	Bayboro,	"	Bayboro, P	4	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	....	2	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	65	40	.....
H. C. DuBose, D.D., F.M.	Soochow,	China																							
D. M. Fulton, P.	Darlington,	S. C.	Darlington, P*	6	6	4	1	199	2	5	80	15	120	245	31	144	15	55	336	19	13	25	1400	1113	.....
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P*	4	10	43	21	239	2	...	74	14	178	140	48	96	16	40	223	67	19	25	745	345	1014
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P*	6	7	13	9	217	2	12	84	14	84	430	125	400	14	18	146	32	12	22	1350	780	.....
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Bennettsville,	"	Bennettsville, P*	4	3	4	20	144	...	1	20	12	75	110	14	12	9	18	190	24	7	12	1200	15000	500
C. P. Parker, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P	2	4	...	11	51	...	2	...	7	50	14	7	15	8	21	14	7	4	8	600	490	135
J. G. Richards, P.	Blenheim,	"	Blenheim, P	4	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	6	88	13	6	2	17	14	20	.....	7	.....	300	13	.....
" P.	Dillon, R. D. 1,	"	Reedy Creek, P	3	2	12	2	60	...	...	30	6	35	48	4	25	4	2	72	14	2	8	292	8	477
" S. S.	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, S. S.	3	2	...	1	27	...	...	10	5	30	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	118	.....	10
T. E. Simpson, P.	Society Hill,	"	Society Hill, P.	3	2	4	6	55	2	...	3	4	25	35	5	5	5	10	83	5	5	5	1000	131	50
V. G. Smith, P.	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, P.	2	4	...	13	60	...	7	23	8	39	100	12	11	10	.....	83	40	.....	5	303	854	40
J. A. Wilson, P.	Dillon,	"	Dillon, P*	4	5	8	14	99	2	6	19	10	50	110	5	13	6	2	375	11	3	7	600	452	12
" S. S.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, S. S.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	4	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	36	25	.....
" S. S.	Latta,	"	Latta, S. S	2	2	...	3	43	...	...	...	4	34	24	2	9	.....	7	22	8	.....	3	150	53	5
" S. S.	Dillon,	"	Dumbarton, S. S.	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	11	3	25	8	3	1	1	1	5	1	.....	3	176	18	.....
—16	Mullins,	"	Mullins, V.	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cheraw,	"	Orange Hill, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.			—30																						
				96	92	76	184	2123	24	60	473	186	1300	$2022	$ 429	$1124	$ 156	$ 318	$ 2665	$ 315	$ 108	$ 194	$12232	$20633	$ 2435
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																									
Hugh McLees, Inf.	Pendleton,	S. C																							
C. L. Stewart,	Pelzer,	"																							
" P.	Williamston,	"	Williamston, P.	3	3	3	4	48	...	1	13	7	47	5	2	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	125	300	17
" P.	Honea Path,	"	Honea Path, P.	4	3	3	2	44	...	...	...	9	54	75	2	29	1	1	1	1	1	4	450	13	579
" P.	Belton,	"	Broadway, P.	2	2	...	4	27	...	...	8	6	60	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	125	17	.....
J. G. Henderson, Inf.	Cokesbury,	"																							
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P*	5	7	2	6	213	1	5	86	14	124	565	55	124	27	27	151	23	16	28	1200	1128	16
H. C. Fennel	Lowndesville,	"																							
" P.	Willington,	"	New Willington, P.	2	2	2	...	61	...	...	9	...	....	25	6	6	3	6	6	6	.....	6	150	20	.....
" P.	Abbeville,	"	Rocky River, P.	2	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
" P.	Starr,	"	Varennes, P.	5	3	...	4	87	...	...	9	4	25	9	4	5	.....	3	5	.....	.....	6	150	7	.....
" P.	Abbeville,	"	Warrenton, P.	4	4	2	2	45	...	2	12	6	35	8	2	2	.....	5	3	3	.....	4	150	25	.....
" P.	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, P.	3	4	...	...	35	...	...	...	6	30	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	75	.....	.....

" S. S.	Antreville,	"	Little Mountain, S. S.	4	4	2	2	99	2		20	5	40	10	5	9		4	2	5		7	151	10	
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Iva,	"	Good Hope, P.	5	5	2	2	126		1	35	11	65	67	4	8	2	2	6	3		9	350	30	
" P.	Lowndesville,	"	Providence, P.	6	3	11	5	121	4	8	20	6	35	47	61	30	2	18	46	5	5	8	300	46	
R. H. Nall, D.D., Inf.	South Bethlehem, Pa																								
R. G. McLees, E.	Greenwood,	S. C.																							
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Hsu Chou Fu,	China																							
John G. Law, D.D.	Walhalla,	S. C.																							
" S. S.	Evatt,	"	Fairview, S. S.	1				10																	
" S. S.	Anderson,	"	Midway, S. S	3	3	2		53	1		11			8	3	6		2	5	4		4	125		9
" S. S.	Pendleton,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	4	1		43		2	21	6	37	5	2	8		2	10	2		3	121	143	
" S. S.	Central,	"	Old Pickens, S. S.	1	2	1		20	1		6					3	1	1					38		
F. W. Gregg, P.	Abbeville,	"	Upper Long Cane, P*	6	8		1	300			75	10	120	82	40	15	5	16	19	8	8	26	550	390	94
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Townville,	"	Townville, S. S.	4	2	9	5	64	5		9	7	20		16	20	2	2	11		3	6	78	21	
" S. S.	Anderson,	"	Roberts, S. S	4	3	4	1	120		7		7	45	18	5	13	2	6	13	2	2	9	150	30	5
" S. S.	Oakway,	"	Oakway, S. S.	1				9						1		1		2	1			1			
W. F. Strickland, Inf.	Seneca,	"																							
T. P. Burgess, P.	Edgefield,	"	Edgefield, P*	1	2			32			9	3	25	15		10		4				3	250		72
" P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.	1	1	1		30	1					4	3	4	1	4		1		3	185		37
" P.	Johnston,	"	Johnston, P.	3	2	2		26				4	17			4		1		1		3	132	69	
" S. S.	Ropers,	"	Ropers, S. S.					5																	
" S. S.	Saluda,	"	Saluda, S. S.	1		4	4	12																	
F. H. Wardlaw, F. M.	Greenwood,	"																							
J. J. Harrell, P.	Westminster,	"	Westminster, P*	6	4		1	101		3	13	16	165	80	5	30	3	5	5	5	5	15	550	79	25
" P.	"	"	Retreat, P.	4	2	3		30			10			1	1	1	1	2	1	2		3	125		
" P.	"	"	Fair Play, P.	3	2			24				9	21	5	6	9	2	5	10	2	2	2	100	11	
J. E. James, P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, Central, P.	8	11	19	18	201	8	4	13	11	96	81	3	21	2	2	25	4	1	12	1020	1229	210
M. R. Klrkpatrick, P.	Seneca,	"	Seneca, P*	6	5	4	5	119			40	16	118	117	42	80	8	45	48	21	9	24	720	137	
" S. S.	Anderson,	"	Flat Rock, S. S.	3	3	3	2	46	1	1	17	6	55	4	3	4	1	3	1		1	3	100		
" S. S.	"	"	Hope, S. S.	2	2			14		1	5	6	65	3	2	2		1	1	1		1	90		
S. L. Wilson, P.	Ninety-Six,	"	Ninety-Six, P*	5	6	3	1	59	1		6	9	42	52	10	42			70	12		5	374	122	9
" P.	Coronaca,	"	Coronaca, P.	1	1			6														2	10		
" S. S.	Greenwood,	"	Rock, S. S.	2	2			15						6	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	50	135	3
" S. S.	Whitmire,	"	Whitmire, S. S.	2	1	2		21						4	1	4		2	2				115	492	25
R. S. Latlmer, P.	Newberry,	"	Smyrna, P*	3	8	3	4	124	1	4	25	7	59	48	8	32	5	4	12	3	5	5	300	125	25
" S. S.	Chappelles,	"	Morris, S. S.	1	3	5	1	26						5	2	4	2	1	2	2			100		
W. H. Frazer, P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, First, P*	9	9	26	22	438	6	4	125	28	175	667	15	71	8	9	46	6	6	36	1500	2421	244
T. D. Cartledge, P.	Due West,	"	Greenville, P.	5	6	10	2	197	2	2	20	6	46	73	2	23	5	7	48		4	15	500	14	9
" P.	Hodges,	"	Hodges, P.	4	5			96		2	26	5	40	8	8	22	3	4	4			28	400	19	25
" P.	Donalds,	"	Donalds, P.	2	3		5	20		1		7	33	6	3	8	2	2	4			2	75		
L. W. Brown, P.	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P*	3	5	1	7	74		2	12	7	87	21	14	27	3	6	6	4	3	10	412	275	49
" P.	Richland,	"	Richland, P.	6	4	6		114	1	2		11	87	24	9	27	3	9	10	6	5	10	293	17	
" S. S.	Walhalla,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.			1	2	12	1	2	2	6	30	1		1				1			4	50	
" S. S.	Tamassee,	"	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	10	2	39	2	4		5	52	2	1				1				55		
J. B. Hillhouse, P.	Abbeville,	"	Lebanon, P*	4	4	1	1	186	1			9	45	42	19	15	4	6	5		10	6	350	180	5
" S. S.	Hunters,	"	Bethia, S. S.	3	3	9		51	3		24	4	34		3	2	1	1	2	9		5	120		1
" S. S.	Mt.Carmel,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	2	1	7		25	3					5	3	2		2	3				120		
" S. S.	Willington,	"	Willington, S. S.	1	1			10															125		
W. H. Mills, P.	Clemson College,	"	Fort Hill, P*	3	2	3		39		3	25	6	30	36	7	11	3	3	14	2	4	5	300	90	
" S. S.	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton, S. S.*	4	6			89		2	8	5	60	78	21	27	4	14	67	7	3	10	420		20
J. C. Bailey, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P*	4	4	1	9	87			11	14	104	57	10	8	4	17	44	5			458	119	
" P.	"	"	Carmel, P.	2			3	24		1	6	7	71	3	3	5	1	11		1	2	3	153	109	
" P.	Central,	"	Central, P.	3	2		1	30			1	5	23	13	9	9	1	3	11	5	2	2	120	80	
David Lander, P.	Easley,	"	Easley, P.*	6	7	8	12	101	1	1		9	60	39	11	32	12	5	56	9			525	196	86
" S. S.	Pickens,	"	Pickens, S. S.	3	3	8	3	48	4	1		6	42	4	4	7	2	4	6	5	3		190	29	
" S. S.	Easley,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	1	1	1	21	1			4	20	6		2	2	2	12	8	1	1	32	7	
M. G. Wordsworth, Prof.	Clinton,	"																							
J. B. Green, P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P*	7	8	12	9	332				25	175	600	40	71	15	29	28	32	14	30	626	1288	338

SYNODS OF S.C. & TENN.—*Pres. S.C., Con. Columbia. Holston. Knoxville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
—28	Piedmont, " ..	Piedmont, P. E.	3	3	...	...	96	...	1	....	13	55	9	7	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12	.....	95	290
	Liberty, " ..	Slabtown, S. S.	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	....	6	54	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toccoa, Ga ..	Tugaloo, S. S.	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Newberry, S. C ..	Aveleigh, V.*	6	5	3	...	125	...	6	31	8	105	140	18	66	6	7	7	15	2	12	675	158	475
Yosip Benyamin	Pelzer, " ..	Pelzer, V.	6	8	...	2	90	...	2	....	12	126	200	12	45	.....	15	14	6	.....	10	556	617	.....
	Cokesbury, " ..	Cokesbury, V	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Anderson, " ..	Deans, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—66		215	219	210	155	4851	51	75	763	394	2954	3389	516	$1025	$ 151	$ 441	$ 851	$ 244	$ 120	$ 405	$16661	$12204	$ 2656
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
M. S Kennedy, P.	Pulaski, Tenn ..	Pulaski. P*	6	10	5	10	233	3	...	20	24	186	144	172	88	57	95	295	47	30	12	1500	455	51
S. P Hawes. P.	Columbia, R. R. 1 " ..	Zion, P*	8	9	3	1	150	...	4	....	10	60	135	38	68	12	316	57	15	.....	7	755	.....	423
T. A. Wharton, D.D., P.	" " ..	Columbia, First, P*	12	15	3	17	417	1	3	52	25	215	1090	145	434	44	37	315	49	11	40	2600	854	430
F. L. Allen, S. S	Brick Church, " ..	Brick Church, S S.*	3	4	...	...	70	...	...	...	12	75	7	13	25	.....	.....	3	1	.....	7	250	31	120
" S. S	" " ..	Cornersville, S S.	3	2	...	...	21	...	...	6	3	18	4	2	6	1	2	3	2	.....	1	120	4	.....
" S. S	" " ..	Swan Creek, S. S	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. L. Bruce. P.	Spring Hill, " ..	Spring Hill. P*	6	2	1	...	77	...	1	6	10	83	109	15	13	4	2	3	4	4	8	600	330	.....
" P.	" " ..	Port Royal, P	5	3	5	5	64	1	4	7	5	40	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	.....	2
	Lynnville, " ..	Lynnville, V*	9	6	...	3	107	...	...	31	9	108	70	5	8	3	86	1219	.....	.....	9	950	300	.....
" P	" " ..	Memorial, P. V.	3	4	10	4	52	4	2	5	...	...	2	.....	15	2	119	2	.....	.....	3	166	.....	12
A. P. Gregory, P.	Petersburg, " ..	Petersburg, P*.	5	4	12	...	50	4	...	4	5	31	20	9	9	3	4	10	7	5	.....	.....	44	276
" P.	" " ..	Union, P.	5	2	...	...	110	3	3	5	9	72	14	35	.....	5	7	14	7	.....	.....	405	.....	69
" P.	" " ..	Unity, S. S	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. Frierson. Inf.	Columbia, " ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. H. Steen, D.D., S. S.	" " ..	Frierson Memorial SS*	2	3	...	4	60	...	...	9	9	43	153	4	10	1	5	5	2	4	6	316	68	86
" S. S.	" " ..	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	...	...	...	21	...	...	5	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
" S. S.	" " ..	Culleoka, S. S.*	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
" S. S.	" " ..	Summertown, S. S.	3	2	...	...	23	...	1	9	...	...	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	38	10	1
J. D. Wallace, P. E.	Mt. Pleasant, " ..	Mt. Pleasant, P. E*	5	6	20	4	173	20	...	...	9	83	30	6	7	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	583	709	146
W. A. Zeigler, P. E.	Lewisburg, " ..	Lewisburg, P. E*.	6	6	11	10	137	2	...	...	14	87	30	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	602
" P. E.	" " ..	Beth Birei, P. E.	1	4	...	...	106	...	...	...	8	75	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Brown, P. E.	Fayetteville, " ..	Fayetteville, P. E*.	7	5	4	4	105	1	1	....	9	65	93	15	21	15	10	15	.....	4	10	990	.....	400
		Bethany, V*	5	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	7	39	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	.....	44	.....
		Young's Chapel, V.	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Williamsport, V.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. A. Hardin, Inf.	Montell, Texas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	—24																							
Candidates—3.			102	89	74	62	2164	39	19	159	168	1280	$1947	$ 469	$ 756	$ 147	$ 688	$ 1952	$ 135	$ 58	$ 113	$ 9586	$ 2549	$ 2618
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
W. H. Smith, S. S	Morristown, Tenn ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	New Market, R. D.	Concord S. S.	3	1	...	2	24	...	...	1	2	12	40	3	12	3	4	4	.....	.....	4	61	6	.....
"	Whitesburg, " ..	New Salem S. S	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. B. Converse, D. M.	Morristown, " ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

J. Albert Wallace, D.D., S.S.	Bristol,	"	..																							
" P.	Emmett, R.F.D. 2	"	..	Cold Springs, S. S.	5	6	1	4	138	1	3	26	10	60	78	18	47	2	11	20	6		10	255	45	215
" P.	Bristol, R. F. D 5	"	..	Paperville, S. S.	4	2	1		37		3	8			16	2	10		3	1	1		4	100	10	
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.	New Port,	"																								
Frank McCutchan, D.D. P.	Rogersville,	"	..	Rogersville, P*.	9	6	5	2	330	4	1	30	13	193	327	65	151	13	39	294	10	3	30	900	305	38
J. G. McFerrin, D.D. E.	Bristol,	"																								
T. M. McConnell, D.D., P.	Morristown,	"	..	Morristown, P*.	10	10	12	10	270	6	2	50	12	223	304	116	115	16	12	45	136	6	30	900	574	286
R. F. King, D. M.																										
F. L. Leeper, P.	Jefferson City,	"	..	Mossy Creek, P*.	4	4	1	3	100		2	25	11	65	135	1	53	9	7	36	2	2	9	400	140	189
" S. S.	Straw Plains,	"	..	Strawberry Plains, S.S.	3	3			30				6	28	11		5	3			3		12	170	98	23
" S. S.	Jefferson City, R.D.	"	..	Mount Horeb, S. S.	3	2	1		33				7	34	20	1	2	1	2	3			4	85		
J. M. Clark, D. M.	Morristown,	"	..																							
J. S. Black, P.	Newport,	"	..	Newport, P.	4	2	1	1	74	1		8	11	88	15	12	40	3	2	13	5	3	7	450	90	5
" P.	Russellville,	"	..	Russellville, P.	1	1		2	36				7		6	7	18	2	4	1	3		3	150	30	
J. E. Brown, P.	Johnson City,	"	..	Johnson City, P*.	10	10	11	27	277	2	4		19	261	248	150	115	5	21	15	23	4	38	931	1000	693
Asa D. Watkins, P.	Bristol,	"	..	Windsor Ave., P.	2	6	9	23	132	4		65	10	70	128	17	87	4	9	8	6	4	8	920	185	73
J. P. Doggett, S. S.	Piney Flats,	"	..	New Bethel, S. S*.	7	5	17		82	4			6	48	10		9		7				5	200	3	5
" S. S.	Bluff City,	"	..	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	2			57			14			2	4				2				80	443	
E. C. Bingham, P. E.	Blountville,	"	..	Blountville, P. E.	4	7	3	2	173		2	33	8	50	5	4	36	4	3	12	3		6	225		180
" S. S.	Arcadia, S. S	"	..	Arcadia, S. S.	2	1			20			7	5	10		1	13	1		3	2		3	43	3	
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stoney Point,	"	..	New Providence, P*.	3	3			60																	
J. H. Little, D. M.	Bristol,	"																								
A. D. P. Gilmore, T.	Richmond,	Va	..																							
—18	Bristol,	"	..	Bristol, First, P. E*.	10	12	3	8	463	3	10	110	31	265	687	94	257	2	10	14	5		76	1478	1974	
	Chuckey,	Tenn	..	Rheatown, V.	2	2			10			10	4	30	3		9			3			2	27		
Candidates—9.	Jonesboro,	"	..	Leesbury, P. E.	5	6	2		75	2	2		8	40			30		3	4			5		3	5
	Greeneville,	"	..	Mount Zion, V.	3	3			22		1		6	47			2						2			
	Jonesboro,	"	..	Jonesboro, First, P. E.	1				30						42	14	25	5	5	9	6		3		170	279
	Greenville,	"	..	Meadow Creek, V.	3	5	1		65	1	1		7	66			29				12		4	63		260
	Midway,	"	..	Blue Springs, V.	2	1			12																	
	Dandridge,	"	..	Dandridge, V.	1	1			8																	
	Russellville,	"	..	Mooresburg, V.	2	1			30																	
	Limestone,	"	..	Providence, P. E.	3	1			26																	
	Rutledge,	"	..	Rutledge, V.	2				14																	
	Boyd's Creek,	"	..	Rocky Springs, V.	3	1			20																	
	White Pine,	"	..	White Pine, V.	2	2			38																	
	Tazewell,	"	..	Tazewell, V.	1				12																	
				—32																						
					117	104	84	68	2722	28	31	387	183	1590	$2077	$ 509	$1115	$ 73	$ 142	$ 487	$ 223	$ 22	$ 265	$ 7438	$ 5079	$ 2251
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																										
James Park, D.D., P. Em.	Knoxville,	Tenn	..	First Presbyterian.																						
Dunbar H. Ogden, P.	"	"	..	" " P.	8	7	25	49	580	7	5	101	47	740	580	234	737	129	62	591	68	25	62	3996	2442	223
J. W. Bachman, D.D., P.	Chattanooga,	"	..	" " P.	11	12	19	27	525	9	9		32	384	905	127	337	45	50	121	56	111	52	2500	3726	7105
T. H. McCallie, D.D., P.	"	"	..	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	4	1		51				8	60	399	34	172	7	13	138	17	28	10	125	135	3
J. L. Bachman, D.D., P.	Sweetwater,	"	..	Sweetwater, P.	5	8	8	13	208	2	6		19	145	30	25	35	10	15	35	20	16	16	975	205	131
" P.	"	"	..	Madisonville, P.	7	3	1	6	77				7	40	42	13	29	5	6	5	22		8	237	20	468
" P.	"	"	..	Cedar Springs, P	4	4		1	61		2		9	50	7	4	3		6	3	9		5	120		
Geo. F. Mason, S. S.	Athens,	"	..	Mars Hill, S. S*.	5	4	1		63				12	65	14	6	11		3		2		3	341	205	
" S. S.	"	"	..	Concord, S. S.	5	4			43																	
T. M. Lowry, D.D. P.	Knoxville,	"	..	Third Presbyterian.	11	14	10	13	461	1	12		17	258	149	20	328	8	7	315			25	1800	2029	23
J. R. McRee, P.	Chattanooga,	"	..	Central Presbyterian.	6	8	1	17	117		5	25	12	115	85	9	32	4	9	5	25		10	900	95	553
LeRoy G. Henderson, P.	Knoxville,	"	..	" " P.	8	8	16	12	227	5	5	26	32	230	612	47	428	18	30	127	19	5	10	1850	1191	290
R. H. McCaslin, P.	Cleveland,	"	..	Cleveland, P.	5	5	3	8	100	1	11	20	23	232	51	4	29	6	9	6	4	4	9	645	1314	104
" S.S.	"	"	..	Charleston, S. S.	2	1	1	3	29	1		4												60	121	30
G. C. Alexander, S. S.	Lenoir City,	"	..	Lenoir City, S. S.	3	4	9	32	50	5		6	9	91		8								180	35	30

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. of Knoxville, Con. Memphis. Nashville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
G. C. Alexander, S. S.	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	2	1	30	1	...	10	9	74	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	7	.....	.....	350	100	40
H. W. Leslie.	Bristol, "																							
J. E. Robinson, Supt., H. M.	Madisonville, "																							
H. D. McCallie, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																							
Lewis Collins, S. S.	Lookout Mt'n, Tenn.	Lookout Mt'n, S. S.	2	3	3	1	30				10	44	.....	5	7	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	602	180	4
D. M. Stockard, S. S.	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, S. S.	4	3	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	21	8	82	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	31
" S. S.		Coal Creek.	2	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	19	5
W. W. Morrison,	Knoxville, "																							
—17	Soddy, "	Soddy, S. S.*	3	3	...	4	45	.....	.....	25	8	104	.....	1	14	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....	237	29	16
	" "	Sale Creek, S. S.	3	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	11	5	30	3	2	5	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	45	2	1
	" "	Washington, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, S. S.*	4	4	7	1	96	3	1	...	13	79	.....	12	.....	6	9	2	.....	.....	.....	495	244	18
E. L. Grau.	Niota, "	Now Bethel, V.	3	2	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Loudon, "	Loudon, V.	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Benton, "	Benton, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Etowah, "	Etowah.	2	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—28																						
			111	102	107	188	2987	36	54	247	267	3778	$2890	$ 534	$2196	$ 231	$ 225	$ 1359	$ 246	$ 198	$ 208	$15400	$12197	$ 9075
4. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. C. Alexander, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild, *	6	7	4	21	380	...	6	49	38	360	183	26	29	9	98	57	33	31	35	1800	891	757
W. L. Caldwell, P.	" "	Third, *	6	10	9	13	445	3	12	52	41	288	130	69	1109	14	47	74	38	20	20	1550	1491	97
W. S. Cochrane,	Bolivar, "																							
" S. S.	Middleton, "	Ebenezer	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction.	4	2	2	...	26	.....	.....	1	1	5	4	1	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	133	25	.....
" S. S.	La Grange, "	La Grange.	1	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	113	25	.....
" S. S.	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury.	4	2	5	...	46	5	.....	...	4	25	17	.....	16	2	12	12	3	2	5	151	15	.....
B. M. Cowan, P.	Collierville, "	Collierville, *	5	4	2	...	76	2	...	5	8	43	15	8	16	.....	6	8	10	.....	.....	450	336	30
A. B. Curry, D.D., P.	Memphis, "	Second, *	17	18	12	57	1012	4	17	84	104	650	3089	366	1455	106	597	1165	160	40	211	3725	7364	7191
F. L. Ewing, D.D., S. S.	Germantown, "	Germantown, *	3	4	3	5	66	1	...	6	5	50	43	17	17	8	5	9	.....	.....	5	310	125	62
J. D. Fleming.	Memphis, "																							
Geo. H. Kirker, P.	Hickory Withe, "	Oakland	4	...	3	1	91	3	2	11	6	31	32	10	12	4	9	11	6	.....	12	400	160	4
" P.	" "	Hickory Withe.	1	2	9	...	65	3	.....	.....	9	50	5	4	20	.....	.....	7	6	.....	8	.....	19	15
B. F. Lewis (col.)	Memphis, "																							
J. H. Lumpkin, D.D.	" "																							
J. C. Molloy, D.D., P.	" "	Lauderdale Street.	5	6	9	15	254	4	1	22	13	119	1581	24	93	10	14	16	8	8	15	1800	1394	150
J. H. Morrison, D.D., P.	" "	McLemore Ave.	6	9	34	33	335	18	12	74	26	245	59	60	57	6	8	29	9	19	15	900	2454	527
W. H. Neel, D.D., P.	" "	First, *	6	9	12	13	609	2	13	96	35	217	550	545	162	7	11	215	27	10	52	3000	8637	3441
T. A. Park, S. S.	Mason, "	Mason, *	3	3	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Perkins, P.	Covington, R.D.2 "	Mt. Carmel, *	4	4	.....	.....	81	...	5	17	9	51	457	21	44	10	15	63	8	.....	25	600	116	75
W. R. Potter, P.	Covington, "	Covington, *	7	8	5	10	300	...	6	35	18	210	512	85	60	14	28	82	17	16	20	1100	793	980
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Somerville, "	Somerville, *	5	3	6	1	142	3	1	22	11	86	79	40	25	7	22	22	16	6	10	600	185	.....
H. R. Taylor, P.	Stanton, "	Stanton, *	2	4	4	1	32	...	2	.....	3	22	52	15	21	4	10	18	6	.....	8	.....	11	.....
" P.	Dancyville, "	Dancyville.	3	4	5	...	54	.....	.....	29	5	35	23	7	21	2	3	6	2	.....	11	200	40	.....

" S. S.	Stanton,	"	Hebron	1	1	2		25	2	3		5	38	10	5	2			1			1	100		
J. A. Woods, P.	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, *	4	3	3		50		1	9	6	50	63	34	26	8	39	20	7	9	11	600	315	
" S. S.		"	Fentress																						
" S. S.	Hickory Valley,	"	Hickory Valley	1	1			10																	
—19	Memphis,	"	Alabama Street	8	10	12	15	365		2		22	180	313	146	64	10	25	23	15	8	20	1545	900	2760
	Atoka,	"	Atoka, S. S.	2	2			19		1		6	26		2	2	2		2			2	125		
	"	"	Big Creek, S. S.	3	1			25							2			2							
	Covington,	"	Centre, V.	2	1	3		14	1	1	2					5		2	2			3	27		
	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville, S. S.	2	2	9		33	3		10	7	39										200	20	
Candidates—5.	Memphis,	"	Eastland, S. S.	3	1	8	5	31	1	3	2														
	"	"	Porter Street, S. S.									8	65												38
	"	"	Westminster, V.					10																	
	White Haven,	"	White Haven, V.	3	3			36				6	35												
	Horn Lake,	Miss	Edmondson, S. S.																						
			—35	123	127	161	190	4716	55	88	530	403	2950	$7220	$1488	$3224	$ 223	$ 953	$ 1853	$ 371	$ 169	$ 489	$19429	$25316	$16127
5. Pres. of Nashville.																									
W. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville,	Tenn	Nashville, First, P.*	18	19	49	60	1303	20	14	120	77	914	3421	143	1720	4095	653	824	103	39	255	4000	9399	497
A. S. Allen, P.	"	"	" Second, P*	8	13	39	3	300	22	4	96	22	281	75	76	26	3	3	6	29	3	60	1219	792	480
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S	"	"	Hermitage, S. S.	3	1		2	31			5			5		8		5	5			3	100	28	10
" S. S.	"	"	Edgefield, S. S.	2	1	1		51		2		4	25	2		4		2	2	2			127		
S. H. Chester, D.D., Sec.	"	"																							
Geo. H. Cornelson, Jr. D.D.	"	"	Moore Memorial, P*	15	18	32	26	442	3	3		48	244	1064	370	1030	126	100	146	30	20	84	2330	4422	
J. C. Cowan, S. S.	"	"	Hendersonville, S. S.	4	5			47				7	45	77	7	18	3	11	16	20	3	10	345	36	
" S. S.			Madison, S. S.	2	2	5	6	46	3			8	23	77		21		10	5			5	317		5
R. L. Cowan, P.	Smyrna,	Tenn	Smyrna, P.*	5	6			101				9	49		11		3	19	12	5		20	500	74	25
" S. S.	"	"	Florence, S. S.	2	2	3		38				2	25	5	2	15			2			9	120		4
F. D. Daniel	Nashville,	"																							
Chas. E. Diehl, P.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, P.*	7	10	12	17	362	1	2	65	47	320	807	103	434	61	68	123	29	18	38	1435	1956	94
R. M. DuBose, P.	Gallatin,	"	Gallatin, P.*	4	6	10	3	141	3	5		15	241	235	4	135	12	71	22	15		14	800	406	
" S. S.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1				24																	
W. J. McMillan, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.*	9	10	24	14	264	8			15	162	85	84	222	1	15	85	6	4	52	1000	9431	600
J. H. McNeilly, D.D., P.	Nashville,	"	Glen Leven, P.	5	7		5	175		3	50	22	212	208		137		4	15	6		34	1600	840	125
C. R. Nisbet, P.	"	"	Woodland Street, P.*	14	16	37	23	453	16			33	473	754	36	366	5	11	22	20	3	41	2400	9601	153
R. G. Newsome, P.	Murfreesboro,	"	Murfreesboro, P.*	13	17	31	6	391	16	4		26	282	305	16	51	11	6	70			43	1200	4362	892
C. E. Sullivan, S. S.	Nashville,	"	McNeilly, S. S. *	6	6	13	15	172	6	7	36	13	120	13	3	10	1					30	1132	446	40
G. W. Tollett, P.	Wartrace,	"	Bethsalem, P.*	6	6	9	6	95	1	1	33	14	79	215	20	24	10	6	16	8	10	8	500	112	
B. H. Franklin, P.	Decherd,	"	Decherd, P.*	5	5	18	5	86	10	7	5	5	85	66		21	166	4				8	478	51	8
D. McQueen, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P.*	8	9	10	7	342			30	20	165	586	93	263	18	107	237	23	15	28	1620	559	38
E. D. Patton, P. E.	Watertown,	"	Mt. Olivet, P.E.*	6	7	6	2	90	6	3	14	17	51	15	7	11	2	10	13	2		14	350	1000	36
" P. E.	"	"	Mt. Vernon	7	4	6		91	5			5	44	11	5	18	2	1	5	4		16	238	75	56
" P. E.	Spring Creek,	"	Spring Creek, P. E.	4	4	4	1	52	4	1	1	14	68	7	2	6	2	4	3	2		7	175	150	35
M. W. Millard, P.	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P.*	3	2	10	2	58	5		5	3	20	5		15			4				112	67	
" P.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	3			46		1	19	3	25	2		20		9		1		8		92	20
" S. S.	"	"	Thompson, Sta. S. S.	1				6																	
S. W. McGill, E.	Nashville,	"																							
Geo. O. Bachman, As't. P.	"	"	Nashville,, First, P.																						
" S. S.	"	"	A. G. Adams, S. S.	3	3	1	3	91	1			30	237												
Spencer Jackson (col), P.	"	"	St. Andrews, P.*	4	3	12		118		3	16	5	63	10									27	241	3
Robert Price, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville,	"																							
R. A. Webb, D.D., Prof.	"	"																							
W. H. Richardson, E.	Nashville,	"																							
H. F. Williams, Ed.	"	"																							
T. A. Patton, Supt.	"	"																							
E. M. Gilliard (col), Stud't.	"	"																							

SYNODS OF TENN. & TEXAS.—*Pres. of Nashville, Con. Western Dist. Brazos.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis	Locl Home Mislions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Nashville,	Tenn	Cottage, S. S.	3	4	4	3	45	3	2	11	8	86	.....	3	15	.....	3	.....	2	.....	6	684	146	4
	"	"	West Side, S. S.	2	4	3	5	44	1	2	....	9	91	12	10	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	425	526	.....
	"	"	West Nashville, S. S.	4	4	...	6	74	...	...	...	10	95	50	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	960	.....	50
	Milton,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1	4	...	57	...	3	10	6	37	6	15	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	185	700	800
	" R.F.D.	"	Stone's River, S. S.	4	4	19	...	129	14	1	12	12	120	13	4	28	2	5	10	5	.....	19	263	70	228
	Woodbury,	"	Woodbury, S. S.	5	...	3	...	30	2	...	....	5	40	25	14	36	6	5	12	6	.....	3	293	.....	.....
	Franklin,	"	Harpeth, S. S.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nashville,	"	Benavi	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waverly,	"	Waverly, S. S.	4	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dickson,	"	Dickson, S. S.	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walter Hill,	"	Halls, The, S. S.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, S. S	4	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarksville,	"	Macedonia,	3	2	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Allisona,	"	Stoney Kirk	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington	2	2	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buffalo Valley,	"	Buffalo Valley	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.	McMinnville,	"	McMinnville, S. S.	4	1	2	1	44	2	...	12	5	16	32	22	40	7	8	14	3	9	8	405	560	.....
—30	Hednerson's X Rd.	"	Cripple Creek, S. S.	5	4	3	...	45	3	...	1	4	32	8	4	7	1	1	6	2	.....	4	95	.....	102
Licentiates—2.			—47																						
E. Pope	Franklin,	"		228	220	370	221	6209	155	68	541	525	4775	$8206	$1054	$4715	$4537	$1141	$ 1675	$ 334	$ 124	$ 842	$25135	$46147	$ 4305
W. W. Patton	Clarksville,	"																							
Candidates—15.																									
6. *Pres. of Western District.*																									
R. L. Benn, P.	Trenton,	Tenn	Trenton, P*	6	6	2	2	202	2	...	40	14	85	73	11	84	3	116	10	5	1	12	1020	1373	99
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P*	4	4	11	4	107	6	3	18	11	104	206	19	80	6	24	36	33	5	11	720	179	62
" S. S.	" R.F.D.	"	Nutbush, S. S.	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Curve,	"	Wilson Memorial, S.S.	1	1	...	...	22	...	1	6	3	23	17	3	9	2	2	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	7
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, P*	6	6	...	3	174	...	2	....	14	104	629	23	72	9	15	36	45	9	24	900	404	432
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P*	11	20	18	23	530	8	1	....	20	159	116	30	356	4	5	35	13	2	.....	2033	774	122
" S. S.	" R.F.D.	"	Anderson, S.S.	4	3	2	...	40	1	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
Geo. P. Scott, P.	Dyersburg,	"	Dyersburg, P.	4	5	14	11	95	6	2	15	9	....	173	7	31	.....	5	6	8	.....	8	1000	118	.....
J. S. Nisbet, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. S. Sholl.	Princeton,	N. J.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Thorne, E.	McKenzie,	Tenn		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Parsons, R.F.D.	"	Chester, E.	...	...	4	...	32	4	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Covington,	"	Center, E.	...	...	39	...	39	39	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Betnel Springs,	"	Bethel Springs, E.	2	1	1	5	21	1	...	...	3	17	5	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	20	.....
" E.	Selmer,	"	Bethesda, E.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Lexington, R. F. D	"	Flatbush, E.	...	...	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Rutherford,	"	Hebron, E.	5	...	6	...	26	3	...	...	4	25	5	2	10	.....	2	3	.....	5	4	.....	25	.....
" E.	McKenzie,	"	Hinkler, E.	...	...	17	...	38	17	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Adamsville,	"	Hooker's Bend, E.	...	...	14	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Center Point,	"	Marl Bluff, E.	4	6	12	...	50	12	9	....	...	...	6	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Perryville,	"	Milledge, E.	2	3	20	...	27	20	...	...	5	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Reagan,	"	Reagan, E.	2	2	16	...	24	14	...	...	5	28	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5	2	40	.....	25
" E.	Saltillo,	"	Saltillo, E.	3	2	4	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

" E.			Valley Mills, E.			36		36																			
H. B. Zernon, S. S.	Humboldt,	"	Humboldt, S. S.*	6	4		5	85			8	10	90	140	5	17	5	11	12	2	5	9	273	181	148
" S. S.	McKenzie, R.F.D	"	New Hope, S. S.	2	1	2	1	30			13	3	20	22	4	6	2	5	10	2	4	4	85	6	
—9	Denmark,	"	Denmark, S. S.*	3	3	1	1	69			5	7	50	23	10	5			5	4			243		60
	Brownsville, R.F.D	"	Union, S. S.	3	5			34																	
	Friendship,	"	Friendship, V.					1																	
	Fulton,	"	Fulton, V.																						
	Pierce Station,	"	Pierce, V.	4	2			16																	
	Tiptonville,	"	Tiptonville	3	3			46																	
	Union City,	"	Union City, *	3	1			29			7	4	10	2		6		2				3		37	11
	Trenton, R. F. D.	"	Concord, V.	5	6	7		98	5			8	50	5		14		3	6	3		6	184	39	29
	"	"	Eaton, V.*	4	3			53																	
	Humboldt,	"	New Shiloh, V.	5	5			37						2		6						4	128		11
Candidates—2.	"	"	Zion, V.	4	3	5		50	5	1	1	7	20	3	3	3	2	3	2	3		7	150		
			—34																						
				97	96	250	55	2118	157	19	113	240	811	$1432	$ 121	$ 828	$ 33	$ 194	$ 172	$ 122	$ 41	$ 104	$ 6836	$ 3156	$ 4162
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
C. P. B. Martin, Inf.	Memphis,	Tenn																							
W. S. Red, P.	Hempstead,	Texas	Hempstead, P.	2	3	3		49	2	1	2	7	65	18	29	28	5	5	70	3	2	5	540	29	42
W. M. Kilpatrick, Inf.	New Waverly,	"																							
W. H. Leavell, D.D., In trans	Houston,	"																							
Geo. Hudson, F. M.	Hangchow,	China																							
Jas. D. West, D.D. In trans	Philadelphia,	Miss																							
	Bryan,	Texas	Bryan, V*	4	3	10	5	157	10	3	40	18	92	38	21	50	6	12	47	9	7	16	835	220	8
G. W. Story, P.	Houston,	"																							
	El Campo,	"	El Campo, P.	2	3		4	69			17	11	95	26	3	23		4	10	16		7	480	50	25
	Markham,	"	Markham, S. S.					2																	
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.	Houston,	"																							
	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S.		1			25				5	35	6	2	10		3	3	1			180		
	Maynard,	"	Waverly, S. S	2	2	4		29		2		2	10	2	2	10	1	1	2	2	1	3	125	17	5
	Willis,	"	Willis, S. S.					4																	
	New Waverly,	"	New Waverly, S. S.	2				31						3	4	10		1	4	2			125	160	
	Wharton,	"	Wharton, S. S.	1			2	20				2	10	1	2	6		1		1			67	30	
Thomas Hickling, P.	Giddings,	"	Giddings, P*	2	4			45		1	21	10	52	53	21	28	3	19	5	4	4	5	302	617	49
	Tanglewood,	"	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	2				5		1	6			15	5	16		5	5	2		1	10		10
	Dime Box,	"	Live Oak, S. S.	2	3	1		40				6	50												
	Winchester,	"	Winchester, S. S.	1	1			15			3														
Robt. E. Lentz,	Giddings,	"																							
G. T. Story, P.	Houston,	"	Hardy Street, P.*	3	6		6	91		2	40	17		25	11	20		20		3			944	53	
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., P.	Navasota,	"	Navasota, P.	5	4	11	2	235	3		69	21	140	495	200	175	14	29	373	6	6	23	1200	226	81
R. M. Hall, D.D., P.	Galveston,	"	Galveston, First, P.*	5	10	11	28	404	1	7	125	27	437	1058	29	450	25	89	277	23	19	28	2000	2976	50
J. A. Hall, P.	Alvin,	"	Alta Looma, P.	2	2			27		1		8	15	5		16			2				152		
E. N. Bradshaw, P.	Houston,	"	Lubbock Street, P.*	3	4	27	5	75	2	7	12	13	137	12		36		2				13	600	673	51
M. C. Taylor, P.	Calvert,	"	Calvert, P.*	2	2		7	56			10	8	68	17	11	13		5	52	6		4	500	138	3
	Bremond,	"	Bremond, S. S.	2		1	1	34	1		10	4	20	2	7	3	3					3	180		10
	Benchley,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	1	1		27	1							5		1		1		5	120		5
J. W. Sexton, S. S.	Houston,	"																							
	Palacias,	"	Palacias, S. S.	1	1		3	20		1	9			3		20						2	57	196	5
	Alvin,	"	Alvin, S. S.*	1	3	2	10	75						5	5	13						7	338	45	53
	Perry's Landing,	"	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	1	1	4		23				5	51						3	16		2	100		
W. S. Jacobs, P.	Houston,	"	Houston, First, P*	18	25	139	77	850	10	18	226	67	525	500	575	1166	50	252	875	40	20	44	3705	6392	4160
Frank E. Fincher, P.	"	"	Houston, Second, P.*	3	3	112	33	455	30	7	55	54	773	313	50	1070	1	5	11	2	1	28	1385	2292	250
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P.*	4	7	5	8	78	4	1	26	9	104	283	164	33	13	20	28	10	1	8	1000	428	
Robt. Knox, F. M.	Mokpo,	Korea																							
A. S. Johnson, S. S.	Huntsville,	Texas	Huntsville, S. S.*	3	3	15	7	76	11		11	14	132	223	35	101	25	13	101	20		28	900		9

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Brazos, Con. Brownwood. Central Texas.*

LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Chas. W. Sydman, E	Pierce,	Texas																							
—23	Aldine,	"	Aldine, V.					6																	
	Angleton,	"	Angleton, V.	2	1	3	5	28	2	2		5	63		10	4	8		4	8			125		100
	Brenham,	"	Brenham, V.	2	1			15				18	13												
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, V.	1	2			26			10	4	30												
	Chriesman,	"	Yellow Prairie, V.					4																	
	Somerville,	"	Somerville, V.	1	1	3	2	26		1	9	5	28	16	3	55	3	2	7	2		2	44	850	30
	Madisonville,	"	Bethel, V.		1			10																	
	Muldoon,	"	Bethany, V.					1																	
	Edge,	"	Brazos, V.	2				6																	
	Galveston,	"	Broadway Mem'l, V	1	2	3		15				9	80	2	1	4		1			1	4	260		13
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.	3	1			24			3	2	15			9			3			2	151		
	Hearne,	"	Hearne, V.	3			2	16		2		4	20							2					
	La Grange,	"	La Grange, V.	1	1			29				6	60												
	Marquez,	"	Marquez, V.					3																	
	Brenham,	"	Prospect, V.		1			13				4	30												
	Quintana,	"	Quintana, V.	1	1			8			7			110	7	11	1	10	961	5	6	1			182
	Smithville,	"	Smithville, V.	2				13																	
	Wheelock,	"	Wheelock, V.	1	1			20																	
	Weimar,	"	Weimar, V.	1	1			6																	
	Velasco,	"	Velasco, V.		1			10																	
Candidates—2.		—48		96	107	352	207	3196	237	57	711	365	3150	$3131	$1197	$3385	$ 158	$ 500	$ 2843	$ 184	$ 68	$ 241	$17325	$15419	$ 5332
2. Pres. of Brownwood.																									
A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Brownwood,	Texas	Brownwood, P.*	7	6	14	7	245	4	1	65	16	156	83	50	64	8	15	940			24	1300	4767	75
Jesse W. Siler, D.D., P	San Angelo,	"	San Angelo, P.*	5	6	8	38	232	3	2	75	18	175	132	200	308	11	13	99	19		22	1550	13063	
W. L. Lowrance, D.D., P.	San Saba,	"	San Saba, P.	1	2	1		25		1	13	3	19	35	25	58	4	27	109	5	4	3	700	60	
J. D. Leslie, P.	Ballinger,	"	Ballinger, P.*	4	4	1	7	98		1	29	10	75	35	50			5	141	6		21	750	354	
W. A. Gillon, P.	Coleman,	"	Coleman, P*	5	4	1	3	101	1		33	8	80	24	10	40	2	6	228	2		11	1200	204	
Gaines B. Hall, P.	Comanche,	"	Comanche, P.	5	4	29	15	135	24	8	20	12	126	10	22	30	8	5	62	2		12	800	3000	75
Chas. L. Power, P.	Dublin,	"	Dublin, P.	3	1	4	6	34	2		6	5	33	5	11	13	4	5	6	4	1	3	200	38	
" S. S.	DeLeon,	"	De Leon, S. S.	1	2	4	4	14	2	4	5			2		1						1	75	287	
" S. S.	Proctor,	"	Proctor, S. S.	1		7	7	24	4	2	6	6	65	25	15	15						1	120	10	
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Miles,	"	Miles, S. S.	3	1	6	12	35	3	2	6	6	70	2	20				3			3	300	234	15
" S. S.	Paint Rock,	"	Paint Rock, S. S.	2	1	1		29	1	2	6	7	50	6	20	7		5				3	120	30	
" S. S.	Talpa,	"	Talpa, S. S.	1	1	1	2	14	1		8					16		2				2	75	246	
J. A. Black, S. S.	Bronte,	"	Bronte, S. S.	1			11	17														1	35	8	
" S. S.	Ft. Chadbourne,	"	Ft. Chadbourne, S.S.	3		1	2	27			7	7	62										127		
" S. S.	Winters,	"	Winters, S. S.	2	1			18							7										
" S. S.	Maverick,	"	Maverick, S. S.	2				6																	
Malcom Black, S. S.	Sterling City,	"	Sterling City, S. S.	3	1			17			6				4								5	3	
" S. S.	"	"	Lacy, S. S.	1				4			4	6	37		10				5			1	44	2	
" S. S.	Garden City,	"	Garden City, S. S.	1	1	1		7							10				8			1	55	12	
" S. S.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, S. S.	1				9							1				4				43	5	
F. A. Barnes, S. S.	Sherwood,	"	Sherwood, S. S.	1		1	10	13	1	3	9			22	31		4	1	4	1	1	2	80		

" S. S.	Eldorado,	"	Eldorado, S. S.	1			1	11			5			4	23		4	1	3	1		1	5					
	Sloan,	"	New Hope, S. S.	1				12																				
	Bangs,	"	Bangs, S. S.	2	2			29																				
	Santa Anna,	"	Santa Anna, S. S.	1				10																				
	Mullin,	"	Mullin, S. S.	1				10																				
	Mercury,	"	Mercury, S. S.	1				12																				
N. W. McMillan.	San Saba,	"																										
A. O. Brown, M. D., Supt.	Texarkana,	"																										
J. G. Tanner, Inf.	Gladys,	Va																										
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Inf.	Brownwood,	Texas																										
R. E. Hardin, Inf.		"																										
Geo. E. Ratchford	Gaffney,	S. C																										
—17			—27																									
Candidates—2.				60	37	80	125	1188	46	26	296	104	948	$ 385	$ 509	$ 552	$ 45	$ 85	$ 1612	$ 40	$ 6	$ 112	$ 7584	$22323	$ 165				
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																												
S. A. King, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	Texas																										
J. M. Robinson.	Belton,	"																										
J. M. Cochran, Inf.	Moreda,	"																										
C. W. Peyton.	Temple,	"																										
" S. S.	Purdon,	"	Alabama, S. S.	3	2	5	4	35			14	4	15	4	3	8		2	3	2		2	70					
" S. S.	Killeen,	"	Killeen, S. S.	1			3	7														1	20		10			
" S. S.	Waco, R. D. 2	"	Robinson, S. S.*	3	4	5		59	1			5	28	4	7	22	3	5	4	3	2	5	240	97				
M. C. Hutton, D.D., P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.*	6	7	4	13	150	3	6	36	17	75	176	15	36	16	27	208	8	11	15	1200	100	100			
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Marlin,	"	Marlin, P.*	4	3	1	11	109	1		37	12	95	102	9	46	3	7	20	13	6	10	819	420	19			
H. V. Tull	Turnersville,	"																										
Edward Bailey, S. S.	Maysfield,	"	Maysfield, S. S.*	2	2	8	1	50	2	1	7	5	35	5	1	69	1	8	1	1	1	4	457	140	13			
" S. S.	Buckholt, R. D.,	"	Zion, S. S.	2	1		2	17			9											1						
W. M. Lewis, P.	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P.*	4	4	3	10	62	1	2	16	10	91	5	15	27	2	10	4			5	624	548	199			
J. A. Kee.	New Waverly,	"																										
J. L. Bowling, P.	Bartlett,	"	Bartlett, P*.	5	4	27	9	108	11	1	22	9	58	11	8	103		5	247	3		8	1036	333	64			
G. L. Bitzer, P.	Corsicana,	"	Corsicana, P.*	6	8	39	11	298	15	14	70	41	325	403	23	109	18	21	818	23		27	1200	13	46			
C. T. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Waco,	"	Waco, First, P.*	7	7	22	25	426	11	4	93	44	341	650	96	425	52	226	239	34	16	41	1800	2653	147			
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Austin,	"	Highland, P.	5	5	8	14	183	1	2	25	36	280	335	35	197	24	27	50	39	18	18	1500	7038	117			
J. J. Grier, S. S.	Waco,	"	Waco, 2nd., S. S.*	5	5	7	11	186	4	8	17	11	83	55		33	3		8	10		13	1020	3222	56			
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Belton,	"	Belton, P.	4	6		2	125				12	218	50	7	40	3	11	84	3		14	1020	1305	50			
E. E. Bigger, P.	Mexia,	"	Mexia, P.*	5	7		2	95			6	5	55	62	11	43	6	13	8	5		8	553	783				
" S. S.	Wortham,	"	Wortham, S. S.	1		6		26	4		7	4	20	12		4	3	15	4	3			190	7				
Wm. Hughes, D.D., S. S.	Hico,	"	Hico, S.S.	4	1	9	1	62	1		19	7	40	27	11	17	2	9	20	8	1	6	440	96				
" S. S.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	2	1	1		27			9	5	25	5	9	6	2	4	5	2		3	124	10				
E. H. Amis, P.	Lott,	"	Lott, P.*	2	2	1		41		1	13	7	50	83	14	34	3	6	1	25		4	374	56	6			
" P.	Rosebud,	"	Rosebud, P.	1	2		2	23			17	5	20	19			1	1	1			2	119	156				
" P.	Chilton,	"	Chilton, P.	1	2	4	1	35	2		5	5	25	12	4	7	2	6	21	4		3	150	138	2			
" S. S.	Lott, R. D. 1,	"	Carolina, S. S.	3	1	1		19			8			7	3	17	4	3	6	5		2	62	5				
D. P. Junkin, P.	Gatesville,	"	Gatesville, P*	4	2	1	6	61	1	1		8	44	31	2	33	2	6	7	3		6	400	104	32			
" S. S.	Turnersville,	"	Unity, S. S.	4	2	3	2	75	1		28	13	71	60	10	58	4	10	52	6		8	400	100				
Eugene C. Caldwell, Prof.	Austin,	"																										
J. E. Green, P. E.	Temple,	"	Temple, P. E.*	6	4	5	6	157	1	1	18	17	115			11	7	18	125		9	15	1200	610	375			
" S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	3				11			2					2		2				1			3			
M. M. McFerrin, P.	Cameron,	"	Cameron, P.*	7	7	33	19	160	8	5	33	12	161	100	29	193	4	6	364	8		11	1152	759	7			
W. H. Matthews, S. S.	Leander,	"	Leander, S. S.	2		9	7	42	8			5	35	50	5	15			15			2	180					
" S. S.	Hutto,	"	Hutto, S. S.	3	3	3	1	44		3	26	6	35	13	3	33	2	5	25	9		5	300		489			
Joshua Phipps.	Austin,	"																										
E. D. Allen, E.	Clifton,	"																										
—26	Austin,	"	Southern, S. S.	6	9	11	15	244		3	50	74	134	312	32	301			618			22	1650	17				
	Mart,	"	Mart, S. S.	2	4			32							8	25		2	5			3	260	11	4			

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Central Texas, Con. Dallas. Durant.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Rockdale, Texas	Rockdale, S. S.	2	1	7	...	17	2	1	....	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Stranger, "	Blue Ridge, V.	...	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burnet, R. D. 1, "	Burnet, V.	2	...	1	...	34	1	...	7	5	30	12	10	20	5	4	25	5	.....	3	71	48	9
	Llano, "	Llano, V.	2	2	5	2	38	3	6	13	6	41	10	8	15	4	3	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.	2	2	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Winkler, "	Midway, V.	1	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kosse, "	Kosse, V	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Austin, "	East Austin, S. S. —39	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	6	60	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	120	17	.....
			123	110	229	180	3107	82	59	607	405	2666	$2615	$ 378	$1957	$ 178	$ 462	$ 2993	$ 232	$ 64	$ 278	$18751	$18789	$ 1748
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
T. W. Erwin, Inf.	McKinney, Texas																							
E. M. Munroe, D.D., P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.*	6	5	...	4	158	...	2	25	21	250	90	19	86	8	7	30380	7	5	17	1200	268	.....
Robert Hill, D.D., P.	Dallas, "	Westminster, P.	6	7	28	26	315	9	4	80	26	338	686	138	578	23	100	297	23	28	29	2300	4054	227
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pr.	Austin, "																							
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Tsing Kiang, China,																							
T. S. Clyce, D.D., Pres,	Sherman, Texas																							
Jas. O. Reavis, Sec.	Nashville, Tenn																							
J. N. Ivy, Supt.	Weatherford, Texas																							
H. C. Evans, D.D., Pres.	Milford, "																							
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Mertens, "	Mertens, S. S	2	2	...	3	47	...	...	12	6	40	77	6	25	.....	14	28	.....	.....	5	135	.....	31
" S. S.	Frost, "	Frost, S. S.	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.	3	2	1	1	32	...	...	13	...	...	10	7	52	.....	13	19	.....	.....	3	.....	32	.....
S. L. Rieves, P	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.*	6	6	2	2	170	...	...	15	15	116	7	.....	418	5	50	156	15	15	20	1200	530	.....
A. A. McGeachy, D.D., P.	Sherman, "	Sherman, First, P.	13	11	25	19	445	8	3	....	25	160	815	140	195	36	44	75	22	17	99	2100	1593	1137
W. P. Dickey, P.	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.	4	2	7	33	76	3	...	14	8	65	38	.....	44	5	5	10	3	.....	60	600	115	125
" P.	Rowe, "	Rowe, P.	3	1	7	6	31	5	...	7	...	...	7	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	12	200	486	.....
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P.	Dallas, "	Dallas, P.*	12	15	15	35	790	7	10	....	29	359	1291	251	257	8	9	515	70	6	87	3762	2585	2874
J. L. Bell, P.	"	East Dallas, P.	6	10	22	27	237	7	6	....	20	181	515	5	53	2	9	4	2	1	21	2500	3163	.....
S. F. Shiffler, P.	"	Colonial Hill, P.	5	9	9	16	117	2	4	....	18	261	57	7	50	6	24	33	12	2	12	1100	2089	31
C. C. Hoffmiester, P.	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, P.	2	2	1	...	25	...	...	...	6	25	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	240	75	.....
" P.	Forney, "	Forney, P.	3	3	2	...	47	1	...	...	9	...	36	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	400	55	140
R. C. McRoy, P.	Childress, "	Childress, P.	5	3	2	12	79	...	2	....	15	99	50	.....	107	11	15	63	15	5	6	600	242	.....
J. V. McCall, P.	Gainesville, "	Denton Street, P.	6	6	6	17	129	1	5	26	12	99	170	18	89	5	12	210	15	4	13	1038	424	.....
" S. S.	Gainesville, R.D., "	Wolf Ridge, S. S.	4	2	10	3	43	3	2	27	9	67	6	4	3	1	3	6	2	.....	5	175	41	.....
W. A. McLeod, P.	Ennis, "	Ennis, First, P.*	4	7	9	5	163	4	5	37	16	80	150	10	90	10	.....	40	10	15	16	935	391	86
" S. S.	"	N. Ennis, S. S.	1	...	3	2	24	...	...	...	9	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	150	2
Leonard Gill, P.	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P.*	6	6	19	17	138	10	...	23	11	99	43	44	145	9	15	50	16	6	28	900	2130	260
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.	Canyon, "	Canyon, S. S.	1	...	...	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	14	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	65	5	.....
" S. S.	Dimmitt, "	Dimmitt, S. S.	2	...	2	...	18	2	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	94	45	.....
" S. S.	Tulia, "	Tulia, S. S.	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Panhandle, "	Panhandle, S. S.	1	1	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. S. Lowrance, P.	Bowie, "	Bowie, P.	3	4	12	15	70	8	...	....	10	73	50	30	60	3	21	45	5	5	5	458	205	113
" S. S.	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.	2	1	4	2	24	2	2	9	8	34	9	12	18	3	4	8	6	2	2	174	.....	.....
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.	Floydada, "	Floydada, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	36	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

" S. S.	Emma,	"	Emma, S. S.	3		3	7	10	1	1	3					2	1					1	25							
" S. S.	Estacado,	"	Estacado, S. S.					25						4	24								58	100						
" S. S.	Matador,	"	Matador, S. S.					12																						
S. A. McElroy, D.D., P.	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, P.*	4	4	15	8	148	5		9	16	87	118	71	111	5	5	36	7			500	598	85					
W. C. Hagan, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	3	1	15	10	64	2	2		7	54	21	7	48	5	15	4	4	2	5	550	141	1800					
W. S. Lee, S. S.	Texhoma,	Okla	Texhoma, S. S.					12																						
" S. S.	Mulock,	Texas	Mulock, S. S.					9																						
F. L. McFadden, P.	Denton,	"	Denton, P.*	4	4	4	17	132	2	1	43	11	84	61	9	37	14		170	16	2	12	779	267	3					
W. H. Wycough, S. S.	Arlington,	"																												
A. S. Venable, P. E.	Sherman,	"	College Park, P. E.*	8	7	27	7	149	13	12	32	17	250	102	15	56			15	2		15	1007	490	36					
W. F. Galbraith, P. E.	Dallas (Sta. A),	"	Oak Cliff, P. E.	7	4	9	32	226	3	5	42	15	220	158		223	5	6	12	9	13	25	1130	2374						
—31	Amarillo,	"	Amarillo, P. E.	5	5		24	95						14		37		7	22	3			500	76	133					
	Van Alstyne,	"	Van Alstyne, S. S.					27																						
	Denison, R.F.D.6,	"	Bellvue, S. S.					35																						
	Steedman, R.F.D.3,	"	Steedman, S. S.	5		4	1	24	3	2	6	6	50			2		2	5			2	69		20					
	Sherman, R.F.D.3,	"	Choctaw, S. S.					32																						
	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, V.	4	1	3		33	1		2	8		4		27		2	21			4	44	11	5					
	Pilot Point,	"	Pilot Point, V.	3	2			23		1	14	6	24			10						3	70	8						
	Midlothian,	"	Midlothian, V.	3	2			20										1				2	48							
	Farmer's Branch,	"	Midway, V.					14																						
	Denison,	"	Westminster, V.	2		10	21	31	3	4	8	6	66			2				1										
	Ferris,	"	Ferris, V.	2	1	2		12			3	1	9	25	4	5		5	4	2		2			2					
	Palmer,	"	Palmer, V.					10																						
	Crandall,	"	Crandall, V.					14																						
	Quanah,	"	Quanah, V.					9																						
	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, V.	4			15	15			9																			
	Avalon,	"	Avalon, V.					11																						
	Italy,	"	Johnson and Slay, V.					9																						
	Malone,	"	Wood's Chapel, V.					15																						
	Waxahachie,	"	Lone Elm, V.					20																						
	Boz,	"	Boz, V.					12																						
	May Pearl,	"	May Pearl, V.					20																						
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, V.					11																						
	Hereford,	"	Hereford, V.					11																						
	Anna,	"	Anna, V.					25																						
	Archer City,	"	Archer City, V.					15																						
	Silverton,	"	Silverton, V.					2																						
Licentiate—1.	Wichita Fall,	"	Travis Avenue, V.					15																						
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Sherman,	"																												
Candidates—17.																														
		—64																												
				163	133	277	394	4599	105	69	484	366	3232	$4625	$ 867	$2958	$ 166	$ 394	$32286	$ 273	$ 135	$ 436	$24956	$22231	$ 7090					
5. Pres of Durant.																														
Erskine Brantly, S. S.	Antlers,	Okla	Antlers, S. S.	2	2	9	1	38	3	2	11	8	50	16	10	50	3	3	9	1	1	8	200	108	67					
P. C. Irwin, S. S.	Poteau,	"	Poteau, S. S.	1	1		3	19								2						2	76	10	27					
" S. S.	Shady Point,	"	Shady Point, S. S.	2				13				8	45	3	4	2				1		2	10	15	9					
" S. S.	Spiro,	"	Spiro, S. S.	1				6								3						1	60	15	10					
W. T. Matthews, Supt.	Durant,	"																												
E. H. Moseley, P.	Coalgate,	"	Coalgate, P.	1	2	2	3	41	2	3	6	10	75	48	10	6	3	5	6	12		16	350	133	25					
J. A. Williams, P.	Durant,	"	Durant First, P.*	3	4	22	13	133	15	3	18	12	170	71	15	4	5	5	9	5		24	875	250	92					
R. P. Walker, P.	Marietta,	"	Mahota Mem'l, P.*	2	2	8	3	46	5	3	8	8	72	78	25	1	2	3	5	8		8	540	122	43					
C. C. VanNoy	Tishomingo,	"																												
W. Beale, S. S.	Boswell,	"	Boswell, S. S.	3	1	5	7	22	3		5												99	10						
" S. S.	Grant,	"	Grant, S. S.	2	1			13																						
" S. S.	Hugo,	"	Hugo, S. S.	3	3	2	7	26	1		30	9	30	2	3	3						5	277	489						
J. C. Hardin, S. S.	Madill,	"	Madill First, S. S.	3		1	4	19			2	6	80	8	8					3		5		58						

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Durant, Con. E. Texas El Paso.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastrrs' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
O. L. Byrns, S. S.	Idabel, Okla	Idabel, S. S.	3	2			13							14										
" S. S.	Ft. Towson, "	Ft. Towson, S. S.					7																	
H. R. Williams.	Oklahoma City, "																							
—11	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.	4	2	6	5	50	4	2	12	9	40		7					2		10	298	75	
	Colbert, "	Colbert, S. S.	3	1	5		18	2					1	14	5		3				4	83		
	Caney, "	Caney, S. S.	1	2		3	14				5	90									2	63	1	3
	Wapanucka, "	Wapanucka, S. S.	2		2	2	34	1	5		6	65	4	8	4		1	4			17	136		147
	Minco, "	Minco First, S. S.	2				18																	
	Keifer, "	Keifer First, S. S.	1				11																	
	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.	2	1			17							2										
	Ada, "	Ada, First, V.	3	3			42						5	8										
	Stonewall, "	Stonewall, V.	1				13																	
	Ahlosa, "	Star Grove, V.	2	1			7																	
	Allen, "	Allen, V.	1				9																	
	Milburn, "	Milburn, V.	1				5																	
	Cameron, "	Cameron, V.	1				4																	
	Mead, "	Double Springs, V.	2				10																	
Licentiates—2.	Sulphur, "	Sulphur, V.	1	1			12																	
J. M. Kelly	Keifer, "	—28																						
S. W. Sample	Sherman, Texas		53	29	62	51	660	36	18	92	81	717	$ 236	$ 128	$ 80	$ 13	$ 20	$ 33	$ 32	$ 1	$ 104	$ 3067	$ 1276	$ 423
Candidate—1.																								
6. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D.D., P.	Palestine, Texas	Palestine, P.*	7	9	31	5	276	5	4		16	159	75	100	50	10	25	25	12		25	1200	338	
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.*	6	7	7	4	140	2	2	35	12	100	45	80	30	13	24	18	15	11	15	691	400	150
" S. S.	"	Oakland, S. S.					6			3												10		
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, First, P.*	3	5	10	12	221	2		90	20	275	804	129	245	18	60	236	34	7	60	1200	1061	5
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange, "	Orange, P.*	4	5	12	6	145	4	7	22	12	80	45	42	30	7	27	33	11	5	12	1200	352	650
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.	2	2		1	42		1	41	8	65	6	15	12	3	5	28	3		6	342		
" S. S.	"	McRae, S. S.	3	2	1		41		1	19			1	1	3	1	2	3	1		5	69		
" S. S.	"	Macune, S. S.	1				8														1			
" S. S.	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.	1				10			7			1	3	2		1	4	1		1	45		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam, "	Indian, S. S.	4	3	5		120	1		25	3	100	2	10								19		
" S. S.	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.	1		3		11	1		1			2	3							2	25		
" S. S.	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.					3																	
" S. S.	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.					2							1										
" S. S.	Hampton, "	Hampton, S. S.	1	1			9		1	5	2	25	27	7	2	1					1	16		
" S. S.	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.					2			2			4	3								15		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Rusk, R. D. 5, "	New Birmingham S.S.					4			4														
" S. S.	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.	2	1	1	2	18	1		9				5							2	50		
" S. S.	"	Harmony, S. S.	1		3	1	30	1		5														
" S. S.	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, S. S.	2	1			29		1	9				5								20		
" S. S.	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.	1	1			14																	
" S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.			1		8	1						5										
" S. S.	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.	2			3	22			15				5								20		
" S. S.	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.	1	1	1	1	18							1										

" S. S.	Pollock,	"	Bethany, S. S.	2		1	5	14	1	6					5									22					
" S. S.	Daniel,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	2	1		28	1		10	4	48		3									22					
" S. S.	Ratcliff,	"	Holt, S. S.	2				10			5																		
" S. S.	Denson's Springs,	"	Olive Branch, S. S.	2	1			12			4	3	30		1								1	5					
" S. S.	Kennard Mills	"	Kennard Mills, S. S.	1				10							10									30					
" S. S.	Morrill,	"	Morrill, S. S.	2				7			4																		
G. E. Clothier, P.	Livingston,	"	Livingston, P.*	4	5			49		6		7	55	7	20	8			5				5	406	15	300			
" S. S.	Nacogdoches,	"	Nacogdoches, S. S.	1	3			73			18																		
G. S. Robinson, S. S.	Palestine,	"	Groveton, S. S.	2				22						10	5									133		12			
" S. S.	Lovelady,	"	Lovelady, S. S.					23						5		4								53	8				
" S. S.	Trinity,	"	Trinity, S. S.					4																					
" S. S.	Josserand,	"	Josserand, S. S.					4																10					
J. L. Stitt, P.	Rusk,	"	Rusk, P.*	12	4	2	4	88	1	1	10	12	75		21	3		7				13	445					
" S. S.	Lufkin,	"	Lufkin, S. S.	1		1	4	20	1		6	5	45		3							3	168					
" S. S.	Willard,	"	Willard, S. S.	2				10			4				9	7						2	200					
" S. S.	Leggett,	"	Leggett, S. S.	2	2			18																					
	Beaumont,	"	Royal Street, V.	2	1			25			5	11	100	12	2	5								36					
	Yuno,	"	Sulphur Springs, V.					7																					
	Port Arthur,	"	Port Arthur, P.*	2	2			52																					
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, V.*	5	1			59																					
J. S. Willbanks	Palestine,	"																											
—11		—43		86	59	80	48	1714	22	30	358	115	1157	$1046	$ 494	$ 401	$ 53	$ 151	$ 352	$ 77	$ 23	$ 154	$ 6416	$ 2210	$ 1117			
7. Pres. of El Paso.																													
O. G. Jones, E.	Big Springs,	Texas																											
" S. S.	Coahoma,	"	Coahoma, S. S.	2	2	9	4	41	5	9	23	7	45	4	11	26				7		5	128	1218	9				
R. M. Hammock, S. S.	Stamford,	"	Stamford, S. S.	4	3	5	20	50		2	12	9	62	12		14				5		5	242	3750	6				
W. K. Johnston, P. E.	Anson,	"	Anson, P. E.*	6	6	12	11	96	3	2	15	12	65	9	2	40	2	17	6	1		18	667	487	6				
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Van Horn,	"	Van Horn, S. S.	1	1	4	2	25	4			5	50			3			2				50	135					
" P.	Midland,	"	Midland, P.	4	5	2	6	44				4	30	5		8				2			241	75	20				
" S. S.	Stanton,	"	Stanton, S. S.	3	2	1	13	19	1			5	30										168	1007					
H. M. Smith,	Abilene,	"																											
" S. S.	Merkel,	"	Merkel, S. S.	1	1		4	31			12	7	35	9	5	10						3	175	600					
" S. S.	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, S. S.	1		2	9	31			6				6	5							150						
" S. S.	Roscoe,	"	Roscoe, S. S.	4	1	1	9	33			6			13	13	5						6	100	20					
J. L. Cunningham, S. S.	Knox City,	"	Knox City, S. S.	1	2			14																					
" S. S.	Carney,	"	Carney, S. S.	2				13																					
" S. S.	Rule,	"	Rule, S. S.	2	1	1	2	13						3	3				5	2		3	150		4				
" S. S.	Aspermont,	"	Aspermont, S. S.					12																					
H. R. McFadyen, P.	El Paso,	"	Westminster, P.	5	6	17	39	144	10	5	31	18	137	60	16	177	6	5	75	23	2	24	1200	1229	137				
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S.	Carlsbad,	N. M.	Carlsbad, S. S.*	1	4	2	2	70	1	2		19	70	15	19	20	5	5	11	4	1	10	740	516	33				
A. E. Miller, P.	Barstow,	Texas	Barstow, P.*	5	5	7	19	70	3	2	11	11	82	33	21	22	4	3	30	12		9	500	98					
" S. S.	Toyah,	"	Toyah, S. S.	2	1		1	11			5	6	40	2		8			2				130	23					
T. M. Stribling, P.	Big Springs,	"	Big Springs, P.*	3			7	60			12	8	73	146	75	80	8	9	14	7		21	800	303	19				
B. C. Bell, P.	Cisco,	"	Cisco, P.*	6	5		18	155		2	35	14	105	177	40	95	7	6	158	6		32	631	716	13				
J. M. Shive, P.	Abilene,	"	Abilene, P.*	5	5	15	31	190			23	18	150	40	52	32	3	9	155	10		40	1190	964					
L. O. Cunningham, P.	Haskell,	"	Haskell, P.*	2	1	5	14	42			7	8	41	91	6	11		8	3	5		9	617	204	70				
" S. S.	Munday,	"	Munday, S. S.	1				10																					
—13	Guyan,	"	Guyan, V.					5																					
	McCauley,	"	McCauley, V.					5																					
	Snyder,	"	Snyder, E.	1				12																					
	Colorado,	"	Colorado, P. E.*	2	2	3	3	70			35	8	53	225		310	7	70	371	5	3	20	250	270	60				
	Lubbock,	"	Lubbock, E.	1	1			15																					
Candidate—1.	Seminole,	"	Seminole, E.	4	2		4	30				2	58		26								83		42				
	Odessa,	"	Odessa, V.					5																					

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of El. Paso, Con. Ft. Worth. Indian. Mangum.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Monahans,	Texas	Monahans, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pecos,	"	Pecos, V.	1	1	2	...	6	2	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	Grand Falls,	"	Grand Falls, V.	1	1	2	...	9	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	Fort Stockton,	"	Fort Stockton, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Roswell,	N. M	Roswell, S. S	3	2	...	22	22	...	...	...	7	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lamesa,	Texas	Lamesa, E.	1	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Panama,	"	Panama, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—36	76	61	90	242	1380	31	25	241	158	1166	$ 844	$ 259	$ 898	$ 42	$ 132	$ 832	$ 89	$ 6	$ 205	$ 8240	$11615	$ 413
8. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																									
Junius B. French, D.D., P.	Ft. Worth,	Texas	Broadway, P.*	14	18	73	46	832	27	14	...	44	394	500	100	1190	25	50	225	38	25	77	3000	3575	360
William Caldwell, P.	"	"	First Church, P.	10	14	51	38	513	19	7	50	23	350	370	150	1085	50	150	76	25	25	45	2500	4545	345
F. T. Charlton, P. E.	"	"	College Avenue, P.*	6	6	2	7	108	1	3	21	19	142	112	8	25	5	4	23	6	3	10	600	412	...
Stonewall J. McMurry, P.	N. Ft. Worth,	"	N. Ft. Worth, P.	6	4	6	7	94	3	3	38	9	74	...	...	10	...	...	18	...	...	6	689	2387	...
" S. S.	Saginaw,	"	Saginaw, S. S.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	17	...
Henry Austin, Jr., P.	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, P.*	7	7	20	12	242	6	...	40	12	164	141	26	684	12	14	183	19	11	20	900	540	23
Edw. H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne,	"	Cleburne, P*	7	7	13	24	248	...	8	50	18	265	136	30	107	7	32	174	16	4	23	1000	863	172
A. M. McLauchlin, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.*	6	6	12	3	89	3	1	11	9	72	115	20	77	8	14	199	11	5	17	788	468	...
C. E. Paxson, P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	5	4	5	10	89	2	3	14	10	120	116	4	19	5	14	15	4	104	10	800	6234	...
" S. S.	Olney,	"	Olney, S. S	2	1	1	19	20	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	24	34	...
R. Cecil McAdie, P.	Mineral Wells,	"	Mineral Wells, P.*	4	4	2	15	90	...	7	20	9	118	360	11	165	4	40	207	10	8	8	1300	700	...
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Eliasville,	"	Eliasville, S. S.	3	4	4	3	70	...	...	14	7	52	76	25	24	3	6	62	2	1	6	341	130	...
" S. S.	Caddo,	"	Caddo, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
	Thurber,	"	Thurber, S. S	2	1	1	2	20	...	9	34	10	75	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	337	109	...
	Gordon,	"	Gordon, S. S.*	4	1	5	5	28	3	5	12	5	52	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	102	5	...
	Palo Pinto,	"	Palo Pinto, S. S.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grandview,	"	Grandview, S. S.*	2	1	1	...	23	1	1	6	7	40	37	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	233	140	135
	Venus,	"	Venus, S. S.	2	2	...	...	31	...	...	6	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	...	...
W. F. Price, P.	Files,	"	Files Valley, P.*	6	5	30	10	75	7	20	...	7	100	22	3	3	...	3	87	1	...	7	1200	75	...
William Thorburn, P.	Itasca,	"	Itasca, P.*	3	2	1	2	55	1	...	27	9	54	78	23	62	7	21	702	7	6	6	700	111	17
" S. S.	Godley,	"	Godley, S. S.	2	1	2	...	29	...	...	9	...	...	2	4	15	2	...	19	...	...	3	200	3	...
Edgar L. Story, P.	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, P.*	3	2	6	5	50	5	...	8	7	60	32	5	7	3	3	6	2	...	5	350	146	...
" P.	Chico,	"	Chico, First, P.	3	2	5	...	63	4	...	25	8	41	7	4	6	1	3	5	1	2	6	241	26	6
" S. S.	"	"	Chico, Second, S. S.	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	27	1	...
" S. S.	Knob,	"	West Fork, S. S.	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	2	7	60	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
" S. S.	Springtown,	"	Springtown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Handley,	"	Handley, S. S.	1	...	1	...	20	1	2	6	4	26	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	40	...
	Decatur,	"	Decatur, V.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Granbury,	"	Granbury, V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Finis,	"	Philadelphia, V.	3	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Strawn,	"	Strawn, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. N. Funk, H. M.	Ft. Worth,	"																							
C. M. Hutton, Inf.	"	"																							
W. E. Shive.	"	"																							

Johnston Robertson																										
Wm. J. Kibbe	New York,	N. Y.																								
—18			—31																							
Candidates—4.				106	91	241	208	2915	83	83	406	228	2279	$2107	$ 431	$3564	$ 133	$ 357	$ 1973	$ 146	$ 195	$ 265	$15819	$20521	$ 1058	
9. *Pres. of Indian.*																										
W. J. B. Lloyd, S. S	Benington,	Okla.	Old Benington, S. S.	2	...	5	...	43	5	7	18	6	40	2	1	5	2	9	.....	3	.....	3	50	.....	.....	
" S. S	Matoy,	"	Matoy, S. S	2	...	3	...	20	3	2	2	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	
J. P. Gibbons, S. S	Hugo,	"	Old Good Land, S. S.	1	2	4	...	47	3	2	24	7	57	5	9	1	2	10	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Holston Creek, S. S	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Good Water, S. S																							
C. J. Ralston, S. S	Caney,	"	Cold Spring, S. S	5	4	2	...	38	2	2	16	7	40	4	8	4	1	8	1	1	1	7	77	7	20	
" S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wilson Sch'l H se, S.S.					20				4	35	2												
S. L. Bacon, S. S	Hugo,	"	Chishoktok, S. S	7	3	1	...	45	1	3	23	4	30	8	5	12	.....	5	8	1	.....	4	.....	33	18	
" S. S	"	"	Okechito, S. S	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	3	25													
E. S. Cole, S. S	Darwin,	"	Pine Spring, S. S	3	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	4	32	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S	Beach,	"	Beachtree, S. S	5	4	...	1	62	...	...	14	4	37													
Eastman Cole, S. S	Darwin,	"	Buffalo Creek, S S	7	1	2	...	25	1	2	8	7	35	1	10	7	1	2	1	1	1	.....	100	18		
Willis Brown, S. S	Fillmore,	"	Sandy Creek, S. S	6	2	5	...	94	5	3	41	6	25	1	5	1	3	2	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	
" S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wide Spring, S. S	3	...	1	...	14	1	1	11	...	...	1	4	1	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	
" S. S	Caddo,	"	Six Town, S. S	1	...	1	...	5	1	1	1	3	17	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	
James Dyer, Inf	Eagletown,	"																								
J. Y. Collins, S. S	Grant,	"	Bokchito, S. S	3	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S	Matoy,	"	Sugar Loaf, S. S	2	1	4	...	18	1	3	4	5	50													
" S. S	Caddo,	"	Lloyd, S. S	2	...	10	6	25	9	4	4	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	14	.....	
Thompson Taylor, S. S	Beach,	"																							20	
Samuel Bohanan, S. S	Damon,	"	Damon, S. S																							
—11	Bennington,	"	New Bennington, S.S.	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	13	6	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	
Licentiates—2.			—27																							
				54	18	35	7	525	32	30	179	71	494	$ 30	$ 62	$ 32	$ 9	$ 42	$ 16	$ 11	$ 4	$ 14	$ 332	$ 128	$ 76	
10. *Pres. of Mangum.*																										
J. C. Story, S. S	Walter,	Okla.	Broadway, S. S	2	1	4	3	34	...	1	18	4	50	17	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	300	1215	50	
" S. S	"	"	Apache, S. S	2	2	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Kell City, S. S	2	1	4	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
W. P. Neilson, S. S	Oklahoma City,	"	Central, S. S	3	5	5	50	80	...	3	8	12	50	8	7	4	3	.....	5	2	.....	16	725	127	132	
H. S. Davidson, S. S	Mangum,	"	Mangum, S. S	2	...	7	3	45	...	2	17	9	61	15	75	2	3	6	3	2	.....	15	500	130	67	
J. M. Burrow, S. S	Altus,	"	Altus, S. S	5	...	...	5	15	...	...	...	4	42	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Francis, S. S					8																		
W. A. Davis, S. S	Shattuck,	"	Shattuck, S. S	3	1	...	2	23	...	...	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	805	.....	
T. W. DeVane, S. S	Chattanooga,	"	Chattanooga, S. S	1	...	...	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	31	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Manitou, S. S				4	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Faxon, S. S	2	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	.....	.....	
C. E. Robertson, S. S	Erich,	"	Erich, S. S	4	2	2	...	34	...	...	...	6	57	1	26	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	330	318	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Cheyenne, S. S	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	
I. N. Clegg, S. S	Duncan,	"	Duncan, S. S	1	2	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	20	315	
F. A. Sale, S. S	Mt. Park,	"	Mt. Park, S. S	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. H. Davies, E	Oklahoma, R.D. 1,	"	Coyle, E	1	...	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	
C. C. Carson, S. S	Shawnee,	"	Shawnee, S. S	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	3	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	
G. F. Bell, E	Lawton,	"																								
W. F. Galbraith, In trans	Dallas,	Texas																								
M. C. Liddell, In trans	Wapanucka,	Okla.																								
—12			—18																							
				31	16	41	91	368	...	6	54	38	275	$ 53	$ 137	$ 7	$ 6	$ 9	$ 11	$ 4	.....	$ 53	$ 2483	$ 2723	$ 814	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Paris. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
11. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
C. C. Weaver, P.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall, First, P.*	6	6	44	14	300	18	5	75	20	160	167	10	80		27	180	24		36	1200	1499	60
Jno. E. McLean, P.	Tyler, "	Tyler, First, P.*	7	9	36	13	252	15	5	45	18	208	94	11	577	24	52	497	18	21	33	1500	708	
J. P. Robertson, S. S.	Paris, "	Paris, First, S. S.*	6	6	19	13	246	4	1		27	389	384	14	137		13	152			38	820	1449	
"	Greenville, "	Greenville, First, S. S	5	5	1	7	180	1		40	11	108	88	23	29		9	26			34	900	82	19
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Longview, "	Longview, First, S.S.*	6	5	29	10	170	12	5	20	12	78	46	13	98		6	94	20		21	850	546	25
" S. S.	" R.F.D. 2, "	Alpine, S. S.	1	1	1		31														5	45		
Geo. M. Matthis, P.	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, First, P...	4	6	7	7	155	2	3		15	130	253		540							1500	22000	150
E. W. Williams, P.	Bonham, "	Bonham, First, P*.	4	5	10	9	130	4	7	34	14	127	357	67	192	5	20	163	7	4	22	1068	250	718
A. L. Whitfield, S. S.	Henderson, "	Henderson, First, S.S*	3	3		4	49		2	6	6	30	22	3	9		5	4			11	276	118	6
"	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.	5	6	23	1	110	15	3		7	35	7	4	10		6	14			17	235		33
"	" R.F.D. 4, "	Leaverette's, S. S.	2				25																	
"	Elderville, "	Centre, S. S.	3	1	9		47				4	60												
	Mt. Pleasant, R.D.4, "	Green Hill, S. S.	4	4			100																	
	Texarkana, "	Rose Hill, P.	4	8	10	9	98	5		20	11	114	4	6			1	10				241		
T. F. Gallaher, S. S.	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, 1st*	4	4	1		84			10	10	55	15		7				10		12	394		54
" S. S.	" R. D. 3, "	Reiley Springs, S. S.					8																	
J. P. Word, P.	Commerce, "	Commerce, First, P.*	4	4	6	5	78	3	1	5	9	37	16	4	15	2	6	49			11	900	150	35
" P.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.	2		4		12			1											2	25		
" P.	Hoover's Gin, "	Hoover's Gin, S. S.	1	2			12																	
J. H. Bellot, P.	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, First P*	4	4	4	3	72	2	1	10	9	54	218	30	55	2	7	77	2	5	23	850	194	230
S. M. Tenney, S. S.	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.	2		24	9	58	9		4	7	70	5	6	22						4	197	136	75
" S. S.	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, S. S.	2		5		29	1		2	6	42		2	39		5		1		4	150	1808	
" S. S.	Mineola, "	Mineola, S. S.	2		3		24	1							18						3	43		
" S. S.	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, S. S.	1		1		7								4	1					1	36		
W. C. Tenney, P.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.	4	3	6	6	46	1	2		5	23	3	2	2		2	3			5	604	9	10
" S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.	3			1	17		1	2				2	1		1	1	1				6	
J. G. Varner, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	3	3	6	6	45	4	3	12	6	50	19		23	2	3	85			5	432	475	20
" P.	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, P.	3	4	2	4	38	1		3	4	21	15	10	10	2	5	7	3	3	5	350	382	
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana, "																							
"	" R.F.D.5, "	Moore's Chapel, S. S.	3	3			44				6	60			5							50	20	
	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.	1	2			40		1	15	6	26	6		13	4	4	4		2	6	137	62	15
	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, S. S.	3	3			39		1	5	3	19	9	1	8	2	3	6			6	300		
D. Taylor, S. S.	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.*	7	2		2	36				6	45			41			19	12		7	257	56	108
" S. S.	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.	4				38																	
" S. S.	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.	2	1	1		31				6	30	3		22			5			5	200		
	Lindale, R. F. D.3, "	Bethesda, S. S.	3	2	5		40	3	2		6	46	5	2	12		3	2			5	18	17	
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S. S.	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.	1		2		8	1	1				8	20	22	2	6	3	4		1	28		
" S. S.	Cooper, "	Cooper, First, S. S.	3	2	3		33	1	2	16	8	54	2	9	8	2	3		2		4	116	10	50
" S. S.	Brookston, R.F.D.1, "	Ambia, S. S.	3	2	2	1	24		3	9	6	70		2	2				2		3	150		
" S. S.	Roxton, "	Roxton, S. S.	1		1	2	13	1	1	6	3	14	3		5						2	50		
" S. S.	High, "	Brookston, S. S.	1	1			11			4	4	15	3		6		8		1		2	136		10
" S. S.	Petty, "	Petty, S. S.	1	1	1		9	1		10					6						2	60		
	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, V.	1	2			28																	
	Waskom, "	Waskom, S. S.					22																	
	New Boston, "	Shiloh, S. S.	1				21																	
	Red Water, "	Red Water, S. S.	1	2			20																	
	Neyland, "	Neyland, S. S.	1				18		1	1	8	56	2		2	1	2	2	1	1	2			

	Sylvan,	"	..	Mecklenburg, S. S.	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Mecklin, D.D., S. S.	Arp,	"	..	Arp, S. S.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tatum,	"	..	Tatum, S. S.	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jefferson,	"	..	Jefferson, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Texarkana, R.F.D.,	"	..	Redlick, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carthage,	"	..	Carthage, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Corley,	"	..	Corley, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wolfe City,	"	..	Wolfe City, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. D. McLean, D.D., Pres.	Itaska,	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Creighton, Inf. —19	Ennis,	"	..	—54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
					137	115	266	126	2965	105	51	355	263	2226	$1754	$ 243	$2020	$ 49	$ 197	$ 1403	$ 108	$ 36	$ 337	$14118	$29977	$ 1618
Candidates—3.																										
12. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																										
Arthur G. Jones, D.D., P.	San Antonio, Texas P.			San Antonio, First.	9	7	35	70	564	9	20	181	36	472	591	238	642	69	176	442	13	12	75	2500	1948	392
Hugh W. Hoon, P.	"	"	..	Utica, P.	3	7	...	8	119	...	...	25	37	515	30	19	125	5	8	45	13	3	15	1100	721	258
Brooks I. Dickey, P.	"	"	..	Westminster, P*.	4	2	5	21	100	2	5	41	18	146	41	9	207	3	55	119	3	...	20	1040	260	44
	"	"	..	East End, V.	...	1	...	2	26	...	...	10	8	85	15	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	483	...	131
	"	"	..	Pine Street, P. E.	3	2	4	8	36	...	1	9	8	105	14	24	17	2	...	4	4	...	...	375	1209	97
John B. Hudson, P.	Victoria,	"	..	Victoria, First, P.*	4	4	20	14	200	5	7	46	19	175	134	118	189	25	59	1775	43	25	31	1065	859	1650
Herbert S. Springall, P.	Corpus Christi,	"	..	Corpus Christi, 1st, P*	7	5	13	39	221	1	7	85	29	265	154	75	153	32	36	233	12	10	18	1200	6225	...
	Cuero,	"	..	Cuero, First, V*	6	5	9	5	278	...	...	...	17	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	255	...
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonzalcs,	"	..	Gonzales, First, P.*.	6	6	1	6	126	...	3	30	15	85	327	65	462	15	22	167	12	...	46	1075	370	...
John M. Purcell, P.	Lockhart,	"	..	Lockhart, P.	6	4	2	5	81	...	...	23	8	58	47	42	27	...	5	...	2	...	16	551	...	107
	San Marcos,	"	..	San Marcos, 1st, V*.	4	2	3	8	100	...	...	12	15	80	18	8	48	...	...	...	...	...	15	455	202	139
G. W. Plack, P.	Laredo,	"	..	Laredo, First, P.*.	2	2	8	9	79	1	4	45	5	61	52	15	57	5	12	39	...	10	11	917	279	26
C. L. Cleveland, E.	Cotulla,	"	..	Cotulla, S. S.	1	2	3	6	40	1	...	...	11	100	50	...	50	...	...	8	...	...	7	125	13	4
" S. S.	Woodward,	"	..	Woodward, S. S.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. W. Ford, P. E.	Yoakum,	"	..	Yoakum, P. E.	2	1	1	7	42	...	...	15	6	73	...	37	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	75	87	...
J. S. Shaw, P. E.	Karnes City,	"	..	Karnes City, P. E.*	2	1	...	3	28	...	...	5	6	52	7	4	24	...	...	...	5	...	6	96	150	...
" P. E.	Helena,	"	..	Helena, P. E.	2	...	1	...	20	...	...	10	...	...	42	7	30	4	...	7	5	...	4	130	...	...
" S. S.	Yorktown,	"	..	Yorktown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	6	35	2	4	5	...	...	1	2	...	2	150	50	...
James Drummond, S. S.	San Antonio,	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Floresville,	"	..	Floresville, S. S.	3	2	...	...	15	...	...	6	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	45	...	...
" S. S.	Thomaston,	"	..	Thomaston, S. S.	3	2	3	...	33	1	...	14	6	18	...	...	15	...	...	7	...	...	5	38	...	...
" S. S.	Nursery,	"	..	Nursery, S. S.	1	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
" S. S.	Smiley,	"	..	Smiley, S. S.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Lavernia,	"	..	Rector's Chapel, S. S.	3	1	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	279	...
	Seguin,	"	..	Seguin, V.*.	1	1	3	...	33	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...
	Luling,	"	..	Luling, V.	3	...	...	...	24	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
	Waelder,	"	..	Waelder, V.	2	1	3	...	19	...	...	5	2	15	...	9	97	...	4	3	10	...	4	...	...	4
John H. Green, P.	Kerrville,	"	..	Kerrville, P.*.	3	1	6	5	62	2	2	17	12	107	4	10	30	4	...	9	4	...	11	350	334	...
	Waring,	"	..	Trace, V.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.	Goliad,	"	..	Goliad, S. S.*.	3	3	8	8	58	3	...	10	6	30	38	64	81	6	12	123	...	...	12	450	735	90
" S. S.	Edna,	"	..	Edna, S. S.*	6	6	2	17	109	...	3	3	7	36	48	18	143	...	8	30761	...	...	14	468	110	89
Edward H. Hudson, P. E.	Beeville,	"	..	Beeville, P. E.*.	3	3	2	2	87	1	...	9	8	100	118	...	51	...	24	40	...	...	15	900	192	106
	Oakville,	"	..	Oakville, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Del Rio,	"	..	Del Rio, V.	2	1	1	...	34	...	...	...	6	30	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	10
P. H. Burney, S. S.	Sabinal,	"	..	Sabinal, S. S.	2	2	...	9	28	...	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	370	...	...
" S. S.	Uvalde,	"	..	Uvalde, S. S.	4	2	...	18	39	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	1600	500
" S. S.	Hondo,	"	..	Hondo, S. S.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Montell,	"	..	Montell, S. S.	1	2	6	1	29	3	2	11	...	...	6	8	17	4	5	6	1	1	4	101	...	6
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.	Alice,	"	..	Alice, S. S.	1	1	8	6	39	3	...	...	10	50	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1548	...
" S. S.	Kingsville,	"	..	Kingsville, S. S.	2	...	4	8	19	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	114	10
" S. S.	Falfurrias,	"	..	Falfurrias, S. S.	1	...	3	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	25	...
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.	Brownsville,	"	..	Brownsville, P.*.	2	2	1	24	43	...	2	15	8	55	15	13	20	6	4	11	...	...	3	400	275	24

SYNODS OF TEXAS & VA.—*Pres. of Western Texas. Abingdon.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Port Lavoca, Texas	Port Lavoca, V					17																	
T. O. Perrin, P.	Rockport, "	Rockport, P	2	3	13	3	52	2	7	13	10	45	25	5	37		8	44	6	2	8	430	403	90
" S. S.	Gregory, "	Gregory, S. S	4		1	1	16	1		8	9	50			15						6	150	35	11
" S. S.	Refugio, "	Refugio, S. S	1	1	14	2	16	4	2	2	6	30									3	180	536	27
	Bethel, "	Bethel, V					13																	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V					6																	
	Normanna, "	Normanna, V					3																	
	Mathis, "	Mathis, V					9																	
S. E. Chandler, D.D., Pr.	Brownwood, "																							
R. E. Vinson, D.D., Prof.	Austin, "																							
M. W. Doggett, D.D., E.	" "																							
Simon Fraser,	Junction, "																							
R. M. Latimer, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala																							
W. T. Ahrenbeck,	Cuero, Texas																							
Reynaldo Avila, P. E.	San Antonio, "	San Antonio, Mex P.E.	4	3	10	28	119	6	4	47	7	105	6		5					1	5		592	46
Walter S. Scott, E.	" "	"																						
" S. S.	Hondo, "	Hondo, S. S	1	1	4	3	40	3	5	15	4	14		30							1		65	5
" S. S.	Sabinal, "	Sabinal, S. S	3	3	8	1	42	5	5	13	5	43									1		72	
" S. S.	Yancey, "	El Progresso, S. S	1	1	5		29	2	1	12	2	24									1		5	3
R. D. Campbell, E.	Laredo, "																							
" S. S.	" "	Laredo, S. S	2	2	27	11	123	20	4	27	7	70			5					2	5	240	143	44
" S. S.	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S					10																	
" S. S.	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, S. S	4			9	30		3	13	5	35	4								4	72	122	14
" S. S.	Beeville, "	Beeville, S. S	1	1			50		1												2	60	2	
" S. S.	" "	Claireville, S.	2	1	2	8	34	1	6	29	8	51										53	8	
	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, V	1	1	3		27	2	6	14	3	42									1	50	30	3
	Victoria, "	Victoria, V	2		5		23		5	18	3	25									1	45	31	
	Thomaston, "	El Principe De Paz, V	1	1	6	1	23	6	10	11	1	20			9						1		8	
Elias Trevino, E.	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S	3	2	4		100	3	1	43	4	35									2	55	45	
" S. S.	Geronimo, "	Geronimo, S. S	3	2	1		30	1	4	24	4	20									1	20	3	
" S. S.	Stringtown, "	Stringtown, S. S	3	2			37																	
" S. S.	Martindale, "	Martindale, S. S	4	2	26		111	18	16	75	4	99									5	72	71	
" S. S.	Reedville, "	Reedville, S. S	3	2	7		51	6	5	27	7	46									2	60	25	
—29	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V					10			6														
Licentiates—5.		—67																						
A. G. Irons, Secy.	San Antonio, "		152	109	294	377	3891	106	149	1057	401	3668	$1788	$ 833	$2594	$ 175	$ 438	$33862	$ 139	$ 66	$ 399	$17840	$20028	$ 3930
Margarito Rodriguez, S. S.	" "																							
W. R. Penn, S. S.	Laredo, "																							
Elias Rodriguez, Student,	Austin, "																							
Cayetano Acebedo. In tr.	Corpus Christi, "																							
Candidates—9.																								
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
I. S. Anderson, D.D., P.	Rose Hill, Va	Mt. Carmel, P	4	4	1	2	71			11	8	101	12	18	10	7	7	180	8	14	5	150	117	
" S. S.	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S	3	3		2	51		2	10	3	53	2	2	9	2	2		2		2	75	12	

J. L. Beatie, S. S.	Ocalo,	"	Dinwiddie, S. S	3	2			32			7	1	20	2	1	1	1	2	2	2		1	22	10	
" S. S.	Aral,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	6	2	1		53	1		26	4	30	4	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	1	77		
T. P. Barclay,	Wytheville,	"																							
J. B. Bittinger, P.	Chatham Hill,R. 1,	"	Rich Valley, P.*	4	2		3	104		1	70	17	100	50	10	75	5	6	6			9	500	50	
" S. S.	" R. 1,	"	Chatham Hill, S. S.	1	2	1		25	1			3	10	4	6	6	2	4	2	2	1	1	65		
" S. S.	Saltville,	"	Saltville, S. S.	2	2	1	7	26				3	12	7	8	27		13	4	5		1	351	62	
R. D. Carson, Supt. H. M.	Bristol,	"																							
Daniel J. Currie, P	Dublin, R. F. D.,	"	New Doublin, P.*	4	2	3	2	86	1	3	53	9		242	16	75	7	16	84	3	23	12	673	34	142
" P.	"	"	Dublin, P.	1	2		4	54		2	18	7	54	59	18	47	2	8	11	4	5	11	158	196	60
" P.	Bell Spring,	"	Bell Spring, P.	3	4	1	1	81	1	1	20	9	38	65	33	44	3	10	9	6	2	5	229	25	32
A. M. Earle, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea																							
Thomas Galt.	Marion,	Va																							
Robert Gray.	Dublin,	"																							
Geo. H. Gilmer, P.	Draper, R. F. D. 1,	"	Draper's Valley, P.*	6	4	4	2	145	2	1	44	14	100	144	11	169	8	8	7	3	8	12	500	99	
" P.	New River,	"	River View, P.	4	3	2		43	1	1	14	6	45	19	6	51	6	6	6	5	4	5	175	17	59
S. O. Hall, P	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, P.*	5	3	1		144	1	6	78	12	95	375	16	165	16	12	13	5	2	12	1025	336	50
" P.	" R.F.D.,	"	Burke's Garden, P.	2	1			30		1	23			8		8	2	4	3	1	1	2	175	20	10
W. A. Hall, P.	Wytheville,	"	Wytheville, P.*	6	6	2	7	187		3	92	12	122	237	14	145	12	22	196	18	5	20	900	392	15
G. B. Hanrahan, P.	Abingdon, R.F.D.2,	"	Beaver Creek, P.*	7	6			106		2	42	12	75	27	8	40	3	5	12	5	1	7	450	120	40
Alfred Jones, D.D., E.	Fredericksburg,	"																							
Allen Jones, Jr., P.	Abingdon, R.F.D.1,	"	Green Spring, P.*	6	7	4		136	2	3	40	17	186	78	14	88	4	7	34	5	2	8	415	166	24
" P.	Lodi,	"	Bethel, P.*	4	2	8	11	115	5	2	14	21		16	3	20	10	3	3	8	1	4	200	617	75
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Marion,	"	Royal Oak, P.*	5	3	6	11	170	3	3	29	14	128	150	12	94	8	16	243	5		12	700	400	
" S. S.	Rural Retreat,	"	Rural Retreat, S. S.	7	4	7	6	96	2	2	28	10	76	313	49	118	13	30	123	27		11	165	220	
John J. Loux, T.	Iron City,	Tenn																							
R. G. Matherson, P.	Max Meadows,	Va	Anchor of Hope, P.*	6	2	13	6	90	6	1	71	13	103	135	21	57	6	6	67	22		7	412	240	100
" P.	Austinville,	"	Galena, P.	4	4			32		1	12			138	8	76		20		19		9	350	825	
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Pulaski City.	"	Pulaski, P.*	4	5	1	6	159		1	25	15	91	64	19	87			166	25	12	15	785	216	
Robert McInturff, P.	Gate City,	"	Gate City, P.*	3	2	1	3	45	1	2	10	8	30	8	6	21		19	3			6	250	700	75
" S. S.	Big Stone, Gap	"	Big Stone Gap. S. S.	2	2			25			6					15						2	300	150	
S. W. Moore, E	Pocahontas,	"	Pocahontas, S. S.	3		8	2	73	3	4	37			77	2	25	1	5	6	5	1	5	525	394	
" E.	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.	3			6	41		2	15	7	60	42	9	25		5	18	4		1	83	68	
J. B. Morton, Em.	Bristol,	"																							
E. S. Morton, S. S.	"	"	Stonega, S. S	1				12				3	75	4	4	25	4	4	3	1	1	3	295	25	
G. W. Nickell, P. E.	Glade Spring,	"	Glade Spring, P. E.*	7	5		2	208		6	83	38	325	292	61	181		10	16	8		20	492	313	
G. W. Painter, F. M.	Rural Retreat,	"																							
Micheaux Raine, P.	Norton,	"	Norton, P.	4	5	2	10	79	1	1	27	9	65	38	7	20	3	9		4		2	600	1524	100
" S. S.	Coeburn,	"	Coeburn, S. S.					8																	
F. P. Ramsay, T.	Clarksville,	Tenn																							
J. G. Reveley, P. E.	Bland,	Va	Leyburn, P. E.	1	1			15																	
" P. E.	Ceres,	"	Sharon, P. E.	2				18				2		5		12		4				2	62	5	
" P. E.	Mechanicsburg,	"	Bland, P. E.	3	2			26			9			7	2	11	2	4		1		1	120		
L. E. Scott,	Bristol,	"																							
J. Calvin Smith.	Poplar Camp,	"																							
W. H. T. Squires, P.	Bristol,	"	Central, P.	8	15	18	40	399	12	9	41	25	237	155	11	247	20	14	136	10		10	1500	2372	150
	Abingdon,	"	Sinking Spring, V.*	5	5	25	10	321	8	6	119	39	347	307	47	187	26	33	173	23	14	25	1000	545	
T. J. McConnell, E.	Hillsville,	"	Hillsville, S. S.		1			30			9	8	70		1	10				1		3	70	111	
" E.	Galax,	"	Galax, S. S.	3	1		6	22			1	3	27			14						5	71	210	
—32	Meadow View,R.D	"	Rock Spring, S. S.	4	2	1	1	79				9	77	31	3	38	4	11	4			6	178		9
	Abingdon, R.F.D.5	"	Meadow View, S. S.	1	2			18			6			2	3	4	1	2	13	8		3	15	2	
	Thompson Valley,	"	ThompsonValley, S.S.*	2	3	9	2	61	4		7	20	155	12	12	18	7	7	5	5		8	306	20	
Candidates—11.	Tazewell, R.F.D.,	"	Liberty Hill, S. S.	2	3			50																	
	Bristol, R.F.D., 2	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.	3	5	2	1	58			15			3	11	14	4	4	3	3		5	128		35
	Seven Mile Ford,	"	Seven Mile Ford, S.S.	1	2			18			4	9	93	4	2	2	2		3	2		3	40		
	Bristol,	"	King Mem'l, S, S.	7	3	13	3	35	1	4	4	10	110	3		5		3				1	158	300	10
	Damascus,	"	Damascus, S. S.	3	1		39	39				7	100												
	Coveton,	"	Crockett's Cove, S. S.	1				22																	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Abingdon, Con. Chesapeake. E. Hanover. Greenbrier.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Cedar Bluff,	Va	Cedar Bluff, V.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Russell,	"	Russell, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Paul's,	"	St. Paul, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Welch,	"	Welch, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vivian,	"	Vivian, S. S. —52	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				166	135	135	195	3763	56	70	1120	407	3210	$3141	$ 476	$2295	$ 193	$ 342	$ 1557	$ 257	$ 98	$ 283	$14645	$10913	$ 986
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																									
Jos. R. Sevier, P.	Alexandria,	Va	Alexandria, P.*	7	7	54	13	411	13	9	150	49	473	938	87	289	23	67	254	20	23	95	1500	1986	262
Jas. P. Smith, Jr., P. E.	Herndon,	"	Floris, P. E.	2	3	2	10	34	1	2	16	8	52	2	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	115	659	.....
" P. E.	Aldie,	"	Aldie, P. E.	2	...	3	1	28	2	...	4	2	10	126	23	38	8	10	14	8	3	3	160	34	.....
L. F. Harper, P.	Bealeton,	"	Bealeton, P.	2	2	20	5	60	9	...	8	8	45	10	6	5	2	1	3	6	1	6	225	192	5
" P.	Atwell,	"	Litchfield, P.	2	4	...	...	65	...	...	10	6	25	10	2	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	6	200	16	.....
E. L. Wilson, P.	Waterford,	"	Catoctin, P.*	7	6	5	2	130	2	2	40	11	115	87	18	49	6	15	10	5	9	13	600	72	17
Thos. W. Hooper, Jr., P.	Culpeper,	"	Culpeper, P.	3	5	...	1	54	...	...	...	6	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	302	63	.....
" P.	Mitchell's,	"	Mitchell's, P.	2	5	1	...	48	...	...	16	3	22	166	20	81	15	40	37	18	10	5	288	64	30
R. Gamble, Sec., P. E.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P. E.*	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	86	.....
" P. E.	Delaplane,	"	Delaplane, P. E.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Haymarket,	"	Oakland, S. S.	2	1	5	5	24	...	1	5	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	20	10	.....
J. R. Cooke, S. S.	Goldview,	"	Greenwich, S. S.*	3	3	20	...	66	12	...	10	10	64	8	4	6	4	2	2	6	1	7	165	34	.....
" S. S.	Nokesville,	"	Whitehall, S. S.	4	...	...	...	25	...	...	9	...	...	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	.....
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storcks,	"	Grove, P.	3	2	1	...	50	1	...	...	5	30	16	5	6	1	9	.....	.....	.....	5	110	.....	.....
" P.	Hartwood,	"	Hartwood, P.	1	3	11	1	50	4	...	4	5	25	20	10	15	4	5	15	5	.....	5	96	.....	.....
Wm. Chinn, P.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, P.	4	2	1	2	101	...	3	37	4	35	161	19	61	4	14	8	3	3	10	607	390	6
James H. Taylor, P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washington, Central P	12	7	9	22	339	2	5	51	20	156	1085	53	195	19	28	67	16	15	38	1859	4048	85
A. W. Pitzer, D.D., P.Em.	Salem,	Va	" P.Em.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....
H. Waddell Pratt, P.	Washington,	D. C.	" 2nd, P.	2	4	8	17	139	1	2	35	10	65	614	65	271	3	11	41	4	6	19	1500	1532	.....
A. B. Carrington, Inf.	Greenwich,	Va		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Climer,	Williamsburg,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Hollis.	Front Royal,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. L. Knight.	Atlanta,	Ga		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. S. Laws, D.D.	Washington,	D. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Lupton, D.D.	Winchester,	Va		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. D. White.	Staunton,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—19	Ashburn,	"	Farmwell, V.*	3	4	...	...	28	...	...	...	6	50	22	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	58	27	.....
	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, V.* —20	2	7	...	...	138	...	...	...	7	44	83	38	17	3	17	20	1	3	.....	333	383	.....
Candidates—2.				66	67	140	79	1840	47	24	395	160	1240	$3348	$ 355	$1054	$ 94	$ 225	$ 475	$ 96	$ 74	$ 231	$ 8644	$ 9604	$ 405
3 *Pres. of East Hanover.*																									
James P. Smith, D.D., Ed.	Richmond,	Va		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Rosebro, D.D., Pres.	Fredericksburg,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	Grace Street, P.	10	12	15	30	562	5	3	....	46	201	727	118	1377	59	74	161	53	35	65	3000	3961	181
Sam'l K. Winn, D.D., S.S.	Appomattox,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Theodoric P. Epes, D.D.,P..	Blackstone,	"	..	Nottoway, P.	7	6	3	13	220	...	5	....	28	162	249	52	61	18	73	129	29	43	36	900	146	.....
J. Calvin Stewart, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	..	Ch. of the Covenant..	6	8	16	16	384	5	8	79	24	323	666	42	272	11	30	26	12	16	25	1800	1134	4962
William S. Campbell, P.	"	"	..	Montrose, P.	3	2	1	32	33	1	4	14	12	123	17	9	12	5	5	11	4	3	3	150	308	.....
Thomas Hogarth, Inf.	Jarratt,	"	..																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia, C. H.,	"	..	Amelia, P.*	7	5	13	1	226	5	4	....	20	220	19	15	38	5	10	7	14	8	8	600	75	44
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan	..																							
David K. Walthall, P. Ed.	Richmond,	Va	..	Mizpah, P.*	5	3	10	13	131	4	5	39	22	94	482	50	242	17	28	159	25	12	10	1000	1369	38
Charles C. Hersman, D.D...	"	"	..																							
Russell Cecil, D.D., P.	"	"	..	Richmond, 2nd, P.	12	16	22	24	745	3	2	45	39	345	1506	370	3538	38	360	925	123	35	180	4738	4185	6316
R. Beverly Eggleston, P.	"	"	..	Richmond, 3rd, P.*	7	14	30	42	523	16	2	100	40	400	514	30	512	10	15	100	40	10	40	1845	1059	943
A. L. Phillips, D.D.Sup.SS.	"	"	..																							
John S. Foster, D.D., P.	Petersburg,	"	..	Tabb Street, P.*	9	10	34	9	417	3	4	....	28	177	606	103	414	32	66	48	30	24	55	2000	2674	770
John J. Fix, P.	Manchester,	"	..	Manchester, P.*	6	8	19	8	230	10	5	28	26	247	116	7	11	1	3	29	16	9	12	915	2883	113
F. Wootton Osborn, P.	Old Church,	"	..	Samuel Davies, P.*	4	9	9	1	226	8	...	....	36	143	3	9	22	3	13	14	2	3	8	500	174	6
F. T. McFaden, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	..	Richmond, First, P.	12	14	13	15	460	5	3	....	55	367	1401	150	2012	25	125	3423	62	35	70	3500	3610	1758
Francis F. Jones, P.	Champe,	"	..	Brunswick, P.*	5	7	5	2	130	1	...	50	16	78	62	6	41	10	22	17	20	2	8	300	53	14
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.	Kashing,}	China	..																							
Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M.	Urumia,	Persia	..																							
J. L. Stuart, Jr., F. M.	Hangchow,	China	..																							
Robert A. Lapsley, Ed., P.	Ashland,	Va	..	Ashland, P.*	3	2	5	...	120	2	1	13	10	47	271	57	73	13	43	73	23	9	8	400	382	.....
Jno. R. Rosebro, Prof.,	Fredericksburg,	"	..																							
Charles H. Pratt,	Nashville,	Tenn	..																							
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow,	China	..																							
Thos. R. English,D.D.Pr.SS.	Richmond,	Va	..	Westminster, S. S.	3	4	5	2	83	3	1	28	19	147	100	7	13	4	10	25	10	3	10	812	825	26
Tilden Scherer, P.	"	"	..	Hoge Memorial, P.	4	6	5	...	289	2	1	132	16	275	69	33	40	6	10	6	12	8	6	400	838	.....
"		"	..	Fairmount, P.	2	3	3	27	30	...	1	10	6	60	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	30	54	48
James H. Henderlite, P.	Fredericksburg,	"	..	Fredericksburg, P.*	3	8	11	16	278	1	...	78	28	173	257	63	106	20	13	86	16	9	60	717	2716	33
M. B. Porter, Sec., A. B. S.	Richmond,	"	..																							
Gaston Boyle, F. M.	Ivy Depot,	"	..																							
F. M. Allen, P.	Hebron,	"	..	Namozine, P.	4	1	7	...	75	1	1	2	7	44	14	10	25	2	7	8	9	.....	5	349	3	10
" P.		"	..	Hawkins Memorial,P..	2	2	21	2	35	10	3	3	11	44	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	2	92	.....	8
—33	Petersburg,	"	..	Petersburg, 2nd, P.E.*	9	14	73	8	457	27	15	....	91	836	1471	84	683	31	40	92	35	26	30	1800	3417	141
	Richmond,	"	..	Overbrook, V.	2	2	...	4	26	...	...	5	7	35	67	3	23	...	5	.....	3	.....	3	250	206	.....
	Crewe,	"	..	Pryor Mem'l, P. E.*.	6	7	...	...	171	...	...	...	18	125	71	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Bolham,	"	..	Byrd, V*.	1	1	3	1	36	3	...	....	6	23	3	5	14	2	2	1	3	.....	8	175	15	20
	Hebron,	"	..	Hebron, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	7	60	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Lawrenceville,	"	..	Lawrenceville, P. E.	2	1	1	1	23	...	...	....	3	23	.....	...	15	...	...	.....	...	.....	2	200	.....	.....
	Jarrat	"	..	Aberdour, P. E.*.	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Emporia,	"	..	Emporia, P. E.	3	4	14	23	37	...	5	....	...	...	.....	...	15	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Beloma,	"	..	Powhatan, V.	5	5	...	...	91	...	...	...	12	90	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Wilcox Wharf,	"	..	Bethany, V.	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	3	34	5	4	...	...	...	.....	6	.....	3	105	10	.....
	Providence Forge,	"	..	Olivet, V.	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	4	30	5	3	5	6	3	.....	...	2	2	106	100	.....
	Bon Air,	"	..	Bon Air, S. S.*.	4	4	...	...	83	...	...	15	14	98	83	64	131	18	8	15	23	5	10	325	62	56
	Bowling Green,	"	..	Carolina, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	15	2	9	21	2	2	...	.....	.....	.....
	Richmond,	"	..	Fairfield, V.	...	...	3	...	25	...	...	...	6	30	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	99	11	.....
	Stony Creek,	"	..	Sussex, V.	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Petersburg,	"	..	Old Street.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Chester,	"	..	Chester, V.	2	1	2	3	32	1	...	5	...	...	28	9	15	3	5	5	7	.....	...	87	5	.....
	Dewit,	"	..	Bott Mem'l, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	8	55	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Richmond,	"	..	Ginter Park, V.	2	2	2	4	22	...	1	....	12	36	.....	3	9	4	6	11	3	.....	5	.....	231	.....
Robertson McFadyen	"	"		—39																						
F. L. Delany.	Emporia,	"			158	185	345	297	6311	116	74	646	680	5145	$8830	$1318	$9739	$ 345	$ 985	$ 5392	$ 652	$ 299	$ 684	$27195	$30506	$15487
Candidates—11.																										
4. Pres. of Greenbrier.																										
Eugene Daniel, D.D., P.	Lewisburg,	W. Va	..	Lewisburg, P.	5	8	3	16	344	1	4	....	35	320	232	68	2712	13	24	171	15	1	35	1200	695	500
D.S.Sydenstricker.D.D.PE...	Academy,	"	..																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Greenbrier, Con. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Johnson, P	Academy, W. Va.	Oak Grove, P	4	4	2	1	96	2	...	30	13	115	118	54	697	12	27	.....	7	.....	13	675	.....	227
W. W. Bain, P	Greenbank, "	Liberty, P	4	5	1	...	72	...	...	35	6	25	.....	6	29	2	17	6	.....	.....	7	219	.....	.....
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P	4	3	2	...	34	...	...	...	7	41	10	7	9	4	14	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	Cass, "	Cass, P	1	2	...	1	15	...	2	...	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ned B. Campbell, P	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P	5	5	7	1	111	2	2	16	11	60	16	7	34	7	14	.....	4	2	10	325	30	20
" P	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, P	5	7	...	2	60	...	...	16	10	77	12	8	26	3	1	5	1	.....	6	225	32	.....
W. L. Bedlnger, P	Frankford, "	Frankford, P	4	4	2	1	87	...	...	16	10	98	120	19	45	2	6	3	3	.....	7	300	54	88
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	5	...	...	9	1	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	100	4	.....
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em	Greenville, "																							
C. R. Lacy, P	"	Centreville, P	4	3	1	3	113	1	...	20	19	112	71	9	308	6	17	9	6	4	22	600	200	60
Ben Harrop, P	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P	4	5	4	5	185	2	1	....	17	100	102	42	50	10	25	37	23	10	12	720	298	.....
	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P	7	5	12	4	190	15	1	....	21	160	65	15	73	9	14	20	8	4	8	300	57	3
W. S. Patterson, P	Beckley, "	Raleigh, P	5	1	7	2	31	6	1	....	4	14	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....
D. W. Hollingsworth, P	Hinton, "	Hinton, P	4	5	6	14	185	4	4	40	21	272	138	5	291	7	11	25	32	5	13	1048	360	118
J. M. Sloan, P. & E	Alderson, "	Alderson, P	4	4	13	9	104	9	8	18	9	120	103	32	54	8	27	22	9	.....	8	400	215	40
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S	Ronceverte, "	Fort Spring, S. S	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	11	.....
" S. S	Lowell, "	Keller, S. S	3	2	2	...	37	1	...	4	4	40	3	2	34	1	1	2	1	1	3	.....	3	50
J. W. Holt, S. S	Alderson, "	Macdonald, S. S	4	2	1	2	70	...	2	50	4	30	10	5	10	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	1000	30	.....
J. C. Brown, Inf	Lewisburg, "																							
M. L. Lacy, D.D., T	"																							
R. L. Telford, D.D., Prin	"																							
G. T. Lyle, Inf	St. Albans, "																							
W. T. Price, D.D., Inf	Marlinton, "																							
E. D. Jeffries, Inf	Alderson, "																							
B. E. Goode, T	Leaksville, N. C.																							
D. M. Armentrout, In trans.	Chatham, Va.																							
W. J. Garrison, In trans	Catlettsburg, Ky.																							
—23	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, V	4	2	3	5	70	...	...	9	70	12	.....	12	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	387	30	.....
	Shryock, "	Anthony's Creek, V	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union, "	Union, V	7	5	21	4	182	11	...	10	68	143	8	135	7	45	15	5	.....	.....	500	38	.....	.....
	Sinks Grove, "	Mt Pleasant, V	9	5	5	4	295	4	...	24	245	404	11	227	5	17	10	13	.....	20	784	204	40	.....
	Persinger, "	Summerville, V	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	22	...	...	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blue Sulphur Spr., "	McElheaney, P. E	3	3	1	...	26	...	...	8	7	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
	Green Sulphur Spr., "	Green Sulphur, P. E	3	1	3	...	28	2	...	6	9	94	11	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	33	16	.....
	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P. E	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marlinton, "	Marlinton, V	8	8	3	2	105	...	...	...	8	73	24	10	43	5	10	15	.....	2	.....	622	457	15
	Clifty, "	Kesler Memorial, V	5	2	15	...	56	...	2	15	7	27	4	.....	17	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
	Firecreek, "	Fire Creek, V	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	3	4	51	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....
	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, V	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	Westminster, V	4	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	6	50	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	133	.....	.....
	Lewisburg, "	Richlands, V	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maxwelton, "	Clifton, V	4	5	3	...	125	...	4	16	20	200	47	2	48	3	5	3	3	.....	10	200	118	.....
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cliff Top, "	Cliff Top, V	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marlinton, "	Driftwood, V	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Linwood, "	Big Spring, V	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kanawha Falls, "	Kanawha Falls, V	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Richwood,	" ..	Richwood, P. E.					40																					
Licentiate—1.			—39																										
R. E. Redding	Winterburn,	W. Va		118	101	117	76	3052	60	31	316	302	2607	$1655	$ 314	$1926	$ 107	$ 293	$ 353	$ 152	$ 29	$ 186	$10458	$ 2857	$ 1166					
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																													
J. C. Barr, D.D., P.	Charleston,	W. Va..	Charleston, First, P.*																				1600						
E. Thompson, D.D., P.	"	" ..	Charleston, First, P	10	10	25	33	723	7	14	231	49	334	1213	82	1227	17	99	249	46	10	69	2400	5185	210					
N. Donaldson, D.D., P.	Huntington,	" ..	Huntington, First, P.*	9	9	98	41	534	38	15	108	37	396	114	40	542	3	72	71	23	6	41	1800	1986	69					
Jno. K. Hitner, S. S.	Montgomery,	" ..	Montgomery, S. S.*.	6	4	5	6	122	4	4	32	14	125	40	23	55	3	7	24	13	2	14	600	422	64					
" S. S.	"	" ..	Mount Carbon, S. S..	2	1	3	2	20	1	1	10	3	8	2	2	3	1	1	3	2		1	60	10						
Chas. F. Myers, S. S.	Williamson,	" ..	Williamson, S. S.	3	6	43	17	132	26	5		12	180	141		5		5	5			13	1200	4534						
Carl Barth, P.	Point Pleasant,	" ..	Point Pleasant, P.*.	3	5	12	3	151	9	2	34	17	233	180	12	130	2	25	5	7	22	15	800	247	32					
" S. S.	"	" ..	Pleasant Flats, S. S..	1	2	3		56	3		1	8	30	2		18		5		3	1	3	91	10						
J. D. Henerey, P.	Charleston,	" ..	Bream Memorial, P...	3	7	22	4	187				32	600	18	17	4	2	2	3	2		19	900	274						
M. E. Hansel, P.	Holden,	" ..	Logan-Holden, P.		3	10	12	34	4	5	7	12	200	33	2	6		1	30			2	280	747						
Wm. E. Hudson, E.	Huntington,	" ..	Milton, S. S.	1		6		19				5	25			147						2		25						
" E.	"	" ..	Kenova, First, S. S..	1		8	2	18	4		2	10	105			154						1		20						
" E.	"	" ..	Gilbert, S. S.	1				5																						
" E.	"	" ..	Hamlin, S. S.	1				7																						
J. W. Carpenter, P.	Malden,	" ..	Kanawha-Salines, P.*.	3	3		1	55			24	9	46	25	3			3	14				254	42	280					
" S. S.	"	" ..	Brown Memorial, S.S.	1				30				6	212							5			41	47	245					
Wilbur Shipley, P.	Saint Albans,	" ..	Saint Albans, P.*.	5	8	41	7	131	22	10	25	14	115	46	9	31	3	11	5	5	3		775	244	3					
—11	Frazier's Bottom,	" ..	Lyle Kirk, V.	3		10	1	33	8	1	1	15	202	18	5	17	2	3	4	1	2	2	86		10					
	Buffalo,	" ..	Buffalo, V.	1				25				4	21	4	3			1				3	35	9	16					
	Charleston,	" ..	Lick Branch, V	2	1	11		45	6			6	60			9						4	20	56						
	"	" ..	Glenwood, V.	1				10																						
	Kayford,	" ..	Kayford, V.	1				12																						
	Leewood,	" ..	Leewood, V.					10																						
	Decota,	" ..	Decota, V.					7																						
Candidates—2.			—23																										
				55	59	297	129	2360	132	57	475	253	2892	$1836	$ 198	$2347	$ 33	$ 235	$ 413	$ 107	$ 46	$ 189	$10342	$13858	$ 929					
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																													
G. L. Brown, P.	Penn Lair l,	Va ..	Massanutton, P.*.	6	2	1		100	1		17	16	111	21	4	52	6	2	6	3	2	5	286	35					
" S. S.	Elkton,	" ..	Elkton, S. S.	3	2	1	1	56		1	8	9	98	6	10	13				1		1	166	54	10					
D. A. Penick, D.D., P.Em.	Lexington,	" ..	New Monmouth, P.Em																										
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern,	" ..	Mt. Carmel, P.*.	9	11	22	3	425	14	4	122	44	338	812	40	213	14	59	82	28	10	16	800	374						
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., Inf.	Roanoke,	" ..																											
J. N. Van Devanter, P.	Fort Defiance,	" ..	Augusta, P.*.	7	6	4	3	338	1	2		28	273	219	14	41	8	18	29	8	11	15	800	1007						
Wm. C. White, P.	Warm Springs,	" ..	Warm Springs, P.*.	6	7	1	1	122		1	50	17	106	80	4	20	3	10	19			8	650	266						
J. E. Booker, Supt., H.M.	Lexington,	"																											
L. K. Glasgow, Inf.	Davidson,	N. C																											
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Su Chien,	China																											
G. A. Wilson, D.D., P.	Raphine,	Va ..	New Providence, P.*.	7	9	24	13	342	7	9	125	43	396	379	37	413	31	30	44	10		22	1000	700	32					
G. W. Finley, D.D., P.	Fishersville,	" ..	Tinkling Spring, P.*	5	10	6	10	295	3	5	75	48	340	731	54	317	19	23	121	14	6	22	1000	425						
A. M. Fraser, D.D., P.	Staunton,	" ..	Staunton, First, P.*	10	12	10	16	596	4	15	105	35	418	1963	128	1198	95	165	567	76	53	45	2400	2378	506					
J. H. McCown,	Lexington, R.F.D.	"																											
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.	"	"																											
Holmes Rolston, P.	Snyder,	" ..	Hebron, P.*.	6	6	13	3	364	3	6	95	26	290	306	20	342	15	25	186	15		17	1000	96						
H. A. Young, P.	Bell's Valley,	" ..	Lebanon, P.*.	4	4	1		60	1			6	35	24		23		3				3	125	17						
" P.	Goshen,	" ..	Goshen, P.	4	3	18	1	136	10	3		27	208	34		65		15	3	3		3	200	80						
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Tokushima,	Japan.																											
John Ruff, P.	Mt Clinton,	Va ..	Cook's Creek, P.*.	5	6	2	1	316	2		15	19	220	56	14	173	6	14	9	6		14	600	137	78					
H. G. Richardson, P.	Clarksburg,	W. Va ..	Central, P.*.	3				42		1	10	6	35	168	13	29	7	8	4	3		6	414	187	197					
D. M. Layton.	North River,	Va ..																											

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Lexington, Con. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	Va																							
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Springs,	"	Windy Cove, P.*	10	10	11	1	335	3	1		30	201	190	11	61	8	18	14	7	2	6	737	390	
" P.	Millboro,	"	Millboro, P	1	3	3		60	1			8	47	28	8	17	1	2	2	6	2	3	210	113	
E. B. Druen, P.	Basic City,	"	Basic City, P	2	4	7	2	60	7		2	6	55	4		7		2	3			2	98	67	
" P.	Staunton,	"	Olivet, P.	4	4	4		83	4			13	135	13	4	12	1	4	2	1		4	302	19	
S. T. Ruffner, D.D., P.	Broadway,	"	Broadway, P.*	3	4	1		64			16	8	44	18	6	11	1	5	4	4		2	249	134	
Wm. N. Scott, D.D., P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton, 2nd P*	9	14	20	39	615	4	11	121	22	246	216	35	215	14	36	232	15	12	14	1500	1667	
Henry Miller, P.	Rockbridge Baths,	"	Bethesda, P.*	5	8	4	8	267	1		45	34	247	297	27	105	13	15	18	12	8	15	650	100	140
F. H. Barron, P.	Elkins,	W. Va	Davis Memorial, P.*	6	8	13	43	350	4	6	72	42	314	66	25	190	13	30	107	32	10	14	1620	1384	105
C. R. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro,	Va	Waynesboro, P.*	10	8	12	14	414	4	8		30	220	550	57	450	23	48	83	19	35	20	1000	2592	419
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Grottoes,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.*	7	6	12		228	12	1	40	23	125	146	15	145	5	15	28	24	5	14	750	315	16
L. B. Turnbull D.D.	Lexington,	"																							
Ivanhoe Robertson	Lynchburg,	"																							
W. S. Trimble, P.	Monterey,	"	Monterey, P.*	3	2			41			8	9	37	254	10	29	5	12	31	14		5	400	48	
" P.	Hightown,	"	Pisgah, P.	3	3			39		1	26			26	4	21	4	7	21	7		6	376	100	
" P.	Monterey, R.F.D.,	"	Crab Bottom, P.	4	2			30			10	5	23	1	8	1		3		1			111		
C. L. Altfather, P.	Staunton, R.F.D.,	"	Bethel, P.*	5	8	8		280	2	3	74	23	198	257	60	269	40	49	68	79	10	20	1000	822	
J. A. Trostle, P.	Lexington, R.F.D.,	"	Timber Ridge, P.*	7	8		4	214		3	60	37	310	120	11	77	4	5	20	7	2	8	600	557	
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Pickens,	W. Va	Pickens, P.	3	4			70																	
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Ibanj,Congo,Fr,St,Afric																								
B. F. Wilson, D.D., P.	Harrisonburg,	Va	Harrisonburg, P.*	9	10	79	41	412	41	21	70	35	345	175	24	348	16	37	60	12	16	20	1400	14071	31
R. E. Steele, P.	Lexington, R.F.D.	"	New Monmouth, P.*	8	5	11		210	5	11		27	216	368	17	119	12	19	58	18	5	10	453	2568	120
" S. S.	Denmark,	"	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	2				45				5	25	8		17		4		4		2	82		
S. S. Oliver, P.	Franklin,	W. Va	Franklin, P.*	3	4	2	1	101	1		32	15	120	139	41	77	14	20	54	15	10	6	500	255	
" P.	Upper Tract,	"	Upper Tract, P.	1	1			20																	
" P.	Ruddle,	"	Ruddle, P.	3	2		1	87			5	5	63	15	3	5		2	4				92	75	
Wm. E. Hill, In trans.	Gadsden,	Ala																							
W. N. Mebane, P.	Collierstown,	Va	Collierstown, P.*	4	6	8		173	7	4	32	30	220	46	7	32	6	13	8	2	4	7	449	131	431
" S. S.	Lexington,	"	Woodside, S. S.	1	1			30				6	48			2								26	
B. H. Dupuy, P.	Beverly,	W. Va	Beverly, P.*	6	5	3	2	236	2		50	50	300	6	2	7	1	6	4	1	2	14	496	46	
" P.	Elkins, R.F.D,	"	Midland, P.	3	2		1	35			1	13	75										101	43	
W. C. Young, P.	McDowell,	Va	McDowell, P.*	5	7	12	2	176	4		52	30	160	23	3	27	2	3	24	7	2	3	585	335	
W. W. Ruff	Lexington,	"																							
C. D. Waller	Mt. Sidney,	"																							
A. W. Wood, P.	Belington,	W. Va	Belington, P.	3	4	7	6	60	3	1	11	10	93	78	12	24	3	17	11	10		4	177	121	23
" P.	Philippi,	"	Philippi, P.	2			4	31			5	6	83	68	2	26	5	7	6	11		3	164	56	
A. D. Wauchope, P.	Bridgewater,	Va	Bridgewater, P.*	7	5	3	5	84	1		12	14	60	155	6	37	2	6	3	2		4	350	75	
" P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.	2	1	1	7	29			6	15	67	7	3	13		2	2	3	2	1	150	98	424
G. L. Brown, Jr., P.	Swoope, R.F.D.	"	Shemariah, P.	3	1		1	53			21	16	60	73	10	27	1	3	17	3	5	2	150	41	
D. Hopkins Rolston, In tr.	Petersburg,	Va																							
L. L. Moore, M. D., P.	Craigsville,	"	Bethany, P.*	4	4	26	10	271	8	2		26	240	229	10	97	6	8	12			7	700	546	
H. McC. Moffett, P. E.	Glenville,	W. Va	Glenville, P. E.*	2	1	1	2	24	1		1	11	50	25	7	20	2	3		6		1	189	46	8
" P. E.	Truebada,	"	Coal Valley, P. E.	2	2	7	1	32	7		7	5	50	3		8						1	14	5	8
" S. S.	Burnt House,	"	Woodville, S. S.	1				8			4	8	70			4							20	10	27
" S. S.	Burnsville,	"	Burnsville, S. S.	3	1			23						6	6	18		5	3	3			56	37	
A. T. Graham, D.D., P.	Lexington,	Va	Lexington, P.*	12	11	33	36	459	11	5	130	28	290	1379	83	900	56	111	228	63	50	35	2000	1495	2242
J. B. Massie, P.	Mossy Creek,	"	Mossy Creek, P.*	5	5	1	1	235		1	40	26	187	253	40	120	10	15	10	5	5	16	800	142	

C. W. McDannald, P. E.	Huttonsville,	W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P. E.*	5	5	7		160	6			20	135	15	1	3		1	1	34		5	81	272		1
R. E. Fultz, P. E.	Deerfield,	Va.	Rocky Spring, P. E.*.	3	5	1	7	88	1		10	8	136	40	3	19	3	17				5	256	43		1
" P. E.	Williamsville,.	"	Williamsville, P. E..	5	3	2	12	94	2		8	23	201	11	21	14		10	17	5		5	283			
—55	Coalton,	W. Va.	Pilson Mem'l., S. S.	2	1			31			6	25														
	Upper Glade,	W. Va.	Upper Glade, V.	1				20																		
	Healing Springs,	Va.	Sinking Spring, V.	1	2			62																		
	Letcher,	"	Greenwood, V.	1				33		20			3	1	8		2	1	1		1	10	125		
Candidates—13.	Mountain Grove,	"	Mountain Grove, V.	2	2			30							3		2								
	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, S. S.	3	2	1		42	1		20	14	75	8	3	10	2	3	4				90	10		
	Bolar,	"	Stony Run, S. S.	1	1		1	28				3	28	3		3		2				15	79		5
	Mingo,	W. Va.	Mingo, V.	2	1			55			30	6	20													
	Horton,	"	Westminster, V.	2		18	6	51	7			11	80	35		15		7		5			86	154		
	Harman,	"	Harman, V.	2	2			48																		
	Churchville,	Va.	Loch Willow, V.*	4	4			120			20	11	60	115		43		9	5	5		6	175	106	127	
	Parnassus,	"	Union, V.	4	6		5	146			28	11	76	82		41		10	1			8	288	88	9	
	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, V.*	4	4	1	2	92			16	10	47	9	5	20	4	7	7			5	403	29		
	Raphine,	"	Immanuel, V.	2	4		1	122			20	9	73		4			3	1			3	40	3	52	
	Murat,	"	Oxford, V.	6	3			170		10	84	27	161	111	7	57	3	8	19			7	434	56	83	
	Sutton,	W. Va.	Sutton, V.*	2	4			50																		
	Gassaway,	"	Gassaway, V.	1	1			18																		
	Flatwood,	"	Flatwood, V.	2	1			17																		
	Hot Springs,	Va.	Hot Springs, S. S.*					40																		
	Beuna Vista,	"	Beuna Vista, V.*	5	7	13	5	230		2		27	156	162	8	98	10	52	47	30		10	869	292		
	Glady,	W. Va.	Glady, V.	2		7	2	23	7		1	5	75	28	3	19	2	5	5	2	2		36	550	100	
	Alpena,	"	Alpena, V.	3	3			82																		
		—77		313	313	442	325	1028	203	138	1832	186	9240	10663	$ 951	$6790	$ 496	$1042	$ 2318	$ 641	$ 272	$ 516	$31105	$36014	$ 5195	
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																										
H. L. Singleton, D.D.	New York,	N. Y.																								
J. W. Brown.	Baltimore,	Md.																								
C. R. Dudley, D.D., P.	Sykesville,	"	Springfield, P. E.	3	3	4		84	1	7	51	11	91	62	35	11		16	3			12	702	101	50	
P. P. Flournoy, D.D., P.	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P.*	1	2	2		54	1	4	66			761	45	78	40	64	49	30	8	8	600	165	53	
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Square, P.	5	2	6		137		2	50	18	152	147	58	64	1	5	6	3		21	1508	1395	42	
L. A. McLean, P.	Dickeyville,	"	Dickey Memorial, P*.	2	1	5	1	77				14	96	339	33	15	3	22	11	4	17	12	1000	482		
H. E. Kirk, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Street, P.*	11	15	12	8	543	2	3		37	120	1747	638	728	191	455	789	81	41	80	5000	4586	196	
J. S. Webster, M. D., P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.*	4	5	9		105	2	24		11	30	13	2	19	10			3		5	450	169	112	
J. W. Lacy, P.	Glenwood,	"	Harmony, P.*	1			3	53		4	35					10						8	226	175	100	
" P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Ridge, P.					15																		
D. M. Douglas, P.	Baltimore,	"	Maryland Ave, P.*	8	13	21	10	280	1	6	135	24	206	209	94	232	5	18	185	10	9	37	1500	2950	83	
A. R. Bird, P.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P.	3		8	8	98	2	2	32	13	105	522	76	47	11	17	46	13	4	15	1083	509	44	
H. W. Taylor, P.	Mt. Washington,	"	Mt. Washington, P.*.	5	4	2		63	2			12	65	187	196	166	15	19	31	10	7	10	876	763		
			Rockville,	3	3	2		70			40	5	35	42	32	5	1					10	300	120	275	
			Poolesville					20																		
			Owings Mills.	2		1		27				5				11				3		4		50	120	
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan.	—14																							
Candidates—3. —13				48	48	72	40	1526	11	52	409	150	900	$4027	$1209	$1386	$ 277	$ 616	$ 1120	$ 157	$ 86	$ 222	$13245	$11465	$ 1075	
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																										
R. R. Houston.	Amsterdam,	Va.																								
C. M. Howard, E.	Old Town,	"																								
W. C. Campbell, D.D., P.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, First, P.*	16	15	35	34	716	23	12		45	672	629	56	298	13	29	132	14	28	69	1500	10403	29	
J. A. Graves, T.	Bedford City,	"																								
R. H. Fleming, D.D., Sp.H.M	Lynchburg,	"																								
P. C. Clark, P.	Bluefield,	W. Va.	Bluefield, P.*	6	8	30	13	272	10	7	86	17	130	217	29	106	3	4	40	12	9	23	1350	3057	190	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Montgomery, Con. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
T. W. Hooper, D.D., Inf.	Culpeper,	Va																							
G. A. Long, Inf.	Richmond,	"																							
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.*	3	3	2		75	1		6	6	60	10	5	21	3	3	3	2	2	8	400	75	
" S. S.	Pizarro,	"	Turtle Rock, S. S																						
P. F. Price, F. M.	Dongshang,	China																							
Jos. A. McMurray, P.	Lynchburg,	Va	Floyd Street, P	6	6	24	27	226	15	1	29	22	239	112	7	55	3	4	31	16	3	19	1000	571	51
T. M. McCorkle,	"	"																							
" S. S.	Penick's	"	Peaks, S. S.	5	4	2	2	72	1	1	12	8	49	37	10	18	3	4	9	5	3	17	285	35	59
" S. S.	Peaksville,	"	Laurel Grove, S. S.	4	4	1		40	1	1	12	9	63			5		1		8			150	17	12
" S. S.	Montvale,	"	Montvale, S. S.	3	3	3	3	52			12	8	35	4	4	6	6	2	2	3		5	104	11	
L. W. Irwin, P.	Radford,	"	Radford, P.*	4	3	2	7	110	1	1	36	9	42	353	37	107	7	10	51	8	9	12	600	855	
" P.	East Radford,	"	Radford Central, P.	3	4	3	3	74	3	3	16	21	215	78	9	52	5	5	13	3			300	351	25
Bolling Hobson, Supt.	Lynchburg,	"																							
A. S. Rachal, P.	Shawsville,	"	White House, P.*	2	2	3	1	49	3		8	8	32	24	3	13	1	2	1	2	1	5	205	25	103
" S. S.	Boon's Mill,	"	Bonbrook, S. S.	2	1	2		19	2		8			2	2	8	2	2	1		2	2	60		15
H. C. V. Campbell, P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.*	6	9	8	12	223	3			18	161	233	35	44	3	14	2	4	8	22	900	1887	60
D. J. Woods, P.	Blacksburg,	"	Blacksburg, P.*	6	6	1	13	95		2	30	13	119	775	70	194	22	38	121	19	11	9	475	815	5
" P.	Bennett's Mill,	"	Roanoke, Valley, P.	2	3			31		1	19	7	35	27	19	73	4	4	4	8	2	3	225	190	
E. E. Lane, P.	Christiansburg,	"	Christiansburg, P.*	5	6	16	9	208	7	2		12	150	519	105	215	56	56	856	47	26	20	1000	1302	
Arthur Rowbotham, P.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, Second, P.	4	6	8	14	287	1	4	54	14	128	768	256	145	15	26	25	10	20	25	2000	1338	184
C. W. Maxwell, In trans.	South Boston,	"																							
Jas. D. Paxton, D.D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg, First, P.*	9	16	26	25	666	8	11		30	428	1250	743	1353	79	155	446	36	14	57	2750	2408	342
D. P. Rogers, S. S.	Forest,	"	Academy, S. S.*	4	5	7	7	74	4	3		18	100	14	12	25	2	4	6	3	2	7	141	1257	13
" S. S.	Leesville,	"	Leesville, S. S.	1			2	24		6				3	6	6		10	5	2		2	54	5	2
" S. S.	Evington,	"	Otterwood, S. S.	1	1			26			17	7	40	4	14	6	2	4	3	2		2	75	3	80
Thos. Mowbray, P.	Fincastle,	"	Fincastle, P.*	3	2			83		1		5	35	100	13	21	4	6	14	4		9	440	67	114
" P.	Amsterdam,	"	Mountain Union, P.	5	4	8		76	8		8			22	7	6	7	9	4	2			160		
E. C. Lynch, P.	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, P.	3	2	3	3	44	2		11	8	48	16	7	18		12	15	5		4	200	71	18
" P.	Natural Bridge,	"	High Bridge, P.*	4	4	4	3	86	3		7	11	42	10	4	14	3	4	5	5		9	300	470	55
" S. S.	Saltpetre Cave,	"	Carmel, S. S.			34	1	50				12	88	2	2	2		3	3	8			60		
A. H. Clarke, E.	Lynchburg,	"																							
N. A. Parker, P.	Iron Gate,	"	Kayser Mem'l, P.*	1	1		1	34			2	9	53	2	1	4	1	2	3	2		4	175	8	
" S. S.	Stralia,	"	Sharon, S. S.	2	1			30				2	12									7	143		
" P.	Glen Wilton,	"	Glen Wilton, P.	2	2	2	1	65	2	3	15	13	57	21	13	48	1	15	10	5	5	7	360	41	5
" P.	Eagle Rock, R.D.1	"	Galatia, P.	3	1	2		33			12	11	77	8	8	23	2	6	6	11		4	214	12	
P. B. Hill, P.	Lynchburg,	"	Rivermount Ave., P*	4	7	16	16	206	13	3	47	16	171	127	25	14	5	4	5	3	3	20	918	1132	90
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge,	"	Clifton Forge, P.*	9	8	14	16	343	4		76	24	254	200	30	95	10	20	42	27	8	33	1200	4250	
J. H. Grey, P.	Bedford City,	"	Liberty, P.*	3	4	6	8	168	3	2	19	10	85	299	34	106	12	32	44	14		17	641	640	22
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P. E.	Lynchburg,	"	Westminster, P.	5	8	7	13	332	3	1		28	277	643	67	380	21	18	101	11	39	34	1558	1298	486
—30	Bramwell,	W. Va	Bramwell, S. S.	1	1		1	37			16	9	102	38		34			8	6		3	600	772	20
	Covington,	Va	Covington, V.*	8	7	9	3	264				14	125	5		80	15	25	20	15	8	31	890	1851	298
	Charlemont,	"	Charlemont, V.					13																	
	Glasgow, R.F.D.,	"	Falling Spring, P. E.*	4	8	13	11	131	9	8	21	19	147	146	7	10	1	5		4		13	344		12
Candidates—2.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P. E.	4	3		6	43		1	15	9	43	25	13	2		4		8		5	230	125	4
	Eggleston,	"	Green Valley, V.					6																	
	Hoge's Store,	"	Hoge's Chapel, V.					30																	
	Munford,	"	Jennings Creek, V.	2	1			11																	

	Low Moor,	"	..	Low Moor, V					15																
	Orlskany,	"	..	Mount Emory, V	3	2	1	1	52	1						3	15			6					
	New Castle,	"	..	New Castle, V					24																
	Clifton Forge,	"	..	Oakland, V	2	2	2		19			10	5	85			2								
	Peaksville,	"	..	Otterville, V	1				20			3					2		1				2	100	418
	Pearisburg,	"	..	Pearisburg, V.*					63								2								
	Callaway,	"	..	Piedmont, V	4	4		1	41			16	8	85	23	3	14	2	4		1		13		39
	Princeton,	W. Va	..	Princeton, V	3	1			56				5		5	4	12		9				6	53	17
	Rich Patch,	Va	..	Rich Patch, V	2	1			52			4	10		6	2	9		10	1	1				
	Rocky Mount,	"	..	Rocky, Mount, V.*					25																
	Vinton,	"	..	Vinton, V	3	3	3		24	1	5		6	33	18	7	14	5	2	10	1	2	5	85	51
	White Gate,	"	..	Walker's Creek, V					80																
				—54																					
					173	182	297	257	5843	132	79	623	500	4527	$6775	$1672	$3675	$ 318	$ 568	$ 2048	$ 337	$ 205	$ 533	$22245	$35867
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																									
E. B. McCluer, D.D. S.S. Ed	Bon Air,	Va	..																						
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Gifu,	Japan	..																						
W. D. Reynolds, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea	..																						
E. T. Wellford, P.	Newport News,	Va	..	Newport News, 1st, P.	12	10	11	36	468	2	8	200	48	510	107	21	218	5	27	59	13		60	2100	3814
Arnold Hall,	Norfolk,	"																							
W. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea	..																						
Wm. H. Groves, P	Gloucester,	Va	..	Gloucester, P*	1				21			8	5	23	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	2	100	180
" P	Selden,	"	..	Severn, P	3	2	20		120	5	3	50	18	150	11	2	7	2	1	1	2	1	8	150	50
J. Ernest Thacker, P	Norfolk,	"	..	Norfolk, Second, P	9	13	9	20	425	2	5		45	378	337	57	582			20	12	12	42	2700	4333
Chas. E. Bishop, S. S. Prf.	Williamsburg,	"																							
H. L. Walton, P	Sharp's	"	..	Milden, P.*	3	3			48			7	11	61	17	5	15						5	265	75
" P	Weems,	"	..	Campbell Mem'l, P	2	3			69		1	15	14	69	39	3	15			17			5	300	176
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P	Hampton,	"	..	Hampton, P	4	6	3	6	103	2		45	30	254	120	12	51	7	26	46	21	6	12	900	666
J. N. H. Summerell, D.D., P.	Norfolk,	"	..	Ghent, P	6	5	10	14	155	1	5	74	21	177	375	59	160	25	38	161	17	15	29	2000	3187
Joseph Rennie, D.D., P	"	"	..	Norfolk, First, P	9	9	6	5	447		6	125	38	270	619	139	336	14	184	44	16	72	46	2500	2540
J. B. Waller, P	"	"	..	Lambert's Point, P	2	2	5		62	2	3		8	50	10	2	27	2	5	20	3	2	6	209	161
W. M. Hunter, Pres	Williamsburg,	"																							
P. B. Henderlite, P	Newport News,	"	..	Newport News, 2nd, P.	4	8	3	2	201	2	2	46	23	252	48	11	33	2	5	17	8	1	30	230	1360
R. A. Robinson, P	Norfolk,	"	..	Colley Mem'l, P. *	5	6	5	3	145	3	4	75	22	162	229	20	65	5	10	230	5		15	1000	1366
Charles Friend, P	Belle Haven,	"	..	Belle Haven, P.*	2	4	2	3	52	1	3	12	6	37	25	5	31	2	6	10	12	2	6	375	211
" P	Wachapreague,	"	..	Powellton, P	1	1	2		41	1		3	13	135	27	4	15	1	3	5	1	1	4	230	87
C. S. Lingamfelter, P	Norfolk,	"	..	Armstrong Mem'l P*.	6	6	3	7	117		3	40	14	88	12	2	35	1	2	5	2	1	6	700	540
F. W. T. Pitman, P	Williamsburg,	"	..	York River, P	5	3	1	2	101		2	16	18	113	54	9	16		2	9	4		10	358	166
M. McG. Shields, P	Norfolk,	"	..	Park Avenue, P.*	5	4	10	5	230	2	7	35	23	212	108	10	80	3	10	88	2	3	15	1050	1022
Isaac Campbell, P	"	"	..	Park Place, P.*	5	5	3	9	107		3	26	14	143	20	5	52	2	5	5	2	2	15	1150	992
J. T. McBride, D.D., P	Cape Charles,	"	..	Cape Charles, P	4	3	3	1	50	1	1	10	11	45	19		20			2	4		5	540	163
R. Lee Walton, P	Suffolk,	"	..	Suffolk, P.*	2	4	18	11	78	5	3	7	8	42	29	4	31		4	6	3		5	710	234
—24	Port Norfolk,	"	..	Port Norfolk, S. S	2	2		4	34				11	74							4		2	246	285
	Dalby's	"	..	Holmes, V.*	6	3			94		7	40	12	86	20	7	30				5		12	100	275
	Eastville,	"	..	Eastville, V					12											6	6	12	1	20	8
	Portsmouth,	"	..	Portsmouth, 1st, PE*	6	7	3		268	1		76	32	198	352	52	179	8	10	135	47	8	29	1000	1197
	Accomac,	"	..	Makemie, P. E.*	2	4	2	1	118	2	2	31	15	109	89	6	29	8	8	17	1	7	10	350	130
	Onancock,	"	..	Onancock, P. E		1		2	40			12	6	18	10	2	15	2	2	2	1	1	3	150	111
				—26																					
Licentiate—1.					106	114	119	131	3606	32	68	953	466	3656	$2680	$ 438	$2047	$ 90	$ 349	$ 906	$ 190	$ 147	$ 377	$19433	$23329
F. A. Brown	Norfolk,	"	..																						
Candidates—4.																									
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																									
H. A. Brown, D.D., P	Saxe,	Va	..	Hermon, *	1	5			39			23	5	94	7	4	13		3	1		1	5		
" S. S	Lennig, R. F. D.	"	..	Providence, S. S	2				28																

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Roonoke, Cont. West Hanover.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. A. Brown	Saxe, Va	Wylliesburg, S. S	4	2			40						3	1	6					3				
T. S. Wilson, P	News Ferry, R.D "	Oak Level, P	4	6	8	1	87	6		16	7	45	9	5	19	2	3	10	5		4	100	70	250
" P	Sutherlin, "	Mercy Seat, P	3	2	4	1	98		3		7	53	21	10	15	2	7	5	6			200	28	
" P	Turbeville, "	Mt. Carmel, P	5	2			72			13	6	25	15	5	29	4	5	5	4		7	175	7	
" P	Meadeville, "	Meadeville, S. S	2	1	8		69	6	3	13			18	10	21		3	3	3		3	93	7	5
W. T. Doggett, P. E	Danville, "	Cascade, P. E	3	4		2	35			6	5	24	9	5	26	4	5	3	3	2	4	150	62	20
" P. E	Denniston, "	Spring Hill, P. E	2	3			36			16	7	70	176	8	47	12	20	54	9	10	12	25	8	
Hugh Henry, P	Keysville, "	Briery, P.*	2	4	5		81	1		13	7	37	115	6	10	2	5	6	3	1	4	600		6
" P	Meherrin, "	Meherrin, P	3	2	2	2	47	1			4	28	16	3	3		4	3	2			100		
T. C. Johnson, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, "																							
Thomas Drew, D.D., P	Chase City, "	Chase City, P	5	4	7	6	100		5	24	11	85	72	42	18	5	8	8	13		22	500	2046	39
" P	Clarksville. "	Clarksville, P.*	2	3	7		76	2		15	12	42	123	36	52	5	16	13	6		10	325	95	6
" S. S	Jeffress, "	Bluestone, S. S	4	2	5	2	33		11	8	7	40	2	3	4		9		3		4	84		
C. C. Owen, F. M	Mokpo, Korea																							
W. R. Laird, D.D., P	Danville, Va	Danville, First, P	12	14	15	39	471	2			51	385	1740	342	2375	174	128	713	116	61	99	2250	1450	3551
W. C. Flournoy, Ass't. P	" "	" Ass't. P																						
J. W. Paxton, F. M	Chin Kiang, China																							
A. J. Ponton, P.P	Whittles Depot, R., Va	Harpin Creek, P.*	4		2		35	2		5			1	1	6		1	1			1	31	9	1
" P	Weal, "	Weal, P	4	3	5	3	40				3	40	1		9		1		1		2	53	10	
" P	Vashti, "	Matthews' Mem'l, P	2	2			20						1	2	6		1	1	1		2	41		10
J. A. Paisley, P	Pamplin City, "	Beale Mem'l, P.*	2	2	8	3	42	4		11	3	15	3	7	10	2	3	3	3		4	92	14	3
" P	" R. F. D, "	Buffalo, P	3	3	4		34	1		3			4	2	5	2	1	1	2	3	4	100	52	
" P	Evergreen, "	Concord, P	4	4			47			4			20	14	14	3	5	6	6	3	7		75	19
"	Pamplin, "	Madisonville, S. S	2	1	1	13	14	1		6											2	56	1200	5
B. F. Bedinger, P	Kenbridge, "	Ebenezer, P.*	4	4	1	6	40	1	1	16	3	15	31	2	21	5	3	5	8		10	365	518	70
" P	Lunenburg, "	Lunenburg, P	3	3	1		22	1	5	9			11	1	8	1	3	4	2		2	50	50	
" S. S	Keysville, "	Keysville, S. S	2		3		21	1	4	7	6	30	41	6	5	3	4	6	3		2	50	238	
" S. S	Victoria, "	Victoria, S. S	1	1			9	2															35	
R. L. McNair, P	Charlotte, C. H., "	Village, P.*	3	6	8	5	161	3	2		8	67	246	39	69	6	34	53	5	3	13	600	525	24
" P	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P	5	5	4	1	52		3	9	5	50	30	6	19	3	7	20	3	2	8	300	70	43
V. R. Gaston, P	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.*	5	3	1	5	118	1	3	43	16	90	45	7	28	5	4	20	6		16	750	616	81
" P	Spring Garden, "	Spring Garden, P	4	5	5		86	4		1	7	60	13	5	5	1	4	2	2		6	247	94	10
W. P. McCorkle, P	Martinsville, "	Anderson Mem'l, P	6	8	4	7	123	3		30	11	141	4	8	20		2	1	5			916	136	124
C. C. Anderson, P	Charlotte, C. H., R "	Bethlehem, P.*	7	3	10	4	91	3		25	10	73	180	23	71	8	23	26	18	3	15	530	25	53
" P	Darlington Heights "	Douglas, P	4	4	13	3	90	5		16	9	57	104	9	46	4	5	18	5			300	25	
J. H. Moore, P	Brookneal, R.F.D., "	Hat Creek, P	4	3		5	118		5	43	6	56	41	8	21			4	3		8	208	5	78
" P	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P	3	2		1	32	1			5	32	4	6	8		5	6	3		3	152	3	
" P	" R.F.D., "	Diamond Hill, P	4	5		4	103			12	4		21	5	15		3	3		3	4	200	75	
"	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, P	2	1	1		15						4	2	3		4	7	3		4			
	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, V	3	3	3		32	2		12	4	20	20	3	13	2	6	3	4	2	4	60	5	
	Concord Depot, R., "	New Concord, V.*	6	4	4		112	2		36	11	77	43	21	25	4	10	8	5	7	12	129	107	
	Buffalo Lithia Spr., "	Gravel Hill, V					5																	
	Boydton, "	Boydton, V	1		1	2	8								5								170	
	Clarkton, R.F.D., "	Roanoke, V	5	1	1		89			7	8	75	41		10		4	2	2		6	200	80	12
	" "	Cub Creek, V	2	1			10			4			1	2	2		1				1	22	2	
	Red House, "	Rough Creek, V	5	3			112			16	7	56	2				1		10				2	15
	South Boston, "	South Boston,	5	5		4	142		1	38	8	78	341	30	9	5	14	68	5	5	35	233	339	8

	Danville,	" ..	Shelton Mem'l, V.	1	4	1	2	80	1	4	20	6	50	21	15	29	3	6	5	14	1	7	306	95	.....		
	Martinsville,	" ..	Ridgeway, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
H. H. Cassady, In trans. .. —19	Stuart,	" ..	Patrick, V.* —48	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
				161	143	142	121	3251	57	50	510	269	1010	$3600	$ 705	$3120	$ 267	$ 370	$ 1103	$ 282	$ 110	$ 350	$10593	$ 8348	$ 4463			
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																											
W. W. Moore, D.D., Pres. ..	Richmond,	Va ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
Richard McIlwaine, D.D.	"	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
J. Gray McAllister, D.D., Pr.	Hampden-Sidney,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
H. M. Woods, D.D., F. M. ..	Tsing Klang Pu,	China ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
T. S. Withrow, Inf.	Fabers,	Va ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
J. L. Sherrard.	Crozet,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
Jas. Murray, D.D.	Worsham,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		
G. L. Petrie, D.D., P.	Charlottesville,	" ..	Charlottesville, P.	6	10	10	27	502	6	3	75	39	351	1204	229	500	79	128	440	23	12	50	2000	1441	.....		
W J. King, P	Hampden-Sidney,	" ..	College, P.	5	3	8	1	93	1	2	....	20	108	112	4	95	3	4	39	8	6	13	797	48	.....		
	Covesville,	" ..	Cove, V.	4	2	5	...	52	3	...	...	4	15	41	16	38	4	10	11	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....		
	Fabers,	" ..	Riverside,	5	4	...	...	42	...	...	...	4	50	5	...	7	2	2	2	2	.....	5	.....	184	12		
John H. Davis, P.	Farmville,	" ..	Cumberland, P.	6	6	...	...	157	...	3	43	16	122	48	24	35	1	5	4	9	.....	20	500	30	100		
"	"	" ..	Willis	2	...	2	7	29	...	2	4	...	...	6	2	7	.....	2	3	2	.....	3	66	11	2		
"	"	" ..	Jamestown	2	2	...	...	15	...	1	4	...	...	6	2	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	40	4	.....		
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.	Amherst,	" ..	Amherst, P.	2	2	...	1	17	...	...	4	...	...	3	4	10	3	5	.....	3	1	2	50	3	75		
" S. S.	Tyro,	" ..	Massie's Mill, S. S.	1	2	4	1	22	3	...	9	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	125	3	105		
" S. S.	Pedlar Mills,	" ..	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	3	3	1	1	32	...	...	6	6	35	2	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	37	.....	.....		
" S. S.	Amherst,	" ..	Elon, S. S.	...	1	1	3	15	...	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	40		
" S. S.	Tye River,	" ..	Tye River, S. S.	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	4	7	50	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	12		
	Sandidge,	" ..	Oak Grove, V.	1	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
H. P. R. McCoy.	Holladay,	" ..	Kirk O'Cliff.	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	5	...	...	13	.....	14	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
H. Tucker Graham, P.	Farmville,	" ..	Farmville, P.	7	9	16	23	293	6	11	....	15	174	639	111	240	22	26	94	42	15	33	1500	1321	28		
J. C. Painter, P.	Yancey Mills,	" ..	Tabor, P	2	5	4	...	51	1	1	6	5	25	37	11	42	5	11	24	3	3	6	250	22	.....		
" P.	Ivy,	" ..	Olivet, P.	4	6	2	4	54	...	...	23	6	59	35	4	33	4	3	9	2	4	7	203	19	.....		
"	Greenwood,	" ..	Lebanon.	1	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	5	45	71	5	9	2	.....	6	2	2	5	137	39	22		
	Proffit,	" ..	Bethel.	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	10	...	...	20	3	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	81	13	3		
	Keswick,	" ..	South Plains, S. S.	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Stearns,	" ..	Fork Union.	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
H. H. Hudson, P.	Gordonsville,	" ..	Gordonsville, P.	3	3	4	2	54	1	...	10	...	...	4	4	32	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	203	348	.....		
" P.	Trevillian's,	" ..	Wills Memorial, P.	3	2	...	...	52	...	...	8	4	30	34	4	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	220	22	.....		
	Barboursville,	" ..	Barboursville, S. S.	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Greenfield,	" ..	Rockfish.	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Plummer F. Jones, P.	Arvonia,	" ..	Arvon, P.	4	4	14	14	84	1	1	18	15	128	17	5	38	5	10	10	.....	5	9	350	44	172		
" P.	"	" ..	Trinity, P.	3	3	3	1	53	3	2	24	...	...	5	3	29	3	12	2	3	.....	6	245	.....	.....		
	Howardsville,	" ..	Howardsville.	1	1	...	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	6	5	14	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....		
	Scottsville,	" ..	Scottsville.	2	2	1	2	35	...	...	...	4	12	.....	4	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	.....	30		
	Cartersville,	" ..	Cartersville.	2	2	...	1	23	...	1	10	4	15	15	2	17	2	4	8	4	.....	3	82	11	205		
	Stage Junction,	" ..	Rivanna.	1	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham,	" ..	Maysville, P.	3	4	...	...	61	...	2	2	...	...	38	9	35	4	4	14	4	3	8	250	46	3		
" P.	Sheppards,	" ..	New Store, P.	4	5	2	...	49	...	...	13	12	29	22	6	4	2	2	3	1	.....	3	140	13	16		
" P.	Prospect, R.F.D.,	" ..	Appomattox, P.	4	4	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	2	2	1	4	1	.....	4	69	3	48		
	Lovingston,	" ..	Lovingston, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	West Appomattox,	" ..	Appomattox C.H., S.S.	1	1	...	3	21	...	...	...	6	24	6	2	10	1	5	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....		
	Vera, R. F. D.,	" ..	Union, S. S.	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Evergreen,	" ..	Evergreen, S. S.	2	1	2	...	21	1	...	...	6	55	2	1	13	1	1	.....	2	1	3	50	.....	.....		
	Karl,	" ..	Stonewall, S. S.	4	3	11	1	33	6	...	...	8	36	7	2	14	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	72	.....	.....		
	Hixburg,	" ..	Walkers, S. S.	4	1	2	...	40	2	...	8	9	30	13	8	22	4	8	6	2	.....	5	150	16	.....		
	Rapidan,	" ..	Waddell.	2	5	7	2	45	2	2	16	3	16	57	8	21	1	3	12	4	3	6	256	222	.....		
	Orange,	" ..	Orange.	2	1	3	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	207	32	.....		

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of West Hanover, Con. Winchester.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions,	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Madison, Va..	Madison.....	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Dabney, P.....	Shelfar, " ..	Providence,.....	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	3	...	...	8	4	29	3	17	4	2	...	...	...	...	14
—18		—44																						
Candidates—7.			107	109	109	96	2302	36	31	310	199	1409	$2504	$ 491	$1425	$ 162	$ 285	$ 720	$ 133	$ 65	$ 246	$ 8330	$ 3898	$ 887
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P. Em.	Winchester, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. M. White, D.D., P.....	Kernstown, " ..	Opequon, P.*.....	3	...	2	...	38	2	...	...	8	30	330	14	29	14	18	31	11	3	10	500	41	49
" S. S.....	Chambersville, " ..	Round Hill, S. S.*....	3	5	2	...	67	2	...	18	11	48	11	9	15	3	4	6	5	...	4	200	18	64
A. C. Hopkins, D.D., P....	Charles Town, W. Va..	Charles Town, P.*....	5	6	3	3	258	2	7	110	30	243	417	67	133	25	85	214	25	15	24	1200	2280	5
F. M. Woods, D.D., P.....	Martinsburg, " ..	Martinsburg, P.*.....	6	9	12	6	291	2	9	168	18	139	380	78	211	26	76	35	14	6	28	1400	2481	145
" S. S.....	" " ..	Tuscarora, S. S.....	3	2	1	...	47	...	5	13	...	...	43	18	41	7	5	15	6	5	3	150	13	21
J. E. Triplett, ...	Shepherdstown, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. D. Stephenson, D.D., P.	Woodstock, Va..	Woodstock, P.*.....	2	5	2	3	152	1	...	28	13	138	264	10	67	10	25	60	33	15	14	750	2170	42
Chas. Ghiselin, D.D., P....	Shepherdstown, W. Va..	Shepherdstown, P.*...	4	6	3	1	120	1	3	50	7	80	161	19	36	9	82	79	12	9	16	1000	374	136
" S. S.....	Kearneysville, " ..	Kearneysville, S. S. ..	2	2	...	2	49	...	...	...	7	30	20	3	...	...	2	7	...	...	3	70	13	.....
Isaac N. Campbell, P.....	Berkeley Springs, " ..	Berkeley Springs, P.*.	2	2	22	6	98	7	8	20	16	150	9	...	11	...	3	6	1	...	6	375	72	4
F. J. Brooke, D.D., P.....	Romney, " ..	Romney, P.*.....	3	4	5	7	154	2	2	32	14	168	327	76	154	61	57	135	31	13	18	900	980	308
J. McC. Duckwall	Berkeley Springs, " ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Lacy, D.D., P.....	Winchester, Va..	Winchester, P. *.....	6	9	20	10	422	6	5	60	42	303	385	87	251	...	31	54	13	7	...	2300	4684	.....
M. B. Lambdin, P.....	Keyser, W. Va..	Keyser, P.*.....	4	5	14	16	195	6	...	...	14	126	172	57	68	9	26	169	7	10	17	693	774	21
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M...	Tsing Klang Pu, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. G. Link, P.....	Strasburg, Va..	Strasburg, P.....	1	5	2	2	96	...	1	31	10	40	49	26	60	2	14	130	20	13	16	400	83	5
" P.....	Van Cluse, Station, Va..	Cedar Cliff, P.....	2	4	...	...	55	...	...	...	14	50	40	23	43	5	4	32	9	12	4	185	28	.....
" S. S.....	Marlboro, " ..	Cedar Creek, S. S.*...	...	4	1	...	34	...	...	...	11	63	8	2	12	1	4	5	2	2	3	125	14	.....
C. D. Gilkeson, P.....	Moorefield, W. Va..	Moorefield, P.*.....	4	4	12	3	200	6	2	47	28	375	699	56	156	40	21	147	18	10	18	1000	267	975
R. A. White, P.....	Gerardstown, " ..	Gerardstown, P.*.....	4	4	1	4	140	...	4	23	10	60	143	44	66	6	14	8	9	6	9	450	104	31
" P.....	Bunker Hill, " ..	Bunker Hill, P.....	4	5	6	1	80	3	1	11	8	38	45	11	19	3	39	7	3	...	4	200	38	.....
" S. S.....	Middleway, " ..	Smithfield, S. S	2	2	1	...	27	...	...	3	...	...	17	3	17	3	11	...	3	...	2	100	12	.....
Hugh W. White, F. M....	Hsuchou-fu, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John C. Leps, P.....	Hedgesville, W. Va..	Falling Waters, P....	5	6	10	2	179	5	11	53	21	196	191	12	63	10	9	30	6	3	12	600	112	88
" S. S.....	" " ..	Tomahawk, S. S.....	3	3	3	...	67	2	...	...	4	53	5	2	6	1	1	1	1	...	...	85	9	14
R. B. Hudson, P.....	Petersburg, " ..	Petersburg, P.*.....	4	3	13	4	86	7	3	16	9	63	96	23	38	5	16	34	16	2	6	750	160	30
D. H. Scanlon, P.....	Berryville, Va..	Berryville, P.*.....	5	5	5	5	110	2	1	25	7	60	46	7	23	3	18	13	3	7	8	450	207	150
" P.....	" R.F.D.4 " ..	Stone's Chapel, P.....	5	5	1	...	71	...	...	...	12	65	14	6	3	...	7	2	1	3	5	275	41	160
" S. S.....	Clearbrook, " ..	Clearbrook, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	7	37	3	5	4	...	2	2	1	2	2	88	96	190
J. F. Leeper, P.....	Piedmont, W. Va..	Piedmont, P.*.....	4	5	1	8	128	...	...	35	19	121	20	3	3	...	2	4	1	...	12	626	296	.....
W. W. Edge, P.....	Davis, " ..	Davis, P.*.....	1	3	6	4	69	3	8	58	14	152	16	17	25	...	35	37	23	...	7	720	1203	104
—22	Thomas, " ..	Thomas, V.....	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Front Royal, Va..	Front Royal, S. S.*..	3	2	...	...	103	...	...	27	7	41	10	5	...	...	10	41	...	2	5	...	260	.....
Licentiate—1.	Nineveh, " ..	Nineveh, S. S.....	2	1	2	...	40	...	...	2	5	46	2	...	8	...	3	12	...	...	5	21	8	.....
John C. Siler, P. E.....	Shenandoah Jct., W.Va..	Elk Branch, P. E. *..	6	6	2	...	131	...	...	50	7	40	16	12	44	6	27	10	5	...	11	506	75	.....
	" ..	Shenandoah Jct., P.E.	2	1	1	1	24	...	2	...	11	50	27	5	9	...	2	10	2	...	2	56	31	.....
Candidates—5.	Springfield, " ..	Springfield, V.*.....	2	2	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Foote, " ..	Patterson's Creek, V..	3	2	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Burlington, " ..	Burlington, V.....	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	4	40	3	5	7	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	.....

Three Churches,	"	Mt. Bethel, V.	2				21																					
Gormanla,	"	Gormania, V.*	3	2			55																					
Bayard,	"	Bayard, V.					28																					
Dobbin,	"	Dobbin, V.	2		4		16																					
Henry,	"	Henry, V					26																					
Blaine,	"	Blaine, V.	2		2	14	16																					
Parsons,	"	Parsons, V.*	2		3	1	63	1	3		13	105	7		9	2	2	34	3		5	296	255					
Hendricks,	"	Hendricks, V.	3	2	8		31	3			6	56	5	18	6		2	2	2		4	200	123					
Hambleton,	"	Hambleton, V.	3		5	28	33		11		10	37	5		10		3		6		4	150	865					
Capon Bridge,	"	Westminster, V.*	2	2	7		40	6	1		6	40	24	5	18	2	4	8	3		3	160	26	44				
N. River Mills,	"	N. River Mills, V.	1	2	2		25	2					4	4	5		1		2		2							
Bloomery,	"	Bloomery, V.	2	2			10						2		2						1	20						
Hanging Rock,	"	Hanging Rock, V.	1	1		1	12				8	36	2		5						1	18						
Lost City,	"	Ivanhoe, V	2	2	3		34			6	12	70	11	3	16	2		4				20	34					
Rio,	"	Rio, V	2				11															3						
Wardensville,	"	Capon, V.	1	1			22																					
Scherr,	"	Alleghany, V.	3	6			72																					
Harper's Ferry,	"	Harper's Ferry, V.					9																					
		—53																										
			142	161	188	132	4239	71	87	886	443	3489	$1029	$ 735	$1693	$ 258	$ 666	$ 1385	$ 297	$ 145	$ 296	$17767	$18247	$ 2586					

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
I. Synod of Alabama	103	1	20	217	662	630	663	816	14780	280	286	2231	1330	11432	$13189	$2455	$ 9962	$ 972	$ 1490	$30039	$ 977	$ 482	$1089	$ 68772	$ 79640	$11502	
1. Central Alabama	11	..	2	10	25	15	34	7	289	21	26	28	50	295	11	.....	.....	5	.....	1	3	.....	16	971	452	12	I. C. H. Champney.
2. East Alabama	20	1	4	52	170	156	170	163	3542	72	46	635	338	3203	1562	547	965	130	299	1973	244	101	249	15280	17247	2481	E. M. Craig.
3. Mobile	10	..	5	25	64	69	110	121	2124	36	52	403	176	1497	3085	301	702	113	230	1682	274	113	146	8490	12218	936	E. A. Smith.
4. North Alabama	40	..	8	73	242	225	278	452	6192	101	107	731	499	4598	5196	830	5209	333	521	9685	311	156	423	29182	30940	5882	W. I. Sinnott.
5. Tuscaloosa	22	..	1	57	161	165	71	73	2633	50	55	434	267	1849	3335	777	3084	391	440	16698	145	109	255	14949	18783	2191	J. G. Praigg.
II. Synod of Arkansas.	59	..	11	103	358	307	354	359	7841	135	195	1106	745	5875	9269	1707	6196	347	754	1702	484	165	758	39040	45822	3531	
1. Arkansas	19	..	....	29	95	87	74	100	2299	30	59	467	231	2156	2572	546	1653	115	219	411	115	47	196	10748	7892	2185	R. H. Latham.
2. Ouachita	16	..	6	35	125	103	122	125	2555	52	59	260	237	1522	3972	522	1833	80	241	319	181	64	183	11781	21992	529	J. L. Green.
3. Pine Bluff	14	..	2	25	82	65	104	74	1825	30	63	160	148	1157	1870	280	2015	93	187	627	110	31	172	10134	8326	707	E. P. Kennedy.
4. Washbourne	10	..	3	14	56	52	54	60	1162	23	14	219	129	1040	855	359	695	59	107	345	78	23	207	6377	7612	110	S. W. Davies.
III. Synod of Florida.	44	..	5	88	252	244	364	378	6007	131	173	878	538	3978	6320	909	4723	415	816	3916	321	179	529	31077	30051	2600	
1. Florida	13	..	2	31	92	81	171	88	2229	64	84	437	178	1332	2910	338	2816	176	276	2877	172	110	170	9298	7342	751	Clyde Johnson.
2. St. Johns	18	..	2	30	87	87	131	177	1868	49	45	196	173	1445	1815	259	1115	123	293	316	101	91	160	10524	10598	910	C. O. Groves.
3. Suwanee	13	..	1	27	73	76	62	113	1910	18	44	245	187	1201	1595	312	792	116	247	723	148	78	199	11255	12111	939	L. R. Lynn.
IV. Synod of Georgia.	123	3	25	232	798	744	940	1158	19776	428	326	2255	1794	14951	22704	6378	17360	2079	27501	10758	2264	544	1529	93267	104355	17820	
1. Athens	12	..	5	31	127	113	152	150	2279	66	39	147	173	1440	933	469	1592	97	401	673	116	31	161	7422	4134	1846	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta	44	3	11	64	266	244	322	523	7521	168	129	1084	722	6656	10255	2318	6825	1295	25724	7039	572	175	440	32312	55385	8132	J. I. Armstrong.
3. Augusta	13	..	....	22	74	77	139	81	2117	89	41	182	193	1420	3192	448	2079	119	317	644	140	98	307	12387	10784	1828	G. E. Guille.
4. Cherokee	13	..	4	35	114	94	91	77	2709	38	32	229	196	1681	2149	331	1075	132	337	846	98	62	142	8851	5958	1075	F. K. Sims.
5. Macon	25	..	5	45	128	131	119	192	3066	37	46	392	323	2272	4086	2566	3453	288	459	485	201	96	312	19622	10732	2976	G. T. Bourne.
6. Savannah	16	..	....	35	89	85	117	135	2084	30	39	221	187	1482	2089	246	2336	148	263	1071	137	82	167	12673	17362	1963	R. A. Brown.
V. Synod of Kentucky.	113	6	13	186	660	636	799	657	20310	362	265	1411	1414	12658	15297	2643	16762	2093	2027	16912	943	420	1247	88980	73436	14710	
1. Ebenezer	17	..	3	29	110	105	43	51	3120	29	27	178	235	1676	2052	490	2429	97	177	259	116	50	171	11185	7237	1482	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	37	4	6	44	181	194	323	293	6306	130	127	449	429	4637	5378	951	8348	1638	926	10917	380	134	403	32123	37357	3777	D. M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg	5	..	....	21	52	46	55	32	1697	24	31	183	107	1006	898	328	494	28	91	147	55	17	83	7060	2885	351	E. E. Smith.
4. Paducah	6	1	....	15	52	43	141	91	1828	53	18	134	144	1205	1736	163	1020	59	111	3613	57	9	166	6470	7192	6002	C. N. Wharton.
5. Transylvania	22	1	2	28	118	112	107	113	3178	38	31	312	248	1824	2184	331	1066	90	279	865	145	80	194	15196	7255	1125	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington	26	..	2	49	147	136	130	77	4181	88	31	155	251	2310	3049	380	3405	181	443	1111	190	130	230	16946	11510	1973	C. T. Thomson.
VI. Synod of Louisiana.	46	1	12	97	239	200	498	349	8186	157	423	583	721	6168	10727	2304	7814	824	1183	2899	881	717	997	39310	43626	9690	
1. Louisiana	15	..	4	34	76	60	104	92	1858	32	53	389	180	1414	2532	1583	742	187	474	1344	300	50	136	10358	7223	915	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans	19	..	7	34	80	67	254	124	4349	74	296	....	419	3631	6884	455	6293	598	599	1259	430	204	761	19826	32730	8172	Louis Voss.
3. Red River	12	1	1	29	83	73	140	133	1979	51	74	194	122	1123	1311	266	979	39	110	296	151	13	100	9126	3673	603	U. B. Currie.

VII. Synod of Mississippi.	101	3	15	267	701	578	886	595	15544	383	302	1860	1065	8577	10760	1521	6667	627	1862	4954	1001	313	924	63086	52107	5982	
1. Central Mississippi	25	1	6	69	158	151	332	194	4497	112	97	659	285	2411	3528	353	1848	136	770	2416	310	91	269	17392	24146	2070	F. L. McCue.
2. East Mississippi	15	..	2	53	174	141	227	164	3101	143	32	269	196	1441	1673	265	1241	80	191	616	190	45	169	12346	5833	809	J. W. Allen.
3. Ethel	11	1	2	25	37	22	36	2	424	18	35	33	54	333	4	.....	9	3	.....	.....	5	.....	18	494	219	80	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian	25	..	4	56	161	137	106	116	3445	47	71	242	220	1647	2105	294	1283	171	201	365	177	9	154	14954	10226	2131	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi	14	1	1	24	68	60	119	55	2002	34	41	446	143	1114	2201	400	747	147	361	1033	139	115	224	10689	6601	609	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi	11	..	....	40	103	67	66	64	2075	29	30	211	167	1631	1249	209	1539	90	339	524	180	53	90	8211	5082	283	W. D. Hedleston.
VIII. Synod of Missouri.	87	6	18	157	520	474	923	571	14250	451	206	1290	1323	9851	19651	2628	13816	1152	1826	8474	1139	374	1484	66386	78821	12570	
1. Lafayette	22	3	3	45	119	107	149	92	2767	82	35	224	326	2028	3753	484	2249	193	339	992	194	106	372	11695	9731	1637	W. E. Beattie.
2. Missouri	15	1	8	29	88	90	111	89	2543	68	17	100	171	1214	1635	398	375	80	308	610	92	6	139	8549	4762	946	W. W. Elwang.
3. Palmyra	9	1	2	18	65	57	95	43	1601	44	20	160	146	867	1313	326	449	52	133	116	62	22	148	5971	2895	1287	T. M. Barbee.
4. Potosi	15	..	....	23	75	59	207	62	1755	92	35	359	187	1538	908	156	958	53	103	1197	71	27	247	9494	6584	3588	G. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis	13	1	2	23	78	75	145	143	2382	50	48	286	211	1800	3762	883	3390	562	401	697	131	72	188	16126	24607	1680	W. M. Langtry.
6. Upper Missouri	13	..	3	19	95	86	216	142	3202	115	51	161	282	2404	8280	381	6035	212	542	4862	589	141	390	14551	30242	3432	H. P. McClintic.
IX. Synod of North Carolina.	192	5	83	431	1477	1435	2210	1618	41876	716	814	6823	2916	25311	38061	4441	41484	1852	3849	39975	1676	940	2982	121893	117759	25877	
1. Albemarle	18	..	2	36	91	93	117	92	2594	36	36	399	229	1824	2012	370	1927	166	192	1760	179	59	338	12359	15546	1653	E. P. Bradley.
2. Asheville	10	..	2	29	56	64	75	104	1700	23	24	289	176	1602	1112	130	2141	114	112	797	62	53	163	6505	4224	143	R. B. Grinnan.
3. Concord	41	1	24	71	233	239	278	237	7220	74	164	1676	521	4561	5512	756	5771	230	435	13131	210	96	369	15707	14570	1830	J. W. Lafferty.
4. Fayetteville	31	2	12	92	363	367	495	310	9228	149	148	1231	536	4469	6696	830	3839	298	651	1247	364	180	583	21412	28017	2534	P. R. Law.
5. King's Mountain	16	1	6	36	116	108	103	166	2835	35	83	640	187	1569	1869	218	1986	190	204	881	94	66	260	9295	5416	534	S. L. Cathey.
6. Mecklenburg	33	1	16	47	207	225	425	348	7268	49	204	1172	459	4172	7355	841	10238	281	334	14765	212	91	515	24439	15994	9925	T. J. Allison.
7. Orange	28	..	16	68	237	208	432	269	6819	210	96	841	508	4713	7793	989	8278	396	807	5361	367	292	502	22765	20477	4445	D. I. Craig.
8. Wilmington	15	..	5	52	174	131	285	92	4212	140	59	575	300	2401	5712	307	7304	177	1114	2033	188	103	252	9411	13515	4809	A. McFadyen.
X. Synod of South Carolina.	132	6	26	275	965	905	1020	967	23633	288	526	4471	1821	13998	22109	3659	8861	1050	2772	27770	1378	1092	1869	92983	89407	11461	
1. Bethel	29	..	7	58	231	222	267	164	6174	63	168	1725	496	3476	5181	1000	2710	247	516	6764	234	378	455	19776	10827	801	W. A. Hafner.
2. Charleston	15	3	6	31	91	84	101	124	2687	15	84	299	230	1599	4970	789	1991	198	931	2081	257	269	240	17720	14532	2581	Alex. Sprunt.
3. Enoree	28	1	4	57	209	189	250	259	4989	120	72	442	342	3102	3814	530	1374	163	328	14637	173	102	337	15290	12185	810	Robert Adams.
4. Harmony	16	1	3	33	123	109	116	81	2809	15	67	669	173	1567	2733	395	637	135	238	772	155	115	238	11304	19026	2178	W. S. Porter.
5. Pee Dee	16	..	2	30	96	92	76	184	2123	24	60	473	186	1300	2022	429	1124	156	318	2665	315	108	194	12232	20633	2435	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina	28	1	4	66	215	209	210	155	4851	51	75	768	394	2954	3389	516	1025	151	441	851	244	120	405	16661	12204	2656	S. L. Wilson.
XI. Synod of Tennessee.	105	3	37	200	758	738	1046	784	20901	470	279	1974	1786	15184	23772	4175	12834	5244	3343	7498	1431	612	2021	84094	94444	38538	
1. Columbia	12	..	3	24	102	89	74	62	2164	39	19	159	168	1280	1947	469	756	147	688	1952	135	58	113	9856	2549	2618	P. L. Bruce.
2. Holston	18	..	9	32	117	104	84	68	2722	28	31	387	183	1590	2077	509	1115	73	142	487	223	22	265	7438	5079	2251	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville	17	1	3	28	111	102	107	188	2987	36	54	247	267	3778	2890	734	2196	231	225	1359	246	198	208	15400	12197	9075	J. R. McRee.
4. Memphis	19	..	5	35	123	127	161	190	4716	55	88	530	403	2950	7220	1488	3224	223	953	1853	371	169	489	19429	25316	16127	J. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville	30	2	15	47	228	220	370	221	6209	155	68	541	525	4775	8206	1054	4715	4537	1141	1675	334	124	842	25135	46147	4305	J. C. Cowan.
6. Western District	9	..	2	34	97	96	250	55	2118	157	19	113	240	811	1432	121	828	33	194	172	122	41	104	6836	3156	4162	R. I. Long.
XII. Synod of Texas.	221	10	50	475	1137	885	2047	2056	26508	885	603	4840	2595	21978	18614	6097	18418	1026	2887	78216	1342	603	2598	136831	169146	23784	
1. Brazos	23	..	2	48	96	107	352	207	3196	237	57	711	365	3150	3131	1197	3385	158	500	2843	184	68	241	17325	15419	5332	Wm. S. Red.
2. Brownwood	17	..	2	27	60	37	80	125	1188	46	26	296	104	948	385	500	552	45	85	1612	40	6	112	7584	22323	165	Malcom Black.
3. Central Texas	26	..	4	39	123	110	229	180	3107	82	59	607	405	2666	2615	378	1957	178	462	2993	232	64	278	18751	18789	1748	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas	32	1	17	64	163	133	277	394	4599	105	69	484	366	3232	4625	867	2958	166	394	32286	273	135	436	24956	22231	7090	E. M. Munroe.
5. Durant	11	2	1	28	53	29	62	51	660	36	18	92	81	717	236	128	80	13	20	33	32	1	104	3067	1276	423	R. P. Walker.
6. Eastern Texas	11	..	....	43	86	59	80	48	1714	22	30	358	115	1157	1046	494	401	53	151	352	77	23	154	6416	2210	1117	F. E. Robbins.
7. El Paso	13	..	1	36	76	61	90	242	1380	31	25	241	158	1166	844	259	898	42	132	832	89	6	205	8240	11615	413	R. M. Hammock.
8. Fort Worth	18	..	4	31	106	91	241	208	2915	83	83	406	228	2279	2107	431	3564	133	357	1973	146	195	265	15819	20521	1058	S. J. McMurry.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS
9. Indian	11	2	7	20	54	18	35	7	525	32	30	179	71	494	30	62	32	8	42	16	18	3	14	332	128	76	C. J. Ralston.
10. Mangum	12	..	...	18	31	16	41	91	368	...	6	54	38	275	53	137	7	6	9	11	4	.....	53	2483	2723	814	H. S. Davidson.
11. Paris	19	..	3	54	137	115	266	126	2965	105	51	355	263	2226	1754	243	2020	49	197	1403	108	36	337	14118	29977	1618	J. E. McLean.
12. Western Texas	28	5	9	67	152	109	294	377	3891	106	149	1057	401	3668	1788	833	2594	175	438	33862	139	66	399	17840	20028	3930	B. I. Dickey.
XIII. Synod of Virginia.	299	5	60	489	1613	1617	2403	1878	49121	953	761	8475	5015	39125	53088	8862	40297	2640	5976	17790	3361	1586	4113	193913	204906	39059	
1. Abingdon	32	..	11	52	166	135	135	195	3763	56	70	1120	407	3210	3141	476	2295	193	342	1557	257	98	283	14645	10913	986	G. B. Hanrahan.
2. Chesapeake	19	..	2	20	66	67	140	79	1840	47	24	395	160	1240	3348	355	1054	94	225	475	96	74	231	8644	9604	405	H. W. Pratt.
3. East Hanover	33	2	11	39	158	185	345	297	6311	116	74	646	680	5145	8830	1318	9739	345	985	5392	652	299	684	27195	30506	15487	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier	23	1	...	39	118	101	117	76	3052	60	31	316	302	2607	1655	314	4726	107	293	353	152	29	186	10458	2857	1116	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha	11	..	2	23	55	59	297	129	2360	132	57	475	253	2892	1836	198	2347	33	235	413	107	46	189	10342	13858	929	Carl Barth.
6. Lexington	65	..	13	77	313	313	442	325	11028	203	138	1832	1186	9240	10663	951	6790	496	1042	2318	641	272	516	31105	36014	5195	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland	13	..	3	14	48	48	72	40	1526	11	52	409	150	900	4027	1209	1386	277	616	1120	157	86	222	13245	11465	1075	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery	30	..	2	54	173	182	297	257	5843	132	79	623	500	4527	6775	1672	3675	318	568	2048	337	205	533	22245	35867	2320	J. A. McMurray.
9. Norfolk	24	1	4	26	106	114	119	131	3606	32	68	953	466	3656	2680	438	2047	90	349	906	190	147	377	19433	23329	3610	J. N. H. Summerell.
10. Roanoke	19	..	...	48	161	143	142	121	3251	57	50	510	269	1010	3600	705	3120	267	370	1103	282	110	350	10593	8348	4463	Hugh Henry.
11. West Hanover	18	..	7	44	107	109	109	96	2302	36	31	310	199	1409	2504	491	1425	162	285	720	133	65	246	8330	3898	887	J. C. Painter.
12. Winchester	22	1	5	53	142	161	188	132	4239	71	87	886	443	3489	4029	735	1693	258	666	1385	297	145	296	17767	18247	2586	A. G. Link.

The totals in the money columns of the above tabulated review do not agree with those published by the various executive committees, since the latter only report what is received and disbursed by them, while the above tables report all moneys raised by the churches, including many sums that do not go through the hands of the executive committees, but are disbursed through other channels.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Alabama..	5	103	1	20	217	662	630	663	816	14780	280	286	2231	1330	11432	$ 13189	$ 2455	$ 9962	$ 972	$ 1490	$ 30039	$ 977	$ 482	$ 1089	$ 68772	$ 79640	$ 11502	$ 220569	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas..	4	59	..	11	103	358	307	354	359	7841	135	195	1106	745	5875	9269	1707	6196	347	754	1702	484	165	758	39040	45822	3531	109775	W. H. Morrow.
3. Florida....	3	44	..	5	88	252	244	364	378	6007	131	173	878	538	3978	6320	909	4723	415	816	3916	321	179	529	31077	30051	2600	81856	W. B.Y.Wilkie.
4. Georgia. ..	6	123	3	25	232	798	744	940	1158	19776	428	326	2255	1794	14951	22704	6378	17360	2079	27501	10758	2264	544	1529	93267	104355	17820	306559	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky.	6	113	6	13	186	660	636	799	657	20310	362	265	1411	1414	12658	15297	2643	16762	2093	2027	16912	943	420	1247	88980	73436	14710	235470	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana.	3	46	1	12	97	239	200	498	349	8186	157	423	583	721	6168	10727	2304	7814	824	1183	2899	881	717	997	39310	43626	9690	120972	Louis Voss.
7. Mississlppi	6	101	3	15	267	701	578	886	595	15544	383	302	1860	1065	8577	10760	1521	6667	627	1862	4954	1001	313	924	63086	52107	5982	149804	J. E. Jones
8. Missouri...	6	87	6	18	157	520	474	923	571	14250	451	206	1290	1323	9851	19651	2628	13816	1152	1826	8474	1139	374	1484	66386	78821	12570	208321	Franc.Mitchell.
9. N.Carolina	8	192	5	83	431	1477	1435	2210	1618	41876	716	814	6823	2916	25311	38061	4441	41484	1852	3849	39975	1676	940	2982	121893	117759	25877	400789	D. I. Craig.
10. S.Carolina	6	132	6	26	275	965	905	1020	967	23633	288	526	4471	1821	13998	22109	3659	8861	1050	2772	27770	1378	1092	1869	92983	89407	11461	264411	T. H. Law.
11. Tennessee.	6	105	3	37	200	758	738	1046	784	20901	470	279	1974	1786	15184	23772	4175	12834	5244	3343	7498	1431	612	2021	84094	94444	38538	278006	J. H. Lumpkin.
12. Texas....	12	221	10	50	475	1137	885	2047	2056	26508	885	603	4840	2595	21978	18614	6097	18418	1026	2887	78216	1342	603	2598	136831	169146	23784	459562	J. D. Leslie.
13. Virginia...	12	299	5	60	489	1613	1617	2403	1878	49121	953	761	8475	5015	39125	53088	8862	40297	2640	5976	17790	3361	1586	4113	193913	204906	39059	575591	Jas. P. Smith.
Total.....	83	1625	49	375	3217	10140	9393	14153	12186	268733	5639	5159	38197	23063	189086	$263561	$47779	$205184	$20321	$ 56286	$250903	$17198	$8027	$22140	$1119632	$1183520	$217124	$3411685	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE.

NAME OF STATION Town or Village.	When Established.	Population of Field.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-stations Places of Regular Meetings.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added by Confession, 1903.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Total Number Under Instruction.	United with Church During Year.	Churches and Chapels.	Total Native Contributions.
Congo Mission (Africa):																Cowries
Ibanj	1897	18,000	4	8	27	....	....	1318	120	5	500	....	585	....	....	79 319
Luebo	1891	60,000	5	10	151	....	1	5320	676	10	3700	....	1985	....	....	173 247
North Brazil:																
Manaos	1903	40,000	....	....	....	....	1	43	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	308 00
Para	1903	100,000	....	....	1	1	1	88	10	1	40	....	....	....	....	610 00
Maranham	1887	400,000	....	....	1	1	1	58	6	1	20	....	....	....	1	684 00
Fortaleza	1882	150,000	1	2	1	2	1	74	12	1	50	....	....	....	1	1,308 00
Natal	1895	340,000	....	....	1	2	1	275	18	1	75	....	51	4	1	706 00
Parahyba	1894	400,000	....	....	1	2	1	193	17	1	75	....	....	....	1	790 00
Recife	1875	300,000	....	....	1	4	1	267	9	1	108	....	68	....	1	1,326 00
Areias	....	6,000	....	....	....	....	1	30	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	109 00
Goyanna	....	15,000	....	....	....	....	1	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....
Palmares	....	15,000	....	....	1	2	1	150	37	1	....	....	....	....	1	154 00
Canhotinho	1895	100,000	1	2	1	3	1	285	22	1	....	3	....	....	1	275 00
Garanhuns	1895	100,000	2	4	....	3	1	62	18	1	....	....	....	....	1	195 00
Genepapeiso	....	3,000	....	....	....	....	1	181	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	61 00
Caxias	1896	50,000	....	....	1	....	....	49	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Therezina	....	120,000	....	....	....	....	....	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00
Baturite	....	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pedra Aguda	....	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Senador Pompen	....	10,000	....	....	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Palmeira	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	62	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Maceio	....	140,000	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	117 00
South Brazil:																
Itapira	....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$ 37 35
Araguary	1886	140,000	1	3	1	....	....	256	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,200 00
Mogy Mirim	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Campinas	1869	75,000	2	5	1	....	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cabo Verde	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Casa Branca	1901	50,000	3	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
S. Bartholomew	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lavras	1893	.....	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Gajuru	....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112 50
Sao Joa Del Rei	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
S. Joas da Boa Vista	....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	118 60
Sao Paulo	1895	200,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Descalvado	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mid-China:																
Hangchow	1867	1,000,000	....	....	22	....	4	470	80	....	....	3	149	....	....	295 16
Kashing	1895	1,000,000	....	....	19	....	2	145	36	....	....	3	64	....	....	75 00
Kiangyin	1895	1,000,000	....	....	13	....	3	298	71	....	....	8	32	....	....	21 44
Shanghai	1902	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Dongshang	1901	1,000,000	....	....	13	....	3	161	33	....	....	1	29	....	....	117 00
Soochow	....	2,000,000	....	54	20	....	3	108	23	....	....	1	47	....	....	125 50
North Kiangsu:																
Chinkiang	1883	.....	....	....	7	....	1	92	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	$ 110 00
Hsuchoufu	1897	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hwaianfu	1904	3,500,000	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Suchien	1894	.....	....	....	14	....	....	121	....	....	200	2	84	....	....	74 50
Tsing Kiang Pu	1887	10,000,000	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cuba:																
Placetas	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Caibarien	1902	8,000	....	2	....	....	1	40	3	3	100	....	....	....	....	$ 100 00
Cardenas	1899	27,000	1	4	4	....	2	240	50	1	140	3	110	....	....	322 58
Remedios	1902	7,000	1	3	....	....	1	39	9	1	50	....	....	....	....	200 00
Japan:																
Gifu	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kobe	1890	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kochi	1885	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Nagoya	1887	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Okazaki	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Susaki	1898	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Takamatsu	1893	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tokushima	1889	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Toyoashi	1902	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tokyo	1890	4,000,000	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Korea:																
Chunju	1896	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kunsan	1896	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mokpo-Kwanju	1898	3,000,000	11	27	....	....	....	1859	990	....	....	2	....	....	....	$4,404 33
Seoul	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mexico:																
Hidalgo	1900	15,000	....	....	....	....	2	64	5	2	28	....	....	....	....	$ 22 14
Jiminez	1881	6,500	....	....	2	....	1	41	2	1	26	....	32	....	....	95 26
Linares	1887	33,000	1	3	2	....	1	175	12	1	45	1	15	....	....	267 61
Matamoros	1874	40,000	1	2	6	....	3	225	3	5	170	....	187	....	....	1,454 52
Montemorelos	1884	20,000	....	1	5	....	1	91	4	1	90	1	92	....	....	449 57
C. Victoria	1880	50,000	1	3	1	....	2	125	1	1	45	1	....	....	....	308 76

*Note.—Owing to the failure to receive reports, statistical table is very incomplete.

STATISTICS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sabbath Schools	Number Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Number of Institutes Held.	Contributions for Current Expenses.	Contributions for Foreign Missions.	Contributed for Home Home Missions.	Contributed for S. S. Missions and Publication.	Contributions to Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	Number Y. P. Societies.	Number of Members in Y. P. Societies.	Contributed by Y. P. Societies to all Causes.
Abingdon	45	386	3154	280	1830	70	....	1412	157	88	111	335	2135	18	412	426
Albemarle	26	229	1831	181	1214	73	....	1162	160	74	60	412	1868	20	539	437
Arkansas	21	225	2073	107	776	32	....	1339	194	103	64	310	2019	12	208	119
Asheville	26	171	1815	107	629	40	....	428	52	113	121	127	867	12	245	196
Athens	22	164	1425	120	782	84	2	491	126	27	60	397	1051	7	157	46
Atlanta	60	715	6975	489	3282	173	4	4149	905	256	214	2318	8149	47	1401	4030
Augusta	21	194	1491	90	674	104	....	710	165	264	71	357	1567	19	454	355
Bethel	46	433	3190	.....	.....	77	....	1050	450	223	87	579	2389	27	463	331
Brazos	27	311	2740	251	1526	144	....	2886	137	181	81	474	3892	15	383	1970
Brownwood	12	103	941	69	511	26	....	660	29	77	8	205	979	2	67	4
Central Alabama	8	31	220	14	120	1	1	60	4	.....	6	1	71	3	100	11
Central Mississippi	32	279	3331	176	939	119	3	1313	219	205	105	466	2308	12	261	542
Central Texas	34	341	2722	311	1401	96	1	1824	129	124	107	651	2928	21	503	386
Charleston	21	243	1335	156	832	44	....	769	242	64	78	359	1562	20	531	675
Cherokee	22	203	1682	152	773	49	....	1077	55	24	39	338	1533	15	330	281
Chesapeake	20	159	1371	120	640	63	....	538	128	68	13	211	958	11	303	337
Columbia	22	348	2720	238	1394	41	....	1322	208	138	138	678	2504	10	452	610
Concord	57	548	4908	424	3087	146	1	1122	447	271	228	1328	3396	36	868	684
Dallas	28	351	3315	267	1694	145	....	2328	166	145	219	683	3552	18	561	679
Durant	10	82	866	59	414	23	2	314	8	14	18	.....	354	1	44	3
East Alabama	44	338	2865	218	1196	83	....	1291	93	108	146	669	2397	15	412	725
Eastern Texas	10	103	1005	67	470	40	....	444	74	123	50	225	916	4	111	104
East Hanover	55	671	5591	446	2486	277	1	2901	643	432	228	790	4994	43	1289	3256
East Mississippi	23	145	1394	106	659	86	....	637	50	54	95	438	1226	11	247	213
Ebenezer	20	211	1566	154	690	29	1	790	134	130	51	246	1347	19	431	455
El Paso	18	148	1251	110	654	53	1	786	45	6	70	205	1101	13	122	495
Enoree	36	327	2138	248	2016	142	....	1014	141	181	86	609	2151	28	629	436
Ethel	8	24	195	12	84	....	....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Fayetteville	88	541	4612	403	2521	219	1	745	152	111	200	292	2945	21	267	47
Florida	27	163	1300	97	515	19	....	403	62	100	353	397	1055	8	205	133
Fort Worth	20	223	2287	174	1248	127	1	1826	107	56	91	401	2481	17	431	943
Greenbrier	37	293	2946	203	1453	54	....	916	120	76	78	152	1419	9	222	133
Harmony	20	173	1437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	975	4	186	302
Holston	21	200	1925	112	718	32	2	841	101	69	95	211	1290	13	211	209
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kanawha	20	250	3089	182	1226	112	....	1280	142	75	66	152	1857	17	396	325
King's Mountain	24	190	1559	132	912	44	....	738	121	144	106	145	1254	12	247	223
Knoxville	21	300	3257	237	1707	68	....	116	10	22	8	668	1622	13	400	500
Lafayette	33	320	2284	204	864	74	....	1235	134	184	57	186	1872	21	584	218
Lexington	121	1209	9852	826	5144	226	....	3006	775	437	383	497	5098	58	1823	2681
Louisiana	20	183	2588	136	938	59	....	718	124	209	135	284	1470	20	532	721
Louisville	43	528	5058	379	2220	199	2	3086	431	904	229	909	5570	36	845	2084
Macon	32	312	2447	213	1324	39	....	2076	212	530	54	269	3123	19	286	447
Mangum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	11	159	1188	126	581	23	....	$ 826	$ 276	$ 108	$ 53	$ 124	$ 1191	10	250	$ 452
Mecklenburg	43	527	5276	403	2848	275	....	3177	291	276	122	518	4441	42	707	486
Memphis	24	377	3549	271	1445	90	2	2041	1767	405	298	1079	5595	14	364	403
Meridian	30	201	1683	143	948	14	....	1089	86	58	99	463	1698	7	230	192
Mississippi	13	147	1267	114	568	37	....	763	370	155	85	284	1657	7	143	451
Missouri	14	124	900	80	475	46	....	478	116	22	35	2	653	10	269	188
Mobile	14	170	1496	111	563	81	....	1293	952	41	194	548	3158	14	400	450
Montgomery	50	515	4772	366	2318	167	2	1800	335	102	114	1260	3665	34	973	1573
Muhlenburg	11	100	836	54	350	17	....	327	32	67	8	15	449	6	88	123
Nashville	40	522	4816	397	2434	196	9	2425	394	236	139	800	3995	19	512	992
New Orleans	33	415	3723	308	1845	113	....	3652	294	281	256	390	4873	27	425	1405
Norfolk	35	470	3672	359	1962	58	....	2513	449	147	108	708	3926	31	742	760
North Alabama	44	492	5185	376	2462	154	....	2889	438	667	183	1731	5851	35	915	1117
North Mississippi	17	167	1615	102	634	32	....	533	42	152	88	78	893	10	146	85
Orange	62	508	5303	396	2776	231	....	1930	306	113	118	1667	4147	45	138	1046
Ouachita	28	232	1716	177	1007	76	2	1393	110	85	145	140	1861	6	145	127
Paducah	18	161	1210	92	594	87	....	687	72	139	22	163	1083	6	127	244
Palmyra	16	134	985	83	524	46	....	773	67	53	18	31	943	6	182	101
Paris	33	258	2128	166	1101	125	....	1184	105	197	61	397	2044	8	149	84
Pee Dee	24	182	1290	112	715	36	1	463	126	51	138	403	1273	7	121	190
Pine Bluff	15	156	1555	109	674	48	....	752	59	93	69	320	1293	10	249	224
Potosi	16	187	1538	120	670	65	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	302	173
Red River	14	134	1251	98	613	103	....	845	92	33	39	125	1137	4	100	.....
Roanoke	32	224	1889	130	766	57	1	673	160	54	46	107	1100	10	193	361
Savannah	24	174	1353	161	973	49	....	1159	230	145	79	313	1946	7	232	241
South Carolina	48	390	2761	258	1490	99	....	1089	138	66	149	593	2117	7	388	198
St. Johns	16	166	1618	137	870	64	1	1047	174	27	32	500	1785	11	280	483
St. Louis	18	204	1768	136	759	57	1	967	158	147	46	694	2012	13	379	477
Suwanee	21	188	1267	132	720	18	1	825	93	143	36	243	1340	9	221	144
Transylvania	30	250	2179	191	1200	78	....	907	108	63	38	112	1228	10	190	158
Tuscaloosa	24	220	1658	153	838	105	....	658	266	127	177	614	1842	12	308	426
Upper Missouri	16	241	1940	200	1103	62	....	1428	272	58	64	591	2402	17	462	1711
Washburn	13	129	906	100	519	9	....	724	63	70	35	126	1071	4	119	11
Western District	16	126	872	90	480	24	....	645	82	54	32	96	891	6	94	194
Western Texas	53	422	4046	301	1809	113	1	2073	227	358	95	450	3326	25	504	223
West Hanover	30	203	1486	148	819	44	....	530	179	74	35	77	901	11	295	248
West Lexington	25	264	2437	169	961	77	1	708	256	126	37	185	1304	18	238	196
Wilmington	32	285	2253	210	1400	92	....	801	236	82	83	319	1521	16	544	659
Winchester	49	443	3431	299	1554	87	....	1405	235	150	167	647	2594	20	670	1456
Total	2353	22535	197529	15470	95931	6687	46	$97298	$17308	11535	$7952	$34887	$174474	1276	30952	$45247

STATISTICS OF WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Societies.	Total Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
			Local Causes.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Other Causes.	Total.
Abingdon	32	608	$ 1,400	$ 443	$ 637	$ 201	$ 2,681
Albemarle	26	559	3,189	210	418	178	3,995
Arkansas	30	750	3,223	91	325	188	3,827
Asheville	14	352	546	374	309	61	1,244
Athens	11	312	301	208	280	204	993
Atlanta	39	1,433	3,948	805	1,583	2,897	9,233
Augusta	24	647	1,202	400	1,321	229	3,152
Bethel	25	759	688	222	904	365	2,179
Brazos	21	512	1,928	623	796	844	4,191
Brownwood	12	322	1,924	32	69	72	2,097
Central Alabama	4	100	9	1	1	.....	11
Central Mississippi	20	519	1,177	85	357	961	2,580
Central Texas	37	814	2,465	426	1,123	389	4,403
Charleston	27	740	466	413	1,211	1,601	3,691
Cherokee	14	351	475	172	550	343	1,540
Chesapeake	20	587	1,288	161	940	60	2,449
Columbia	14	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,569
Concord	37	1,012	603	501	1,651	332	3,087
Dallas	40	905	3,237	821	1,769	507	6,334
Durant	8	147	707	222	181	164	1,421
East Alabama	33	661	2,421	216	585	388	3,610
Eastern Texas	8	223	471	60	292	84	907
East Hanover	43	2,111	2,495	1,575	3,852	3,255	11,177
East Mississippi	17	293	.....	260	538	304	1,118
Ebenezer	30	565	2,029	382	440	387	3,238
El Paso	25	348	2,096	205	135	259	2,595
Enoree	37	930	1,396	448	1,236	261	3,341
Ethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayetteville	47	1,189	1,382	309	2,036	246	3,973
Florida	19	337	749	264	482	74	1,569
Fort Worth	18	496	1,233	423	785	504	2,945
Greenbrier	16	338	1,103	53	477	191	1,824
Harmony	22	668	738	173	745	611	2,267
Holston	10	402	530	395	886	.....	2,924
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kanawha	18	661	3,136	461	307	282	4,186
King's Mountain	18	405	1,191	97	335	177	1,800
Knoxville	22	643	2,653	624	1,209	292	6,751
Lafayette	35	666	1,136	311	1,246	239	2,932
Lexington	83	2,550	6,133	1,468	3,242	655	11,471
Louisiana	13	296	983	391	370	257	2,001
Louisville	46	1,123	2,642	1,278	1,017	1,814	4,374
Macon	40	854	1,377	307	1,966	258	3,908
Mangum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	20	495	1,829	593	685	670	3,777
Mecklenburg	50	923	1,468	896	967	350	3,681
Memphis	41	1,035	4,408	489	1,216	1,782	7,951
Meridian	18	381	3,591	45	196	80	4,293
Mississippi	24	471	983	90	553	260	1,886
Missouri	14	261	799	203	370	86	1,458
Mobile	20	452	2,340	49	146	196	3,031
Montgomery	52	1,585	5,020	1,240	2,093	984	9,737
Muhlenburg	12	214	800	157	203	15	1,275
Nashville	37	600	3,879	1,340	2,803	937	8,959
New Orleans	31	844	2,250	785	1,637	584	5,256
Norfolk	45	1,061	3,419	467	614	328	5,889
North Alabama	34	829	2,887	739	1,054	1,250	5,930
North Mississippi	12	305	543	140	733	21	1,437
Orange	43	1,075	844	472	1,928	815	4,062
Ouachita	23	484	4,184	227	534	208	5,153
Paducah	6	352	1,103	447	237	147	1,884
Palmyra	16	289	1,781	14	466	17	2,278
Paris	21	327	1,354	206	93	227	1,880
Pee Dee	20	298	1,202	401	304	340	2,247
Pine Bluff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potosi	21	415	3,780	122	340	273	4,515
Red River	9	342	6,118	87	157	173	6,535
Roanoke	29	744	932	257	683	301	2,173
Savannah	21	554	1,162	262	245	21	1,734
South Carolina	34	818	1,981	167	682	210	3,040
St. Johns	14	.....	.....	227	502	.....	729
St. Louis	24	546	3,876	753	1,814	597	7,040
Suwanee	22	.....	1,606	178	566	7	2,357
Transylvania	33	579	2,086	218	756	110	3,170
Tuscaloosa	14	261	1,921	442	288	1,033	3,684
Upper Missouri	32	820	4,263	529	3,518	807	9,117
Washburn	12	279	1,248	110	276	15	1,649
Western District	15	334	1,202	72	1,428	485	3,187
Western Texas	44	913	3,562	482	567	792	6,138
West Hanover	29	523	1,243	450	482	207	2,382
West Lexington	17	456	356	299	1,020	274	2,405
Wilmington	28	578	602	747	733	492	2,574
Winchester	27	766	2,212	126	264	106	2,708
Total	2,019	48,741	$ 147,543	$130,429	$67,759	$35,334	$ 287,779

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	82	82	83	84	83
Candidates	315	323	326	335	375
Licentiates	53	46	40	53	49
Ministers	1,538	1,559	1,577	1,606	1,625
Churches	3,032	3,129	3,136	3,192	3,217
Licensures	53	48	43	61	46
Ordinations	51	56	54	54	42
Installations	201	197	205	253	238
Ministers deceased	37	31	39	24	27
Pastoral Dissolutions	177	151	204	186	232
Ministers received from other denominations	7	12	22	14	17
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	8	4	12	4	9
Churches organized	57	59	51	75	69
Churches dissolved	31	30	44	16	33
Churches received from other denominations	4	1	5	6	6
Churches dismissed to other denominations	4	4	4	5	11
Number of Ruling Elders	9,502	9,584	9,766	9,995	10,140
Number of Deacons	8,280	8,544	8,848	9,008	9,393
Added on Examination	11,072	12,410	13,476	14,367	14,153
Added on Certificate	10,099	10,614	11,827	12,729	12,186
Total Communicants	†239,888	246,769	252,882	262,390	268,733
Number of Adults Baptized	3,746	4,197	4,952	5,181	5,639
Number of Infants Baptized	4,646	4,877	5,043	5,089	5,159
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	41,786	39,651	39,505	39,151	38,197
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	21,166	21,188	21,942	22,288	23,063
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	157,620	172,212	169,540	185,772	189,068

*CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Assembly's Home Missions	$ 32,928	$ 34,607	$ 39,326	$ 45,938	$ 71,134
Local Home Missions	170,163	158,560	168,200	179,955	205,184
Ministerial Relief	22,847	22,858	39,005	131,831	67,179
Foreign Missions	189,052	211,570	191,350	223,538	323,879
Education	116,137	97,510	168,860	145,932	250,903
Publication	10,289	12,032	13,547	†14,736	18,032
Colored Evangelization	13,609	12,859	14,247	†15,153	20,321
Bible Cause	6,770	6,306	7,442	7,666	8,027
Presbyterial	21,938	18,735	21,942	21,456	22,140
Pastors' Salaries	937,730	965,468	1,001,055	1,046,110	1,119,632
Congregational	839,417	885,626	997,293	1,116,760	1,183,520
Miscellaneous	133,240	148,867	183,107	†173,588	217,124
Total	$2,494,110	$2,574,988	$2,845,398	†3,122,676	$3,507,075

*There is always a difference between the amounts of the contributions given in the Presbyterial Reports and those in the reports of the Executive Committees. The latter are given above wherever they show larger sums. The column "Education" is broader than the scope of the Executive Committee of Education.

†Corrected from last year.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

Due April 1, 1909.

Abingdon	$ 56 44	Mangum	$ 5 52
Albemarle	38 91	Maryland	22 89
Arkansas	34 47	Mecklenburg	109 02
Asheville	25 50	Memphis	70 74
Athens	34 18	Meridian	51 67
Atlanta	112 81	Mississippi	30 03
Augusta	31 75	Missouri	38 14
Bethel	92 61	Mobile	31 86
Brazos	47 94	Montgomery	87 64
Brownwood	17 82	Muhlenburg	25 45
Central Mississippi	67 45	Nashville	93 13
Central Texas	46 60	New Orleans	65 23
Charleston	40 30	Norfolk	54 09
Cherokee	40 63	North Alabama	92 88
Chesapeake	27 60	North Mississippi	31 12
Columbia	32 46	Orange	102 28
Concord	108 30	Ouachita	38 32
Dallas	68 98	Paducah	27 42
Durant	9 90	Palmyra	24 01
East Alabama	53 13	Paris	44 47
Eastern Texas	25 71	Pee Dee	31 84
East Hanover	94 66	Pine Bluff	27 37
East Mississippi	46 51	Potosi	26 32
Ebenezer	46 80	Red River	29 68
El Paso	20 70	Roanoke	48 76
Enoree	74 83	Savannah	31 26
Fayetteville	138 42	South Carolina	72 76
Florida	33 43	St. John's	28 02
Fort Worth	43 72	St. Louis	35 73
Greenbrier	45 78	Suwanee	28 65
Harmony	42 13	Transylvania	47 67
Holston	40 83	Tuscaloosa	54 49
Indian	7 87	Upper Missouri	47 88
Kanawha	35 40	Washburn	17 43
King's Mountain	42 49	Western District	31 77
Knoxville	44 80	Western Texas	58 36
Lafayette	41 50	West Hanover	34 53
Lexington	165 42	West Lexington	63 10
Louisiana	27 87	Wilmington	61 63
Louisville	94 59	Winchester	63 58
Macon	45 49		

The above assessment is calculated on the basis of one and one-half cents per communicant, as shown by the statistics of Presbyteries published elsewhere in these minutes.—By order of the Assembly of 1908.

W. A. Alexander, *Treasurer.*

PLACES AND TIMES FOR SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1908.

ALABAMA .....Mobile, Nov. 10, 7.30 p.m.
ARKANSAS .....Texarkana, Oct. 13, 8 p.m.
FLORIDA .....Jacksonville, Nov. 10, 7.30 p.m.
GEORGIA .....Athens, Nov. 3.
KENTUCKY .....Winchester, Oct. 13, 7.30 p.m.
LOUISIANA .....Mansfield, Nov. 19.
MISSISSIPPI .....Grenada, Nov. 17, 7.30 p.m.
MISSOURI .....St. Joseph, Oct. 27.
NORTH CAROLINA .....Newberne, Oct. 27, 8 p.m.
SOUTH CAROLINA .....Sumter, Oct. 20, 8 p.m.
TENNESSEE .....Johnson City, Oct. 13, 7.30 p.m.
TEXAS .....Texarkana, Oct. 14, 7.30 p.m.
VIRGINIA .....Roanoke, Oct. 15, 8 p.m.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

CAUSES. MONTHS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS .....May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. CHESTER, Chamber of Commerce, Nashville. Tenn.

ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSONS.....January, September.
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

LOCAL HOME MISSIONS.....February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION .....December.
Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF .....July.
For Endowment Fund, Third Sabbath in November.
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION .....April, November.
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION AND PUBLICATION.....March.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

BIBLE CAUSE .....Third Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, WM. FOULKE, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

ASSEMBLY'S COLLECTION FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES..Third Sabbath in September.
Chairman, W. L. LINGLE, Atlanta, Ga.

SYNODICAL COLLECTION FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.....Third Sabbath in March.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

INDIAN SCHOOLS AND EVANGELIZATION .....Review Sabbaths.
(In Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies.)
For Dormitory for Durant College—Children's Day for Home Missions.
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Drawer H. Atlanta, Ga.

SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION
.....First Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

HOME AND SCHOOL.....Last Sabbath in December.
Treasurer, S. W. SOMERVILLE, Fredericksburg, Va.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The presbyterial reports mention the death of the following ministers during the past ecclesiastical year:

S. C. Alexander, D.D.	Presbytery of	Pine Bluff.
L. G. Barbour, D.D., LL.D.	"	Transylvania.
J. P. Briscoe	"	Holston.
H. C. Brown	"	Montgomery
F. B. Converse, D.D.	"	Louisville.
Wm. A. Crawford	"	Winchester.
H. T. Darnall	"	Harmony.
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D.	"	Charleston.
Wm. Goddard	"	Dallas.
M. A. Henderson	"	King's Mountain.
Angus Johnson	"	Dallas.
Josephus Johnson, D.D.	"	Central Texas.
L. B. Johnston	"	Roanoke.
W. M. Junkin	"	Montgomery.
R. C. Ligon	"	South Carolina.
J. P. Marion	"	Bethel.
D. S. McAlister	"	Florida.
A. H. Moment, D.D.	"	Albemarle.
Robert Neale	"	West Lexington.
W. G. Neville, D.D.	"	Bethel.
Henry Quigg, D.D.	"	Atlanta.
Samuel C. Smith	"	West Lexington.
W. F. Thom	"	Fayetteville.
J. H. Thornwell, D.D.	"	Bethel.
J. L. Williamson	"	South Carolina.
W. V. Wilson, D.D.	"	Montgomery.
James Woodrow, D.D.	"	South Carolina.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Prayer for Youth in Colleges and Seminaries.....
.....Second Sabbath in February, annually.
Prayer for Youth in Public Schools..Second Sunday in September, annually.
Children's Day for Home Missions.....Last Sabbath in March.
Children's Day for Foreign Missions.....Last Sabbath in May.
Sabbath School Day.....First Sabbath in October.
Special Prayer for Youth, and Presenting Claims of Ministry.....
.....First Sabbath in November.
Bible Day in Sabbath Schools.....First Sabbath in December.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES	PRESBYTERY	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D.*	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D.	Atlanta	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.	Knoxville	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D.D.	Pee Dee	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.	Winchester	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D.	Louisville	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.	Transylvania	New Orleans.
1899	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.	St. Louis	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL.D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D.	Memphis	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D.	Bethel	Jackson.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D.D.	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile.
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.	Augusta	Ft. Worth.
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D.	Nashville	Greenville.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D.	Asheville	Birmingham.
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D.	West Hanover	Greensboro.

* Deceased

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama. . . . 124
Arkansas. . . . 129
Florida. . . . 131
Georgia. . . . 134
Kentucky. . . . 139
Louisiana. . . . 144
Mississippi. . . . 147
Missouri. . . . 153
North Carolina. . . . 157
South Carolina. . . . 167
Tennessee. . . . 17
Texas. . . . 179
Virginia. . . . 190

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon. . . . 190
Albemarle. . . . 157
Arkansas. . . . 129
Asheville. . . . 158
Athens. . . . 134
Atlanta. . . . 134
Augusta. . . . 136
Bethel. . . . 167
Brazos. . . . 179
Brownwood. . . . 180
Central Alabama. . . . 124
Central Mississippi. . . . 147
Central Texas. . . . 181
Charleston. . . . 168
Cherokee. . . . 137
Chesapeake. . . . 192
Columbia. . . . 174
Concord. . . . 159
Dallas. . . . 182
Durant. . . . 183
East Alabama . . . 124
East Hanover. . . . 192
East Mississippi. . . . 148
Eastern Texas . . . 184
Ebenezer. . . . 139
El Paso. . . . 185
Enoree. . . . 169
Ethel. . . . 149
Fayetteville. . . . 160
Florida. . . . 133
Fort Worth. . . . 186
Greenbrier. . . . 193
Harmony. . . . 171
Holston. . . . 174
Indian. . . . 187
Kanawha. . . . 195
King's Mountain. . . . 162
Knoxville. . . . 175
Lafayette. . . . 153
Lexington. . . . 195
Louisiana. . . . 144
Louisville. . . . 140
Macon. . . . 137
Mangum. . . . 187
Maryland. . . . 198
Mecklenburg. . . . 163
Memphis. . . . 176
Meridian. . . . 150
Mississippi. . . . 151
Missouri. . . . 154
Mobile. . . . 125
Montgomery. . . . 198
Muhlenburg. . . . 141
Nashville. . . . 177
New Orleans. . . . 145
Norfolk. . . . 200
North Alabama. . . . 126
North Mississippi. . . . 152
Orange. . . . 164
Ouachita. . . . 130
Paducah. . . . 142
Palmyra. . . . 150
Paris. . . . 188
Pee Dee. . . . 171
Pine Bluff. . . . 130
Potosi. . . . 155
Red River. . . . 146
Roanoke. . . . 200
Savannah. . . . 138
South Carolina. . . . 172
St. John's. . . . 132
St. Louis. . . . 156
Suwanee. . . . 133
Transylvania. . . . 142
Tuscaloosa. . . . 128
Upper Missouri. . . . 157
Washburn. . . . 131
Western District. . . . 178
Western Texas. . . . 189
West Hanover. . . . 202
West Lexington. . . . 143
Wilmington. . . . 168
Winchester. . . . 203

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 153.
Abbott, J. E., Marshall, Mo., 153.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 134.
Acebedo, Cayetano, Corpus Christi, Texas, 190.
Adams, D.D., Robt., Clinton, S. C., 169.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Texas, 190.
Akers, Wm. W., Maysville, Ky., 139.
Alexander, G. C., Lenoir City, Tenn., 175.
Alexander, D.D., J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro, N. C., 157.
Alexander, D.D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 147.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Alexander, D.D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 145.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Allen, C. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 152.
Allen, E. D., Clifton, Texas, 181.
Allen, F. L., Brick Church, Tenn., 174.
Allen, F. M., Hebron, Va., 193.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 148.
Allison, D.D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 144.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 141.
Alston, D.D., R. H., New Orleans, La., 149.
Altfather, C. L., Staunton, Va., 196.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Texas, 181.
Anderson, A. S., Gastonia, N. C., 163.
Anderson, B. R., Cordele, Ga., 138.
Anderson, C. C., Charlotte C. H., Va., 200.
Anderson, D.D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 190.
Anderson, D.D., J. G., Anniston, Ala., 127.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 128.
Anderson, D.D., N. L., Winston, N. C., 165.
Anderson, R. C., Gastonia, N. C., 163.
Anderson, D.D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Anderson, W. R., Bardstown, Ky., 140.
Andres, Benj., Napton, Mo., 153.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 147.
Armentrout, D. M., Chatham, Va., 194.
Armstrong, J. I., Kirkwood, Ga., 135.
Arrowood, M. C., Rougemont, N. C., 165.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C., 161.
Arrowood, W. B., Clover, S. C., 167.
Arthur, H. C., New Orleans, La., 146.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 167.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Monroe, N. C., 163.
Atwood, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 139.
Austin, H., Weatherford, Texas, 186.
Avila, Reynaldo, San Antonio, Texas, 190.
Bachman, G. O., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 175.
Bachman, D.D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 175.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla., 187.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala., 128.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Texas, 191.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 171.
Bailey, Jr., J. C., Liberty, S. C., 173.
Bain, W. W., Greenbank, W. Va., 194.
Baird, J. S., Longview, Texas, 188.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 137.
Baker, A. E., Lumberton, N. C., 161.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 131.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 131.
Baker, W. S., Bentonville, Ark., 131.
Baldwin, G. W., Newton, Miss., 150.
Ballou, J. E., Middlesboro, Ky., 143.
Banks, F. L., Princeton, Ark., 131.
Barbee, Thos. M., Palmyra, Mo., 155.
Barber, W. L., Homer, Ga., 134.
Barclay, Jonas, Kingston, Ga., 137.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 191.
Barks, Horace B., Centralia, Mo., 154.
Barnes, F. A., Sherwood, Texas, 180.
Barr, D. L., Houston, Miss., 149.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 145.
Barr, D.D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 195.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 201.
Barret, D.D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 156.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 196.
Barth, Carl, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 195.
Batte, Junius M., Gainesville, Ala., 128.
Beale, W., Boswell, Okla., 183.
Beall, B. L., 159.
Bean, D.D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 170.
Beatie, A. Y., Lincoln, Neb., 153.
Beatie, J. L., Ocala, Va., 191.
Beattie, R. J., Kosciusko, Miss., 147.
Beattie, W. E., Forsyth, Mo., 153.
Beaty, H. F., Placetas, Cuba, 159.
Bedinger, B. F., Kenbridge, Va., 200.
Bedinger, D.D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 141.
Bedinger, W. L., Frankford, W. Va., 194.
Behner, E. W., Malden, Mo., 155.
Belk, G. W., Albemarle, N. C., 163.
Bell, B. C., Cisco, Texas, 185.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea, 140.
Bell, G. F., Crocker, Mo., 153.
Bell, G. F., Lawton, Okla., 187.
Bell, G. W., Clintonville, Ky., 139.
Bell, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 182.
Bell, R. L., Union Springs, Ala., 124.
Bellot, J. H., Honey Grove, Texas, 188.
Benn, R. L., Trenton, Tenn., 178.
Benyamin, Yosip, Pelzer, S. C., 174.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss., 152.
Berryhill, J. E., Sandifer, N. C., 164.
Best, J. R., Bradentown, Fla., 143.
Bigger, E. E., Mexia, Texas, 181.
Bingham, E. C., Blountville, Tenn., 175.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 150.
Bird, A. R., Laurel, Md., 197.
Bird, J. E., Carbon Hill, Ala., 127.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 199.
Bittinger, J. B., Chatham Hill, Va., 191.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 194.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Corsicana, Texas, 181.
Black, J. A., Bronte, Texas, 180.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn., 175.
Black, J. V., Crowley, La., 145.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Texas, 180.
Black, Wm., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 168.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 146.
Blackwell, D. J., Eufaula, Ala., 124.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 193.
Blanton, D.D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 142.
Boggs, S. D., Louisville, Ky., 139.
Boggs, D.D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 133.
Boggs, W. L., Greensboro, N. C., 169.
Bohanan, Samuel, Damon, Okla., 187.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 195.
Booth, G. D., Monroe, La., 146.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 163.

Borthwick, H. R., Pineville, N. C., 164.
Bonde, D.D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 153.
Bourne, G. T., Macon, Ga., 138.
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 146.
Bowling, J. L., Bartlett, Texas, 181.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 163.
Boyd, R. W., Mooresville, N. C., 159.
Boyd, W. H., Monroeville, Ala., 125.
Boyer, J. T., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Boyle, Gaston, Ivy Depot, Va., 193.
Boyles, C. B., Atoka, Tenn., 139.
Bradley, E. P., Townesville, N. C., 157.
Bradley, H. C., Franklin, N. C., 155.
Bradley, James, Jackson, Ga., 135.
Bradshaw, F. A., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 157.
Bradshaw, E. N., Houston, Texas, 179.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 165.
Brainard, E. S., Brazeau, Mo., 156.
Branch, C. H. H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 141.
Branch, J. B., Statesville, N. C., 160.
Brank, R. S., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 136.
Brantly, E., Antlers, Okla., 183.
Brearley, H. M., Bishopville, S. C., 171.
Bridewell, D.D., C. P., Arkadelphia, Ark., 130.
Bridges, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Bridgman, A. C., Indiantown, S. C., 169.
Brimm, D.D., D. J., Yorkville, S. C., 168.
Brimm, D.D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 145.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 136.
Brooke, D.D., F. J., Romney, W. Va., 202.
Brown, A. O., Texarkana, Texas, 181.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 167.
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C., 159.
Brown, E. D., Stamps, Ark., 130.
Brown, F. A. Norfolk, Va., 199.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 195.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Swoope, Va., 196.
Brown, D.D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 199, 200.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 194.
Brown, J. Calloway, New Madrid, Mo., 156.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 161.
Brown J. E., Johnson City, Tenn., 175.
Brown, J. J., McCall, S. C., 172.
Brown, J. R. C., Richland, Mo., 153.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 197.
Brown, L. W., Walhalla, S. C., 173.
Brown, Morrison, Jeanerette, La., 146.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 133.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 138.
Brown, Robt. S., Fayetteville, Tenn., 174.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C., 162.
Brown, Willis, Fillmore, Okla., 187.
Browne, M.D., A. O., Texarkana, Texas, 181.
Browning, C. P., Jackson, Mo., 155.
Brownlee, E. D., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La., 162.
Brownlee, J. L., Albany, Ga., 137.
Bruce, Peter L., Spring Hill, Tenn., 174.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 161.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 193.
Buckner, D.D., A. G., Clio, S. C., 172.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 199.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 173.
Burkhead, W. D., Grottoes, Va., 196.
Burney, P. H., Sabinal, Texas, 189.
Burrow, J. M., Altus, Okla, 187.
Burwell, H. W., New Orleans, La., 145.
Burwell, R. S., Ozark, Ala., 124.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 144.
Byrd, S. C., Greenville, S. C., 168.
Byrns, O. L., Idabel, Okla., 184.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 159.
Caldwell, C. N., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Caldwell, D.D., C. T., Waco, Texas, 181.
Caldwell, E. C., Austin, Texas, 181.
Caldwell, J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark. 131.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 145.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 139.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto, S. C., 169.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazelhurst, Miss., 151.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Caldwell, W. J., Woodlawn, Ala., 127.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Calligan, J. A., Spout Springs, N. C., New London, N. C., 164.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 198.
Campbell, Isaac, Norfolk, Va., 199.
Campbell, I. N., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 202.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo., 157.
Campbell, K. A., Ingleside, Ga., 135.
Campbell, Ned B., Gap Mills, W. Va., 194.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Texas, 190.
Campbell, D.D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 158.
Campbell, R. L., Hattlesburg, Miss., 150.
Campbell, D.D., W. C., Roanoke, Va., 197.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 193.
Cannon, D.D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Carmichael, R. D., Anniston, Ala., 126.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 152.
Caruthers, W. R., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 126.
Carpenter, J. B., Richmond, Va., 157.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va., 195.
Carr, D.D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 124.
Carr, E. B., Phœnix, N. C., 167.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 192.
Carson, D.D., C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 138.
Carson, C. C., Shawnee, Okla., 187.
Carson, J. C., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Carson, R. D., Bristol, Va., 191.
Carter, D.D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 137.
Cartledge, J. L., Athens, Ga., 134.
Cartledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 168.
Cartledge, T. D., Due West, S. C., 173.
Cassady, H. H., Stuart, Va., 201.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 163.
Caughley, J. T.; Dermott, Ark., 130.
Cave, D.D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 142.
Cavett, R. B., Clarendon, Ark., 131.
Cavitt, C. V., Bunkie, La., 145.
Cecil, D.D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 193.
Chambers, C. W., Klam, Texas, 184.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 124.
Chandler, D.D., S. E., Brownwood, Texas, 190.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 153.
Charles, D.D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Charlton, F. T., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 131.
Chedester, W. P., Brevard, N. C., 158.
Chester, D.D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Chevaller, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 192.
Chisholm, D.D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 151.
Christian, C. G., Oxford, N. C., Scotland Neck, N. C., 157.
Chumbley, C. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 143.
Clark, Bryon, Salisbury, N. C., 159.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 175.
Clark, Melton, Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 197.
Clark, P. L., Clinton, N. C., 167.
Clark, D.D., W. C., Livingston, Ala., 128.
Clarke, A. H., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Clegg, I. N., Duncan, Okla., 187.
Cleland, F. B., McAfee, Ky., 143.
Cleveland, C. L., Cotulla, Texas, 189.
Cleveland, D.D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 134.
Cleveland, W. A., Cartersville, Ga., 137.
Clifford, D.D., B. G., Union, S. C., 169.
Climer, J. M., Williamsburg, Va., 192.
Clotfelter, J. A., Stone Mountain, Ga., 135.
Clothier, G. E., Livingston, Texas, 185.
Clyce, D.D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 182.
Cobb, J. W., Little Rock, Ark., 129.
Cobb, Luther V., Clayton, Mo., 156.
Coble, C. P., Clausen, S. C., 172.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 163.
Cochran, J. M., Moreda, Texas, 181.
Cochran, D.D., W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 144.
Cochrane, W. S., Bollvar, Tenn., 176.

Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky., 143.
Coit, A. B., Laurel, Miss., 150.
Coit, J. K., Rock Hill, S. C., 168.
Colt, R. T., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Cole, Eastman, Darwin, Okla., 187.
Cole, E. Silas, Darwin, Okla., 187.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 149.
Collins, J. Y., Grant, Okla., 187.
Collins, Lewis, Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 176.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 147.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 148.
Comfort, E. C., Ridgeland, Miss., 148.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 174.
Converse, D.D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Cook, Geo. L., Decatur, Ga., 163.
Cook, W. A., Batesville, Ark., 157.
Cooke, J. R., Goldview, Va., 192.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 133.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 161.
Cornelson, D.D., G. H., Nashville, Tenn., 172.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 124.
Cowan, B. M., Collierville, Tenn., 176.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Cowan, D.D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 154.
Cowan, R. L., Smyrna, Tenn., 177.
Craig, A. A., Meridian, Miss., 150.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 164.
Craig, E. M., Dothan, Ala., 124.
Craig, Thos. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 168.
Crane, A. J., Newell, N. C., 163.
Crawford, A. W., Rowland, N. C., 161.
Creighton, J. A., Ennis, Texas, 189.
Crockett, John, 154.
Crocket, S. R., Stoney Point, Tenn., 175.
Croker, T. C., Forest City, N. C., 163.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 143.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 140.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 166.
Crozier, D.D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 184.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 199.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 143.
Cummins, D.D., T., Henderson, Ky., 142.
Cumpsten, H. J., Carlsbad, N. M., 185.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 181.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 147.
Cunningham, J. L., Knox City, Texas, 185.
Cunningham, L. O., Haskell, Texas, 185.
Currie, C. B., Morven, N. C., 164.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 191.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 150.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C., 166.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 146.
Curry, D.D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 153.
Curtis, L. W., Hamlet, N. C., 161.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 131.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va., 202.
Daniel, D.D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 193.
Daniel, F. D., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Daniel, W. A., Huntersville, N. C., 164.
Darnall, D.D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 137.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, Okla., 187.
Davidson, W. W., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Davies, J. H., Oklahoma, Okla., 187.
Davies, D.D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 131.
Davis, D.D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 201.
Davis, D.D., John W., Soochow, China, 159.
Davis, D.D., L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Davis, W. A., Shattuck, Okla., 187.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah, Forest, N. C., 158.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Deal, R. C., Kinston, N. C., 157.
Delany, F. L., Emporia, Va., 193.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 167.
Denham, Wm., McRae, Ga., 139.
DeVane, T. W., Chattanooga, Okla., 187.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 124.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Texas, 182.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Somerville, Tenn., 130.
Diehl, C. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 177.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C., 163.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C., 161.
Doak, A. H., Shelbyville, Ky., 141.
Doak, A. S., Conway, S. C., 172.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Gonzales, Texas, 189.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 181.
Dobyns, D.D., W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 157.
Dodge, D.D., W. H., Ocala, Fla., 133.
Doggett, J. P., Piney Flats, Tenn., 175.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., Austin, Texas, 190.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 200.
Dolphy, O. C., Poplarville, Miss., 150.
Donaldson, D.D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 195.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 197.
Douglas, R. E., Macon, Ga., 137.
Downing, W. L., Van Horn, Texas, 185.
Doyle, W. B., Marion, Ala., 128.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 134.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Texas, 184.
Drennan, F. A., Walterboro, S. C., 169.
Drew, D.D., Thos., Chase City, Va., 200.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 196.
Drummond, James, San Antonio, Texas, 189.
DuBose, D.D., H. C., Soochow, China, 172.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 169.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn., 177.
DuBose, S. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 138.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 202.
Dudley, D.D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 197.
Duff, Guy B., Richmond, Mo., 157.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala., 126.
Dunglinson, Jos., Columbiana, Ala., 127.
Dupuy, B. H., Beverly, W. Va., 196.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, Okla., 187.
Eakins, W. J., Mertens, Texas, 182.
Earle, A. M., Kunsan, Korea, 191.
Eddins, J. F., Forest, Miss., 150.
Edenburn, J. S., Little Rock, Ark., 129.
Edge, W. W., Davis, W. Va., 202.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Africa, 124.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 153.
Edmonds, H. M., Montgomery, Ala., 124.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 141.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 193.
Elder, J. M. W., Troy, Ala., 124.
Eldridge, W. M., Lexington, Ky., 143.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 154.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 193.
Epes, D.D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 193.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 139.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan, 125.
Ervin, C. W., Columbia, S. C., 171.
Ervin, E. E., Kingstree, S. C., 171.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 182.
Escott, H. V., Corbin, Ky., 143.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va., 158.
Evans, D.D., H. C., Milford, Texas, 182.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 139.
Evans, Jos., St. Paul, N. C., 161.
Evans, D.D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 139.
Eversole, F. M., Robbinsville, N. C., 168.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 180.
Ewing, D.D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 176.
Fair, D.D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 139.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 160.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 161.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 157.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 172.
Ferguson, A. G., Leaksville, Miss., 150.
Ferran, C. H., Lake City, Fla., 133.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Field, Lloyd B., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Fincher, F. E., Houston, Texas, 179.
Finley, D.D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 195.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 193.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Fleming, D.D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 197.
Flinn, H. W., East Point, Ga., 135.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 135.

Flournoy, L. M., Opelika, Ala., 124.
Flournoy, D.D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 197.
Flournoy, W. C., Danville, Va., 200.
Flow, J. E., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 157.
Fogartie, D.D., J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 138.
Forbis, J. Mc., Kings Mountain, N. C., 163.
Ford, E. W., Yoakum, Texas, 189.
Ford, J. F., Live Oak, Fla., 133.
Forsyth, J. F., Des Arc, Ark., 129.
Foster, D.D., J. S., Petersburg, Va., 193.
Foster, D.D., S. J., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Foster, W. C. C., Brownsville, Texas, 189.
Franklin, B. H., Decherd, Tenn., 177.
Fraser, D.D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 195.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 167.
Fraser, J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 169.
Fraser, Simon, Junction, Texas, 190.
Frasier, W. A., Walker, Mo., 153.
Frazer, W. H., Anderson, S. C., 173.
French, D.D., J. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Friend, Chas., Belle Haven, Va., 199.
Frierson, D. E., Point Lick, Ky., 143.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn, 174.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss., 149.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 172.
Fulton, D.D., S. P., Kobe, Japan, 169.
Fulton, R. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 150.
Fultz, R. E., Deerfield, W. Va., 197.
Funk, G. N., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Furr, W. E., Greenville, Ky., 141.
Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Gaines, D.D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 134.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Texas, 183, 187.
Gallaher, T. F., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 188.
Galt, Thos., Marion, Va., 191.
Gamble, R. M., Marshall, Va., 192.
Gammon, J. W., 154.
Garrison, W. J., Catlettsburg, Ky., 194.
Garth, J. G., Newberne, N. C., 157.
Gaston, V. R., Chatham, Va., 200.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 165.
Ghiselin, D.D., Chas., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 202.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, I. T., 187.
Gibbs, J. M., Statesville, N. C., 159.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 202.
Gill, Leonard, Waxahachie, Texas, 182.
Gillespie, E. E., Yorkville, S. C., 168.
Gillespie, R. T., Florence, S. C., 172.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Gillon, W. A., Coleman, Texas, 180.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 191.
Gilmer, J. A., Mt. Airy, N. C., 165.
Gilmore, R. C., Portmouth, Va., 127.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Richmond, Va., 175.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 130.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 195.
Glass, Gilbert, Covington, Ky., 139.
Glass, D.D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 142.
Glassell, John, Shreveport, La., 146.
Golightly, R. M., Columbus, Miss., 150.
Goode, B. E., Leaksville, N. C., 194.
Goodman, J. W., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Gordon, D.D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 153.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga., 135.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 151.
Grafton, D.D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 151.
Graham, D.D., A. T., Lexington, Va., 196.
Graham, Bothwell, Athens, Ala., 127.
Graham, H. T., Farmville, Va., 201.
Graham, D.D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 202.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 202.
Graves, F. R., Helena, Ark., 131.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 197.
Gray, J. A., Richmond, Mo., 157.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 191.
Gray, W. B., Eminence, Ky., 140.
Graybill, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Green, D.D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 142.
Green, J. B., Greenwood, S. C., 173.
Green, J. E., Temple, Texas, 181.
Green, J. H., Kerrville, Texas, 189.
Green, J. L., Mena, Ark., 130.
Green, T. L., Camden, Ark., 130.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 159.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 140.
Gregg, F. W., Abbeville, S. C., 173.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 171.
Gregory, A. P., Petersburg, Tenn., 174.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 150.
Gresham, LeRoy, Chapel Hill, N. C., 165.
Grey, J. H., Bedford City, Va., 198.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas, 181.
Grier, D.D., Jno. M., Concord, N. C., 158, 160.
Grier, J. W., Thomaston, Ga., 135.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 173.
Grier, R. L., Greelyville, S. C., 171.
Griffin, G. O., Senatobia, Miss., 152.
Grigg, A. W., Barnesville, Ga., 135.
Grille, Geo. A., Jackson, La., 145.
Grinnan, D.D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 158.
Grover, A. E., Aliceville, Ala., 128.
Groves, C. O., Orlando, Fla., 132.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 199.
Guerrant, D.D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 143.
Guille, B. F., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Guille, Geo. E., Augusta, Ga., 136.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C., 165.
Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China.
Hafner, W. A., Fort Mill, S. C., 167.
Hagan, W. C., Vernon, Texas, 183.
Hagins, J. S., Georgetown, Ky., 143.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 199.
Hall, Gaines B., Comanche, Texas, 180.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Texas, 179.
Hall, J. K., McConnellsville, S. C., 167.
Hall, J. P., Plum Tree, N. C., 159.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, 153.
Hall, J. W., Bald Creek, N. C., 160.
Hall, R. M., Galveston, Texas, 179.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 191.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 147.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 191.
Hall, D.D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 167.
Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 147.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 128.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 195.
Hamiter, W. S., Iva, S. C., 173.
Hammock, R. M., Stamford, Texas, 185.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Hancock, C. F., Chinkiang, China, 150.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Haney, J. Z., Argenta, Ark., 129.
Haney, T. F., Prattville, Ala., 124.
Hannah, Jos. E., Newman, Ga., 135.
Hanrahan, G. B., Abingdon, Va., 191.
Hansel, M. E., Holden, W. Va., 195.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla., 132.
Harden, W. S., Fitzgerald, Ga., 139.
Hardin, J. C., Madill, Okla., 183.
Hardin, R. E., Brownwood, Texas, 181.
Hardin, T. A., Monteil, Texas, 174.
Harding, E. H., Milton, N. C., 165.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 155.
Harper, L. F., Bealeton, Va., 192.
Harrell, J. J., Westminster, S. C., 173.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C., 159.
Harris, J. K., Floyd, Va., 198.
Harris, J. M., Matthews, N. C., 164.
Harris, W. E. B., Saltillo, Miss., 148.
Harris, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 124.
Harrison, A. R., Richmond, Va., 164.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 142.
Harrison, W. W., Princeton, N. J., 148.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 194.
Hartman, F. G., Geneva, Ala., 125.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Texas, 183.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 174.
Hawes, D.D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 150.
Hawthorne, D. M., Canyon City, Texas, 182.

Hay, S. H., Bishopville, S. C., 171.
Hay, T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 133.
Heckok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 155.
Hedleston, D.D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 152.
Heizer, I. J., Montreat, N. C., 158.
Hemphill, D.D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Henderlite, J. H., Fredericksburg, Va., 193.
Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 170.
Henderlite, P. B., Newport News, Va., 199.
Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla., 133.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 172.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 151.
Henderson, LeRoy G., Knoxville, Tenn., 175.
Henderson, D.D., W. R., Shelbina, Mo., 155.
Henery, J. D., Charleston, W. Va., 195.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 200.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Forrest, City, Ark., 129.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Forrest City, Ark., 129.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga., 135.
Herndon, J. R., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Hersman, D.D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 193.
Hickling, Thos., Giddings, Texas, 179.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Texas, 188.
Higdon, F. L., Jasper, Fla., 132.
Higgins, A. A., Glasgow, Ky., 141.
Hill, A. J., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 124.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga., 134.
Hill, D.D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 160.
Hill, J. J., Columbus, Miss, 149.
Hill, P. B., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Hill, D.D., Robert, Dallas, Texas, 182.
Hill, W. E., Gadsden, Ala., 127, 196.
Hill, W. H., Jackson, Miss., 147.
Hill, W. S., Belcher, La., 147.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C., 173.
Hillhouse, D.D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 147.
Hines, R. W., Clearwater, Fla., 132.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 195.
Hobson, Bolling, Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 152.
Hodges, S. E., Uniontown, Ala., 128.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Hoffmiester, C. C., Wills Point, Texas, 182.
Hogan, S. L., Arkadelphia, Ark., 130.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt, Va., 193.
Holderby, D.D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 134.
Holladay, J. M., Winnsboro, S. C., 168.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Hinton, W. Va., 194.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark., 131.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Morganton, N. C., 159.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 125.
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 192.
Holt, B. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 194.
Hoon, H. W., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Hooper, D.D., T. W., Culpeper, Va., 198.
Hooper, T. W., Jr., Culpeper, Va., 192.
Hope, S. R., Chester, S. C., 169.
Hopkins, D.D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 202.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 199.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 142.
Horne, D.D., T. J., Taylorsville, Ky., 141.
Hough, G. A., Geneva, Ga., 138.
Houston, J. L. D., Kenka, Fla., 133.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 197.
Howard, C. M., Oldtown, Va., 197.
Howerton, G. M., Crawfordville, Ga., 136.
Howerton, D.D., J. R., Lexington, Va., 158
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Hoyt, D.D., H. F., Cornelia, Ga., 134.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 152.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Texas, 189.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 179.
Hudson, H. H., Gordonsville, Va., 201.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Texas, 189.
Hudson, R. B., Petersburg, W. Va., 202.
Hudson, W. E., Huntington, W. Va., 195.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 169.
Hudson, W. R., Little Rock, Ark., 131.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Hughes, D.D., Wm., Hico, Texas, 181.
Humphreys, L., Henderson, Ky., 142.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga., 135.
Hunter, D.D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 142.
Hunter, R. J., Harrisburg, N. C., 159.
Hunter, D.D., T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 145.
Hunter, W. M., Williamsburg, Va., 199.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Hutchison, W. E., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Hutton, D.D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 147.
Hutton, D.D., M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 181.
Hutton, S. G., Winona, Miss., 148.
Hyde, C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 129.
Hyland, Chas. A., Morgan City, La., 146.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 190.
Irvin, J. L., Americus, Ga., 138.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 143.
Irvine, D.D., Wm., Greenwood, Miss., 148.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 147.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 198.
Irwin, P. C., Poteau, Okla., 183.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 166.
Ivy, J. N., Weatherford, Texas, 182.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 170.
Jacobs, J. R., Alice, Texas, 189.
Jacobs, D.D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 169.
Jacobs, W. S., Houston, Texas, 179.
James, Albert, A., Pacolet, S. C., 169.
James, J. E., Anderson, S. C., 173.
Jarvis, Jas. H., Aurora, N. C., 157.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 194.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidville, S. C., 169.
Johnson, A. L., Madison, Ga., 136.
Johnson, A. S., Huntsville, Texas, 179.
Johnson, Clyde, Marianna, Fla., 131.
Johnson, C. W., Holly Grove, Ark., 131.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va., 194.
Johnson, J. G., Scooba, Miss., 149.
Johnson, T. C., Houston, Texas, 157.
Johnson, D.D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 200.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 162.
Johnston, T. D., Summerville, S. C., 169.
Johnston, W. K., Anson, Texas, 185.
Jones, D.D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 191.
Jones, Allen, Jr., Abingdon, Va., 191.
Jones, D.D., A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Jones, F. D., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 193.
Jones, D.D., H. A., Pontotoc, Miss., 152.
Jones, D.D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 150.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Texas, 185.
Jones, P. F., Arvonia, Va., 201.
Jopling, R. W., Red Springs, N. C., 161.
Junkin, D. P., Gatesville, Texas, 181.
Junkin, D.D., W. F., Suchien, China, 129.
Jurey, G. W., Springfield, Mo., 153.
Keahey, N. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 128.
Kee, J. A., New Waverly, Texas, 181.
Kegley, H. C., Ensley, Ala., 126.
Keith, J. D., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Kelly, J. M., Kelfer, Okla., 184.
Kenard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark., 129.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 156.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 131.
Kennedy, J. C., Mount Mourne, N. C., 159.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 162.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 174.
Kennison, J. S., Columbus, Ga., 137.
Kerr, E. D., Montgomery, Ala., 125.
Kerr, John E., Perry, Mo., 155.
Kerr, M. H., Potosi, Mo., 155.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Spencer, N. C., 159.
Kibbe, Wm. J., New York, N. Y., 187.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 155.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 179.
Kimbrough, T. T., Camden, Miss., 147.
Kincaid, D.D., W. M., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
King, Alfred, Ralston, Miss., 150.
King, R. F., Morristown, Tenn., 175.

King, D.D., Samuel, A., Austin, Texas, 181.
King, W. J., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 201.
Kingsley, Chas., Leesburg, Fla., 133.
Kinnard, R. L., Versailles, Ky., 144.
Kirk, D.D., Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 197.
Kirker, G. H., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 170.
Kirkland, Alex., Valdosta, Ga., 139.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Austin, Texas, 181.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Seneca, S. C., 173.
Kistler, Adolphus, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 155.
Knapp, B. B., Deland, Fla., 132.
Knight, L. L., Atlanta, Ga., 192.
Knox, H. A., Mayesville, S. C., 171.
Knox, Robt., Mokpo, Korea, 179.
Knox, T. S., Eutaw, Ala., 128.
Kovacs, John, Springfield, La., 145.
Lacy, C. R., Greenville, W. Va., 194.
Lacy, D.D., J. H., Winchester, Va., 202.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Marion, Va., 191.
Lacy, J. W., Glenwood, Md., 197.
Lacy, D.D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 194.
Lacy, W. S., Batesville, Ark., 129.
Lafferty, J. W., Concord, N. C., 159.
Laird, A. F., McComb, Miss., 151, 152.
Laird, H. R., St. Matthews, Ky., 141.
Laird, D.D., W. R., Danville, Va., 200.
Lambdin, M. B., Keyser, W. Va., 202.
Lambert, A. N., Festus, Mo., 155.
Lancaster, R. V., McComb, Miss., 151.
Lander, D. L., Easley, S. C., 173.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky., 141, 142.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va., 198.
Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark., 129.
Lang, George, Lewisburg, Ala., 127.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 156.
Lapsley, James, Plantersville, Ala., 128.
Lapsley, R. A., Ashland, Va., 193.
Latham, D.D., J. E., Clayton, Mo., 156.
Latham, C. W., Kennett, Mo., 155.
Latham, R. H., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 129.
Latimer, D.D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 190.
Latimer, R. S., Newberry, S. C., 173.
Latimer, T. D., Covington, Tenn., 145.
Law, D.D., John G., Walhalla, S. C., 173.
Law, P. R., Charlotte, N. C., 161.
Law, D.D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 169.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala., 127.
Laws, D.D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 192.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 131.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark., 130.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 143.
Layton, D. M., North River, Va., 195.
Leavell, D.D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 179.
Lee, J. W., Jackson, La., 150.
Lee, W. S., Texhoma, Okla., 183.
Leeper, F. L., Jefferson City, Tenn., 175.
Leeper, J. F., Piedmont, W. Va., 202.
Lentz, R. E., Giddings, Texas, 179.
Leonard, J. T., Columbia, Mo., 132.
Leps, J. C., Hedgesville, W. Va., 202.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn., 176.
Leslie, J. D., Ballinger, Texas, 180.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Lewis, D.D., Frank W., Clinton, La., 144.
Lewis, J. W., Buffalo, N. Y., 155.
Lewis, W. M., Clifton, Texas, 181.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 165.
Leyburn, D.D., G. L., Lexington, N. C., 165.
Liddell, Moses C., Wapanucka, Okla., 187.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 173.
Lilly, D.D., D. Clay, 165.
Lindsay, D.D., W. C., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 143.
Lineweaver, J. L., Pickens, W. Va., 196.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Lingle, D.D., W. L., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 202.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 138.
Liston, R. T., Mebane, N. C., 165.
Little, D.D., Arch A., Selma, Ala., 128.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C., 158, 163.
Little, D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Little, J. H., Bristol, Tenn., 175.
Little, James M., 143.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 140.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 161.
Lloyd, J. F., Floydada, Texas, 182.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Okla., 187.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan, 143.
Logan, D.D., J. V., Danville, Ky., 142.
Logan, S. M., Wilmore, Ky., 143.
Long, R. L., Ripley, Tenn., 178.
Long, G. A., Richmond, Va., 198.
Loux, J. J., Iron City, Tenn., 191.
Lowrance, E. S., Bowie, Texas, 182.
Lowrance, W. L., San Saba, Texas, 180.
Lowry, D.D., T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 175.
Lumpkin, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Lupton, D.D., J. W., Winchester, Va., 192.
Lyle, E. H., Cleburne, Texas, 186.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 194.
Lynch, E. C., Buchanan, Va., 198.
Lynn, L. R., Palatka, Fla., 133.
Lyons, D.D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Mack, D.D., J. B., College Park, Ga., 135.
Maddox, F. E., Texarkana, Ark., 130.
Mann, R. M., Wadesboro, N. C., 164.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C., 171.
Marquess, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Marrow, J. S., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 165.
Marshall, E. S., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Marshall, J. W., Tuskegee, Ala., 125.
Marston, Frank, Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Martin, Alex., Rock Hill, S. C., 168.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Martin, D.D., J. L., Waynesboro, Ga., 136.
Martin, S. J., Morriliton, Ark., 131.
Martindale, C. O'N., Brownsville, Tenn., 178.
Mason, G. F., Athens, Tenn., 175.
Massie, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va., 196.
Mathes, N. B., Euharlee, Ga., 137.
Matheson, J. F., Washington, Ga., 136.
Matheson, R. G., Max Meadows, Va., 191.
Matthews, Carl S., Pulaski City, Va., 191.
Matthews, O. H., Myrtlewood, Ala., 129.
Matthews, W. H., Leander, Texas, 181.
Matthews, W. T., Durant, Okla., 183.
Matthis, Geo. M., Texarkana, Texas, 188.
Maury, C. H., Conway, Ark., 129.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va., 198.
Mayes, G. G., Blackstock, S. C., 168.
McAdams, J. L., Richmond, Ark., 130.
McAdie, R. C., Mineral Wells, Texas, 186.
McAllister, D.D., J. G., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 201.
McAlpine, J. R., Clayton, Ala., 125.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 126.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 172.
McBride, D.D., J. T., Cape Charles, Va., 199.
McCain, N. H., Odessa, Mo., 153.
McCall, J. V., Gainesville, Texas, 182.
McCalla, W. R., Aberdeen, Miss., 149.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea, 176.
McCallie, D.D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 175.
McCallum, A., Ralston, Miss., 150.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga., 137.
McCaskill, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 166.
McCaslin, R. H., Cleveland, Tenn., 175.
McChesney, P. S., Enterprise, S. C., 169.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo., 157.
McCluer, D.D., E. B., Bon Air, Va., 199.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Hill, Ark., 131.
McCluer, W. C., Sparta, Mo., 153.
McClure, D.D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 166.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga., 139.
McClure, J. A., Henderson, N. C., 157.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., 144.
McConnell, D.D., T. M., Morristown, Tenn., 175.
McConnell, T. J., Hillsville, Va., 191.
McCord, J. N., Piedmont, S. C., 150.
McCorkle, D.D., E. W., Nicholasville, Ky., 143.

McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Martinsville, Va., 200.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va., 195.
McCoy, H. P. R., Holladay, Va., 201.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss., 147.
McCulley, C. W., Camden, Ala., 125.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 142.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky., 140.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Texas, 186.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Brownwood, Texas, 180.
McCutchan, J. T., Monticello, Mo., 141.
McCutchan, D.D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 175.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, 167.
McDanald, C. W., Huttonsville, W. Va., 197.
McDonald, D.D., A., Jackson, Tenn., 178.
McDougall, D.D., E. D., Florence, Ala., 120.
McDowell, Jas., Sardinia, S. C., 171.
McDowell, Hervey, Biloxi, Miss., 150.
McElroy, D.D., I. S., Columbus, Ga., 137.
McElroy, D.D., S. A., Lancaster, Texas, 183.
McElroy, W. T., Mobile, Ala., 125.
McFadden, F. L., Denton, Texas, 183.
McFaden, D.D., F. T., Richmond, Va., 193.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 166.
McFadyen, H. R., El Paso, Texas, 185.
McFadyen, R., Richmond, Va., 193.
McFarlane, D.D., J. N., Navasota, Texas, 179.
McFerrin, D.D., J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 175.
McFerrin, M. M., Cameron, Texas, 181.
McGeachy, A. A., Sherman, Texas, 182.
McGeachy, D. P., Lenoir, N. C., 159.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
McIlwain, W. E., Anniston, Ala., 126.
McIlwain, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 167.
McIlwaine, D.D., R., Richmond, Va., 201.
McInnis, J. J., Pontotoc, Miss., 148.
McInnis, L. H., Montrose, Miss., 150.
McInnis, W. I., Dardanelle, Ark., 131.
McIntosh, W. H., Mt. Olive, Miss., 151.
McInturff, Robt., Gate City, Va., 191.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 161.
McIntyre, Peter, Falson, N. C., 166.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C., 165.
McIver, D. M., Charleston, S. C., 169.
McIver, K. L., Opelika, Ala., 125.
McIver, M. N., Durham, N. C., 165.
McKay, D.D., M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 131.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 137.
McKay, D.D., W. J., Sumter, S. C., 171.
McKelway, D.D., A. J., Atlanta, Ga., 163.
McKenzie, J. F., Eldorado, Ark., 130.
McKinnon, J. F., Sanford, Fla., 132.
McKinnon, D.D., L., Clinton, N. C., 159.
McKinstry, J. L., Waxhaw, N. C., 164.
McLain, H. M., Prescott, Ark., 130.
McLain, J. M., Rowland, N. C., 162.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga., 138.
McLauchlin, A. M., Hillsboro, Texas, 186.
McLauchlin, D.D., D. N., Macon, Ga., 137.
McLauchlin, H. W., Louisville, Ky., 140.
McLauchlin, M. B., 162.
McLaurin, L. A., Lillington, N. C., 161.
McLean, D.D., J. D., Itasca, Texas, 189.
McLean, J. E., Tyler, Texas, 188.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 197.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 172.
McLees, John L., Orangeburg, S. C., 168.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 173.
McLeod, Bunyan, Bennettsville, S. C., 172.
McLeod, C. W., Jackson, Ala., 126.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Texas, 184.
McLeod, K. A., Fayetteville, N. C., 161.
McLeod, W. A., Ennis, Texas, 182.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C., 170.
McMeen, W. H., Columbia, S. C., 137.
McMillan, Homer, Atlanta, Ga., 135.
McMillan, D.D., J. P., Citronelle, Ala., 125.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Texas, 181.
McMillan, W. J., Franklin, Tenn., 177.
McMorries, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
McMullen, J. C., Alexander City, Ala., 125.
McMurray, J. A., Sharon, S. C., 168.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
McMurry, S. J., N. Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
McNair, E., Monroe City, Mo., 155.
McNair, R. L., Charlotte C. H., Va., 200.
McNaull, A. M., Valdosta, Ga., 171.
McNelll, M. D., Cameron, N. C., 161.
McNeilly, D.D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
McPhail, J. D., Commerce, Ga., 134.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo., 155.
McPheeters, D.D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 167.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C., 162.
McQueen, D., Shelbyville, Tenn., 177.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 184.
McRee, J. R., Chattanooga, Tenn., 175.
McRoy, R. C., Childress, Texas, 182.
Meacham, J. B., Ripley, Ohio, 144.
Mebane, D.D., B. W., Mebane, N. C., 165.
Mebane, W. N., Collierstown, Va., 196.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 147.
Mecklin, D.D., J. A., Arp, Texas, 189.
Mecklin, R. W., Ackerman, Miss., 148.
Megginson, Wm., Biloxi, Miss., 140.
Meier, Jacob, New Orleans, La., 145.
Melvin, M. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 151.
Merrell, V. P., Birmingham, Ala., 127.
Mickel, D.D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 132.
Miley, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Millard, J. R., Winnsboro, S. C., 168.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 177.
Miller, A. E., Barstow, Texas, 185.
Miller, C., Dallas, N. C., 163.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 196.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 162.
Miller, Rudolph, Searcey, Ark., 147.
Miller, W. McC., Richwood, Ky., 139.
Mills, H. J., Clover, S. C., 167.
Mills, W. H., Clemson College, S. C., 173.
Milne, W. S., St. Petersburg, Fla., 132.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 136.
Milner, John, Sylacauga, Ala., 126.
Milster, D.D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 153.
Minter, W. R., Lincolnton, N. C., 163.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 154.
Moates, J. D., Vaiden, Miss., 149.
Moffett, D.D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 143.
Moffett, L. I., Soochow, China, 143.
Moffett, H. McC., Glenville, W. Va., 196.
Molloy, D.D., J. C., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 138.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill., 142.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Texas, 181.
Montgomery, J. S., Eatonton, Ga., 136.
Mooney, J. D., Birmingham, Ala., 127.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Moore, Carr, Warrenton, N. C., 157.
Moore, C. F., Cynthiana, Ky., 144.
Moore, H. C., Nettleton, Miss., 149.
Moore, J. H., Brookneal, Va., 200.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan, 163.
Moore, L. L., Craigsville, Va., 196.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 191.
Moore, D.D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 201.
Morris, Charles, Jonesboro, Ark., 129.
Morris, D.D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Morrison, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Morrison, R. C., Rutherfordton, N. C., 163.
Morrison, D.D., W. M., Luebo, Africa, 129.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 176.
Morrow, C. N., Oaks, N. C., 133.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga., 125.
Morrow, Wm. H., Springdale, Ark., 131.
Morton, C. J., Grand Ridge, Fla., 132.
Morton, E. S., Bristol, Va., 191.
Morton, J. B., Plant City, Fla., 132.
Morton, J. B., Bristol, Va., 191.
Morton, D.D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 158.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, Okla., 183.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Okolona, Miss., 149.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 130.
Moseley, R. K., Jefferson, N. C., 165.

Moser, R. L., Auxvasse, Mo., 154.
Moss, J. W., Courtland, Miss., 152.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 198.
Muller, D.D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 143.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 149.
Munroe, Dugald, Morganton, N. C., 159.
Munroe, D.D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 182.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan, 197.
Murchison, H. R., Bishopville, S. C., 171.
Murray, D.D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 165.
Murray, D.D., James, Worsham, Va., 201.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga., 135.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 195.
Myers, Chas. F., Williamson, W. Va., 195.
Nall, D.D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 145.
Nall., D.D., R. H., South Bethlehem, Pa., 173.
Naylor, Jas. F., Learned, Miss., 147.
Needham, J. O., Shepherdsville, Ky., 140.
Neel, D.D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 157.
Neel, D.D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 176.
Neilson, W. P., Oklahoma City, Okla., 187.
Newkirk, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 147.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 133.
Newsome, R. G., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 177.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 151.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 134.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 152.
Nicholas, Geo. W., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Nicholson, R. L., Oxford, Miss., 152.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Spring, Va., 191.
Nisbet, C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Nisbet, J. S., Chunju, Korea, 178.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 138.
Norris, D.D., J. I., Pine Bluff, Ark., 131.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 145.
Nourse, D.D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 141.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 151.
Ogden, D. H., Knoxville, Tenn., 175.
Oliver, S. S., Franklin, W. Va., 196.
Orr, J. W., Corinth, Miss., 148.
Orr, R. H., Buford, Ga., 135.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 193.
Osborne, I. P., Montongo, Ark., 130.
Ostrom, H. C., Athens, Ga., 155.
Overcash, H. R., Crittenden, Ky., 139.
Overstreet, G. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 141.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 142.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 200.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 162.
Painter, G. W., Rural Retreat, Va., 191.
Painter, J. C., Yancey Mill, Va., 201.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 200.
Paisley, H. L., Hamburg, Ark., 131.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 165.
Palmer, D.D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Park, D.D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 175.
Park, John E., Caruthersville, Mo., 155.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 126.
Park, T. A., Mason, Tenn., 176.
Parker, C. P., Marion, S. C., 172.
Parker, H. M., Matthews, N. C., 164.
Parker, N. A., Iron Gate, Va., 198.
Parker, T., Richmond, Va., 127.
Patrick, H. H., Florida, Mo., 155.
Patterson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 131.
Patterson, D.D., B. C., Su Chien, China, 195.
Patterson, E. E., Springville, Ala., 127.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 144.
Patterson, W. S., Beckley, W. Va., 194.
Patton, E. D., Watertown, Tenn., 177.
Patton, D.D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 135.
Patton, D.D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 137.
Patton, T. A., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Patton, W. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 178.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va., 198.
Paxson, C. E., Graham, Texas, 186.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Paxton, J. W., Chinkiang, China, 200.
Peabody, M. E., Hartwell, Ga., 134.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 169.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 195.
Pendleton, B. A., McMinnville, Tenn., 178.
Penn., W. R., Laredo, Texas, 190.
Perkins, H. M., Dayton, New Mexico, 139.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn., 176.
Perrin, T. O., Rockport, Texas, 190.
Perryman, A. N., Marion, N. C., 159.
Petrie, D.D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 201.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas, 181.
Pharr, J. F., Goodwater, Ala., 127.
Pharr, D.D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 159.
Phifer, W. E., Brookhaven, Miss., 151.
Phillips, D.D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 193.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala., 127.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Texas, 181.
Pierce, A. W., Eustis, Fla., 133.
Pierre, F., Frierson, La., 146.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va., 199.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Salem, Va., 192.
Plack, G. W., Laredo, Texas, 189.
Planck, D.D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 125.
Plowden, J. M., Goldsboro, N. C., 167.
Plunket, D.D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 136.
Ponder, T. J., Gainesville, Ga., 134.
Ponton, A. J., Whittles Depot, Va., 200.
Pope, Edward, Franklin, Tenn., 178.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va., 193.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C., 171.
Porterfield, R. E., Goliad, Texas, 189.
Potter, W. R., Covington, Tenn., 176.
Powell, W. W., Cedartown, Ga., 137.
Power, C. L., Dublin, Texas, 180.
Praigg, D.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Pratt, C. H., Nashville, Tenn., 193.
Pratt, H. W., Washington, D. C., 192.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 159.
Pressly, H. M., Waitsburg, Wash., 163.
Preston, Cochran, Batesville, Ark., 129.
Preston, J. F., Kwanju, Korea, 169.
Preston, D.D., S. R., Bristol, Va., 169.
Price, A. O., Tupelo, Miss., 148.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 144.
Price, P. F., Dongshang, China, 198.
Price, D.D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 177.
Price, W. F., Files, Texas, 186.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 194.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Texas, 189.
Quarterman, J. W., Beach, Ga., 138.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 132.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 169.
Query, L. H., Glass, N. C., 160.
Rachal, A. S., Shawsville, Va., 198.
Railey, F. G., Montgomery, Ala., 133.
Raine, Michaux, Norton, Va., 191.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla., 187.
Ramsay, F. P., Clarksville, Tenn., 191.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas, 179.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C., 170.
Rankin, F. B., Chapel Hill, N. C., 163.
Rankin, Henry, Flemington, Ga., 139.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Ratchford, C. B., Concord, N. C., 160.
Ratchford, G. E., Gaffney, S. C., 181.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 167.
Rauschenburg, Fritz, Lawrenceville, Ga., 136.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 201.
Ray, H. C., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 124.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 149.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 153.
Raynal, C. E., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Read, J. Leighton, Gurdon, Ark., 130.
Reavis, J. O., Nashville, Tenn., 182.
Red, W. S., Hempstead, Texas, 179.
Redding, R. E., Winterburn, W. Va., 195.
Reed, E. B., Russellville, Ark., 131.
Reed, D.D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 135.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 170.
Reid, F. A. L., Lees Summit, Mo., 153.
Rennie, D.D., Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 199.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 193.

Reveley, J. G., Bland, Va., 191.
Reynolds, Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 199.
Rhea, A. L., Taylors, Miss., 152.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 151.
Rhodes, P. S., Washington, Ky., 140.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 182.
Rice, D.D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 159.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 172.
Richardson, D. W., Greer, S. C., 170.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 195.
Richardson, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Richmond, D.D., C. F., Paris, Mo., 155.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Texas, 182.
Riley, R. Q., Kirksville, Ky., 143.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 184.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 161.
Robertson, C. E., Erich, Okla., 187.
Robertson, G. F., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lynchburg, Va., 196.
Robertson, Johnston, 187.
Robertson, J. P., Paris, Texas, 188.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La., 145.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 165.
Robinson, E. B., Selma, Ala., 128.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Texas, 185.
Robinson, J. E., Madisonville, Tenn., 176.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Texas, 181.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo, Africa, 124.
Rodriguez, M., San Antonio, Texas, 190.
Rogers, Claude H., Prattville, Ala., 125.
Rogers, D. P., Forest, Va., 198.
Rogers, F. E., Birmingham, Ala., 145.
Rolle, Wm. A., Mansfield, La., 146.
Rolston, D. H., Petersburg, Va., 196.
Rolston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 195.
Rose, D.D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 161.
Roseborough, J. W., DeLand, Fla., 132.
Rosebro, J. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 193.
Rosebro, D.D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 192.
Ross, L. F., Lamar, Mo., 153.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 176.
Roudebush, D.D., G. S., Madison Station, Miss., 147.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala., 124.
Roundtree, J. D., Apalachicola, Fla., 132.
Rout, D.D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 143.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C., 171.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 198.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 195.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va., 196.
Ruffner, D.D., S. T., Broadway, Va., 196.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 140.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 137.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 135.
Russell, James, Ruby, S. C., 167.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 145.
Rutherford, D.D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 140.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo., 153.
Sadler, W. W., McClellanville, S. C., 169.
Sailes, J. T., Rayville, La., 146.
Sale, F. A., Mt. Park, Okla., 187.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 159.
Sample, S. W., Sherman, Texas, 184.
Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Sampson, D.D., T. R., Austin, Texas, 182.
Sanders, R. S., Millersburg, Ky., 140.
Saunders, D.D., M., Shepherdsville, Ky., 142.
Sayad, Michael, Uroomia, Persia, 196.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 202.
Scherer, T., Richmond, Va., 193.
Schiffler, H. C., Williamsburg, Mo., 154.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 149.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 178.
Scott, D.D., J. A., Statesville, N. C., 159.
Scott, L. E., Bristol, Va., 191.
Scott, W. M., Savannah, Ga., 139.
Scott, D.D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 196.
Scott, W. S., San Antonio, Texas, 190.
Scudder, D.D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 140.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C., 158.
Selridge, L. E., Bay City, Texas, 179.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 163.
Sevier, J. R., Alexandria, Va., 192.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Texas, 179.
Shaw, A. R., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Shaw, A. W., 162.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 144.
Shaw, J. S., Karnes City, Texas, 189.
Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 166.
Shearer, D.D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 159.
Sheltman, Clyde, Lexington, Ky., 144.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 139.
Sheppard, D.D., W. H., Ibanj, Africa, 134.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va., 201.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pizgah, Ky., 143.
Shields, M. McG., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Shiffler, S. F., Dallas, Texas, 182.
Shimmon, K. H., Oroomiah, Persia, 169.
Shipley, Wilbur, St. Albans, W. Va., 195.
Shive, J. M., Abilene, Texas, 185.
Shive, W. E., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Sholl, C. S., Birmingham, Ala., 178.
Sholl, Wm. N., Princeton, N. J., 137.
Shopoff, D. J., Storcks, Va., 192.
Sibley, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 132.
Sieg, J. M., Ibanj, Congo F. St., Africa, 196.
Sikes, W. M., Burgaw, N. C., 167.
Siler, E. L., High Point, N. C., 165.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., 202.
Siler, J. W., San Angelo, Texas, 180.
Simmons, K. P., Rome, Ga., 137.
Simpson, E. W., Kohliper, India, 153.
Simpson, G. M., East Lake, Ala., 127.
Simpson, J. A., McDonough, Ga., 135.
Simpson, L. A., Danielsville, Ga., 134.
Simpson, L. R., Ripley, Miss., 148.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill., S. C., 172.
Simrall, Lapsley, 154.
Sims, F. K., Dalton, Ga., 137.
Singleton, D.D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 196.
Sinnott, W. I., Centreville, Ala., 126.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 194.
Sloan, T. W., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 125.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 141.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 136.
Smith, D.D., E. W., Lonisville, Ky., 140.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 151.
Smith, H. Maxey, Dangshang, China, 169.
Smith, H. M., Abilene, Texas, 185.
Smith, J. Addison, Richmond, Ky., 143.
Smith, J. C., Poplar Camp, Va., 191.
Smith, J. K., Shreveport, La., 146.
Smith, D.D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 192.
Smith, Jr., J. P., Herndon, Va., 192.
Smith, J. S., Clio, Ala., 125.
Smith, Letcher, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 161.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Smith, M. S., Collins, Miss., 151.
Smith, Newton, College Hill, Miss., 152.
Smith, D.D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 139.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 158.
Smith, S. C., San Antonio, Texas.
Smith, D.D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 169.
Smith, V. G., Hartsville, S. C., 172.
Smith, W. C., Reidville, S. C., 169.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 174.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 145.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 126.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 175.
Snook, E. A., Springfield, W. Va.
Sommerville, C. W., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Sonders, E. W., Fayetteville, N. C., 161.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 162.
Spears, W. T., Vanceburg, Ky., 140.
Spence, T. H., Woodleaf, N. C., 159.
Spencer, A. E., Ruston, La., 146.
Spencer, J. M., Lexington, Ky., 143.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky., 140.
Springall, H. S., Corpus Christi, Texas, 189.

Sprunt, D.D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 169.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala., 128.
Squire, J. J., Corder, Mo., 153.
Squires, C. T., Richmond, Va., 156.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 191.
Stacy, C. I., Elberton, Ga., 134.
Stacy, D.D., James, Newnan, Ga., 134.
Stagg, D.D., J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Starbuck, V. H., West Liberty, Ky., 144.
Steele, R. E., Lexington, Va., 196.
Steen, D.D., G. H., Columbia, Tenn., 174.
Stephen, W. O., Fort Valley, Ga., 138.
Stephens, G. P., Marshville, N. C., 164.
Stephenson, D.D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 202.
Stevenson, J. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 170.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 172.
Stewart, E. M., Fayette, Miss., 151.
Stewart, G. R., Alto, La., 146.
Stewart, D.D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 193.
Stimson, R. D., Climax, Ga., 138.
Stitt, J. L., Rusk, Texas, 185.
Stockard, D. M., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 176.
Stoddart, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 154.
Stokes, J. W., Dublin, Ga., 138.
Storey, E. L., Bridgeport, Texas, 186.
Storey, G. T., Houston, Texas, 179.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 179.
Story, J. C., Walter, Okla., 187.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 196.
Stribling, T. M., Big Springs, Texas, 185.
Strickland, W. F., Seneca, S. C., 173.
Strickler, D.D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 196.
Stuart, D.D., J. L., Hangchow, China, 140.
Stuart, Jr., J. L., Hangchow, China, 193.
Stuart, W. H., Hangchow, China, 193.
Stull, J. C., Hattiesburg, Miss., 150.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 125.
Sullivan, C. E., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Summerell, J. N. H., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Summers, J. E., Derita, N. C., 163.
Summey, D.D., Geo., New Orleans, La., 145.
Sutcliffe, B. B., South St. Joseph, Mo., 157.
Sutherland, E. O., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Swallow, S. F., Augusta, Ky., 140.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C., 167.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 140.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 193.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 194.
Sydenstricker, H. M., West Point, Miss., 149.
Sydman, C. W., Pierce, Texas, 180.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 137.
Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky., 140.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 143.
Talbot, C. H., Festus, Mo., 156.
Tanner, J. G., Gladys, Va., 181.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 126.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 141.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 155.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 188.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 176.
Taylor, H. W., Mt. Laurel, Md., 197.
Taylor, J. H., Washington, D. C., 192.
Taylor, M. C., Calvert, Texas, 179.
Taylor, Thompson, Beach, Okla., 187.
Taylor, V. T., Cannel City, Ky., 144.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 168.
Telford, R. E., Union Point, Ga., 136.
Telford, D.D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 194.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C., 158.
Temple, D. L., Pass Christian, Miss., 151.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 184.
Tenney, S. M., Troupe, Texas, 188.
Tenney, W. C., Clarksville, Texas, 188.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Thomas, F. D., Brunswick, Ga., 139.
Thomas, James, Shelby, N. C., 163.
Thomas, Jos. A., Millboro Springs, Va., 196.
Thomas, J. Stanley, De Funiak Springs, Fla., 132.
Thomas, Trigg, Kansas City, Mo., 157.
Thompson, D.D., E., Charleston, W. Va., 195.
Thompson, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 130.
Thompson, G. B., Oxford, N. C., 157.
Thompson, G. E., High Springs, Fla., 133.
Thompson, J. A., Augusta, Ga., 136.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Thomson, D.D., C. T., Lexington, Ky., 143.
Thorburn, Wm., Itasca, Texas, 186.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 178.
Thurman, H. P., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 124.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 131.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 159.
Tims, W. F., McCool, Miss., 147.
Tims, J. C., Tampa, Fla., 132.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala., 127.
Tollett, G. W., Wartrace, Tenn., 177.
Travis, J. E., Renssalaer, Mo., 155.
Trawick, C. W., Carlsbadt, N. Mex., 159.
Trenholm, T. B., Olanta, S. C., 171.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Texas, 190.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 155.
Trimble, W. S., Monterey, Va., 196.
Triplett, J. E., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 202.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 196.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala., 126.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 159.
Tull, H. V., Turnersville, Texas, 181.
Turnbull, D.D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 196.
Turner, J. A., Hamner, Ala., 124.
Turner, J. F., Scranton, Miss., 151.
Tyler, J. W., Midway, Ky., 143.
Underwood, W. C., Carrollton, Miss., 147.
Vanderlippe, W. F., Kahoka, Mo., 155.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 195.
Van Lear, John Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Van Noy, C. C., Tishomingo, Okla., 183.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 161.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 188.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 157.
Vaughan, D.D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 195.
Vedder, D.D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 168.
Venable, A. S., Sherman, Texas, 183.
Venable, J. G., Moultrie, Ga., 137.
Viehe, F. D., Elizabeth City, N. C., 157.
Vinson, D.D., R. E., Austin, Texas, 190.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 145.
Waddell, D.D., I. W., Marietta, Ga., 133.
Wade, J. T., Santee, Ga., 134.
Wakefield, John, Barium Springs, N. C., 160.
Walden, D.D., J. W., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 132.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Walker, R. P., Marietta, Okla., 183.
Walker, S. G., Burlington, N. C., 168.
Walker, W. T., Red Springs, N. C., 161.
Walkup, R. L., Gloster, Miss., 145.
Wallace, D.D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 154.
Wallace, B. E., Warren, Ark.
Wallace, H. W., Amite, La., 145.
Wallace, I. E., Heath Springs, S. C., 168.
Wallace, D.D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 175.
Wallace, J. D., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 174.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Waller, C. D., Mt. Sidney, Va., 196.
Waller, W. T., Bartow, Fla., 133.
Walsh, W. M., Mt. Ulla, N. C., 159.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 193.
Walton, H. L., Sharps, Va., 199.
Walton, R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 143.
Walton, R. L., Suffolk, Va., 199.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 126.
Ward, J. E., Auburn, Ala., 125.
Wardlaw, D.D., A. G., Union, S. C., 170.
Wardlaw, F. H., Greenwood, S. C., 173.
Warton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 165.
Washburn, Geo. L., Washington, Mo., 156.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 124.
Watkins, A. D., Bristol, Tenn., 175.
Watkins, D.D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 169.
Watkins, T. H., Calhoun, Mo., 153.

Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 156.
Wauchope, A. D., Bridgewater, Va., 196.
Way, E. W., Fernandina, Fla., 133.
Weaver, C. C., Marshall, Texas, 188.
Webb, D.D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 126.
Webb, D.D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 177.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 197.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 199.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 166.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C., 166.
West, D.D., J. D., Philadelphia, Miss., 179.
West, J. R., Lonoke, Ark., 129.
West, J. T., Attalla, Ala., 127.
West, W. C., Ocean Spring, Miss., 151.
West, W. E., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Whaling, D.D., Thornton, Dallas, Texas, 182.
Wharey, D.D., J. M., Hickory, N. C., 159.
Wharton, C. N., Morganfield, Ky., 142.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 174.
White, A. W., Jefferson, S. C., 168.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La., 146.
White, D.D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 169.
White, D.D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 202.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 202.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 202.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 195.
White, W. H., York, Ala., 128.
White, W. McC., Raleigh, N. C., 157.
Whitfield, A. L., Henderson, Texas, 188.
Wilhelm, W. S., Cleveland, N. C., 159.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 132.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 144.
Willbanks, J. S., Palestine, Texas, 185.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 130.
Williams, E. W., Bonham, Texas, 188.
Williams, H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Williams, H. J., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Williams, H. R., Oklahoma City, Okla., 184.
Williams, J. A., Durant, Okla., 183.
Williams, D.D., J. C., DeQueen, Ark., 130.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 145.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Williamson, S. H., Haw Branch, N. C., 161.
Willis, D.D., R. B., Newport, Ark., 129.
Wilson, D.D., A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 188.
Wilson, D.D., B. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 196.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 192.
Wilson, D.D., G. A., Raphine, Va., 195.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 172.
Wilson, J. H., Basconville, S. C., 167.
Wilson, D.D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 172.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 138.
Wilson, S. L., Ninety-Six, S. C., 173.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 200.
Wilson, W. S., Mooresville, N. C., 159.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 166.
Winfield, T. W., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 135.
Winn, D.D., S. K., Appomattox, Va., 192.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla., 132.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 150.
Withrow, T. S., Fabers, Va., 201.
Witherspoon, E. B., Boston, Ga., 138.
Witherspoon, D.D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 192.
Wolfe, W. W., Pratt City, Ala., 126.
Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 195.
Wood, A. W., Belington, W. Va., 196.
Wood, J. S., Weldon, N. C., 157.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo., 154.
Woodbridge, G. G., Minden, La., 146.
Woodbridge, S. I., Ching Kiang, China, 168.
Woodbridge, D.D., W. G., Avondale, Ala., 127.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 198.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 202.
Woods, D.D., H. M., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 201.
Woods, J. A. Bolivar, Tenn., 177.
Woods, D.D., N. M., Montgomery, Ala., 125.
Woods, T. E. P., Plumtree, N. C., 160.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 197.
Woodson, A. R., Manning, S. C., 171.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C., 173.
Wool, J. E., Wilson, N. C., 157.
Word, J. P., Commerce, Texas, 188.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C., 171.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 155.
Wycough, W. H., Arlington, Texas, 183.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 131.
Wyly, W. J., Georgetown, S. C., 171.
Yandle, J. L., Stanford, Ky., 143.
Yarbro, D. N., Monticello, Ga., 136.
Yerger, D.D., H. S., Gulfport, Miss., 151.
Yohanon, J. E., Uroomia, Persia, 193.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla., 146.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 195.
Young, D.D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 124.
Young, W. C., McDowell, Va., 196.
Zeigler, W. A., Lewisburg, Tenn., 174.
Ziegler, W. H., Tallahassee, Fla., 132.
Zernow, H. B., Humboldt, Tenn., 179.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.

UNDER CARE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

T. B. Grafton, Hsuchoufu, China, Presbytery of Tsinan.
J. O. Shelby, Linares, Mexico, Presbytery of Tamaulipas, Synod of Mexico.
J. E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, Presbytery of Lackawanna, Presbyterian Church in United States of America.
A. Sydenstricker, Chinkiang, China, Presbytery of Nanking.
H. S. Allyn, Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
G. W. Butler, Conhotino, Estado da Pernambuco, Brazil.
S. R. Gammon, D.D., Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
Alva Hardie, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
G. E. Henderlite, Geranhuns, Estado de Pernambuco, Brazil.
W. C. Porter, Natal, Rio Grande de Norte, Brazil.
F. A. Rodriguez, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
R. G. See, Casa Branca, Brazil.
J. R. Smith, D.D., Sao Paulo, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
W. M. Thompson, Para, Brazil.

The ten last named are members of the Synod of Brazil.

GENERAL INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Proof Texts to Standards, 14, 54.
on a Judicial Tribunal, 59, 62.
on printing pamphlet on Distinctive Principles, report of, 19.
new committee, 19.
on church property appointed, 13, 31, 47.
on the enacting power of Assembly, 32, 47.
on the Tithe, 26.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, delegates to, 18, 47.
report of Executive Commission of, 115.
Alphabetical roll of ministers, 217.
Amendment to Rules of Discipline sent down, 24.
Annuities, policy of Ex. Com. of Foreign Missions as to, approved, 37.
Appeal of G. C. Overstreet, 11, 64.
of F. E. Robbins, 11, 31.
of Presbytery of Eastern Texas, 11, 31, 47, 48.
judgment in, 65.
protest against judgment, 65.
Assessment, presbyterial, 212.
Audits, report of Standing Committee on, 57.
Austin Theological Seminary, 113.
Baptism of Quakers, 33.
Bequests, forms for, 68.
Bible Cause, report of Permanent Committee on, 8, 101.
report of Standing Committee on, 44.
Bibles, revised edition, for memorizing catechism, 51.
Blanks for Brotherhood, 51.
for Sabbath schools, as to benevolences, 51.
for narratives, changes in, 64.
Brotherhood and covenanters, superintendent for, 51.
blanks for, 51.
Bureau of Information, 30, 78.
Calvin Quadricentennial, 19.
memorial of, 21.
Child labor, resolution on, 19.
Children's Day, collection on, for Durant College, 30.
Church property, *Ad Interim* Committee on, 13.
report on, 31.
new *Ad Interim* Committee on, 47.
Collections for Publication, title of, changed, 52.
Colored Evangelization, report of Ex. Com. on, 93.
of Standing Committee on, 16.
co-operation in, 17.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 111.
Commission in McLeod case, report of, 34, 53.
Commissions, answers to overtures on, 11, 24.
Columbia Seminary, report of directors of, 111.
Complaint of B. H. Young and others, 11, 23, 27, 28, 34, 61.
protest as to judgment in, 62.
of J. W. McLeod (No. 1), 11, 31, 34, 53.
harmony of judgment in, with action of last Assembly, 59.
of J. W. McLeod (No. 2), 11, 31.
of W. A. Gillon and others, received and withdrawn, 11, 24.
Conference on education authorized, 60.
Confession of Faith, as to amendment of, overture sent down, 62.
Co-operation in Colored Evangelization, 17.
Council of Reformed Churches in America, report from, 18, 104.
minutes of, referred, 18.
representatives in, appointed, 47.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings from, 15; to, 23.
Discipline, Rules of, amendment to, sent down, 24.
Dismission, session only can give letters of, 34.
letters of, should ordinarily name church to which, 34.
Distinctive Principles, documents on, to be republished, 19.
Ad Interim Committee on, 19.
Durant College commended, 30.
charter of approved, 30.
dormitories for, 30.
East Mississippi Presbytery organized, 5.
Educational Conference authorized, 60.
Ellis, Mr. W. T., addresses Assembly, 8, 37.
Evangelistic Work, Permanent Committee on, 34, 47.
Family Worship, action on, 44.

Footnotes to Confession, 62.
Foreign Missions, report of Ex. Com. on, 70.
of Standing Committee on, 35.
forward movement in, 36, 73.
laymen's movement in, 36, 37, 74.
statistical tables for, 208.
Fox, Dr. John, addresses Assembly, 8.
Gambling, pastoral letter on, 46.
General Summary, how to prepare, 26.
Gillon, W. A., and others, complaint of, 11, 24.
Grafton, Rev. T. B., permitted to join a foreign Presbytery, 37.
Greetings from Cumberland Assembly, 18; to, 18.
from Northern Assembly, 27; to, 23.
from Moravian Church, 24; to, 25.
from Reformed Church, 18; to, 18.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth M., legacy of, 41, 48.
Home and School, report of Trustees of, 118.
report of Standing Committee on, 40.
statistical columns for, 41.
Home Missions, report of Ex. Com. on, 75.
of Standing Committee on, 28.
unifying work of, 30.
Home Mission Herald, The, 29.
Hotchkin, Prof. E., address on Durant College, 22.
Howerton, Moderator, sermon of, requested for publication, 17.
Hutchison, Dr. E. N., tribute to, 98.
Index, general, 239.
to Synods and Presbyteries, 216.
Judicial Tribunal, *Ad Interim* Committee on, 59, 62.
Kentucky Seminary, report of, 112.
Leave of Absence, report of Com. on, 58.
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ball, 41, 48.
Literature, kind of, sold by Pub. Committee, 50.
Magazines, consolidation of, declined, 49.
Magill, Secretary R. E., work of, appreciated, 52.
Marriage and Divorce, report of delegates to conference on, 106.
instructions to our delegates, 62.
McLeod, J. W., complaint of, 11, 31, 34, 53.
harmony of judgment with former action, 59.
second complaint, 31, 32.
McNeilly, Dr. J. H., resignation of, 37.
Millikin, Dr. P. H., fraternal delegate, 18.
Ministerial Education and Relief, report of Ex. Com. on, 89.
of Standing Committee on, 55.
obituary, 214.
Ministers and their specific work, 33.
Minutes, price of, and how to order, 68.
Missionary, The, declines to alter scope of, 37.
Missions in Sabbath schools defined, 51.
Moderator and the next succeeding Assembly, 33.
Moderators, roll of, 215.
Moravian Church, greetings from, 24; to, 25.
National Federation of Churches, delegates to, 15.
Narrative, 120.
changes in blank for, 64.
Newspaper, publication of, by the Church, 50.
Next place of meeting, 24.
Northern Asssembly, greetings to, 23; from, 27.
Officers and agencies of Assembly, 3.
Oklahoma, Synod of, erected, 11, 33.
Ordination of elder to diaconate and vice versa, 53.
Overstreet, G. C., appeal of, withdrawn, 64.
Pages of the Assembly remembered, 52.
Petition to Government as to foreign representatives declined, 37.
Prayer for the Assembly, 68.
Prayers, a book of, declines to authorize, 44.
Presbyterial, item of, to be reported hereafter under congregational, 41.
Prisoners, preaching for, 46.
Polygamy, 38, 62, 65.
Proof texts, report of *Ad Int.* Com. on, 14, 114.
of Special Committee on, 54.
Property, church and educational, securing, 60, 62.
Protest as to judgment and complaint of B. H. Young, 62.
in complaint of Eastern Texas Presbytery, 65.
Publication, report of Ex. Com. on, 79.
of Standing Committee on, 48.
Quakers, baptism of, 33.
Records of Synods reviewed, 18, 31, 32, 45, 59, 64.
Reformed Church in America, delegate from, 18; to, 18.
Robbins, F. E., appeal of, 11, 31.
Sabbath and Family Religion, report of Standing Committee on, 42.
Permanent Committee appointed, 44.

Sabbath schools, report of Gen. Supt., 84.
to contribute to Durant College, 30.
statistics of, 209.
extension, collection for, 52.
missions defined, 51.
Schools and Colleges, report of Ex. Com. on, 95.
of Standing Committee on, 59.
statistical column for, 26.
Scott, Dr. W. N., delegate to Reformed Church, 18.
Smith, Dr. H. L., address on Church Colleges, 58.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of Divinity School of, 111.
Standard Songs, square note edition of, 51.
Standing committees, 9.
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions to, 122.
Statistical columns for schools and colleges, 26.
reports of Presbyteries, 123.
summary of presbyteries, 204.
view of synods, 207.
Statistics of Foreign Missions, 208.
of women's societies, 210.
of S. S. and Y. P. societies, 209.
comparative summary of, 211.
Stillman Institute, 16, 93.
Synod of Oklahoma erected, 11, 33.
Synodical records acted on, 18, 31, 32, 45, 59, 64.
Synodical meetings, time and place, 213.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 25.
Tampa, work among foreign population of, 37.
Temperance, resolution on, 22.
Tenney, Rev. S. F., overture of, on literature circulated, 50.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Com. on, 38.
Tithe, action on, 26
Ad Interim Committee on, 27.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 69.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 98.
Union Theo. Seminary, report of, 109.
Vinson, Dr. R. E., chosen Secretary of Schools and Colleges, 61.
Vote of thanks, 66.
Voting, mode of, in judicial cases, overture on, sent down, 24.
Women's Presbyterial Unions, 72.
Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 46.
statistics of, 210.
Young, B. H. and others, complaint of, 11, 23, 27, 28, 34, 61.
protest as to judgment in, 62.
Young People's Societies, statistics of, 209.
on denominational lines, 50.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 7979

DATE DUE

HIGHSMITH #45230

Printed in USA